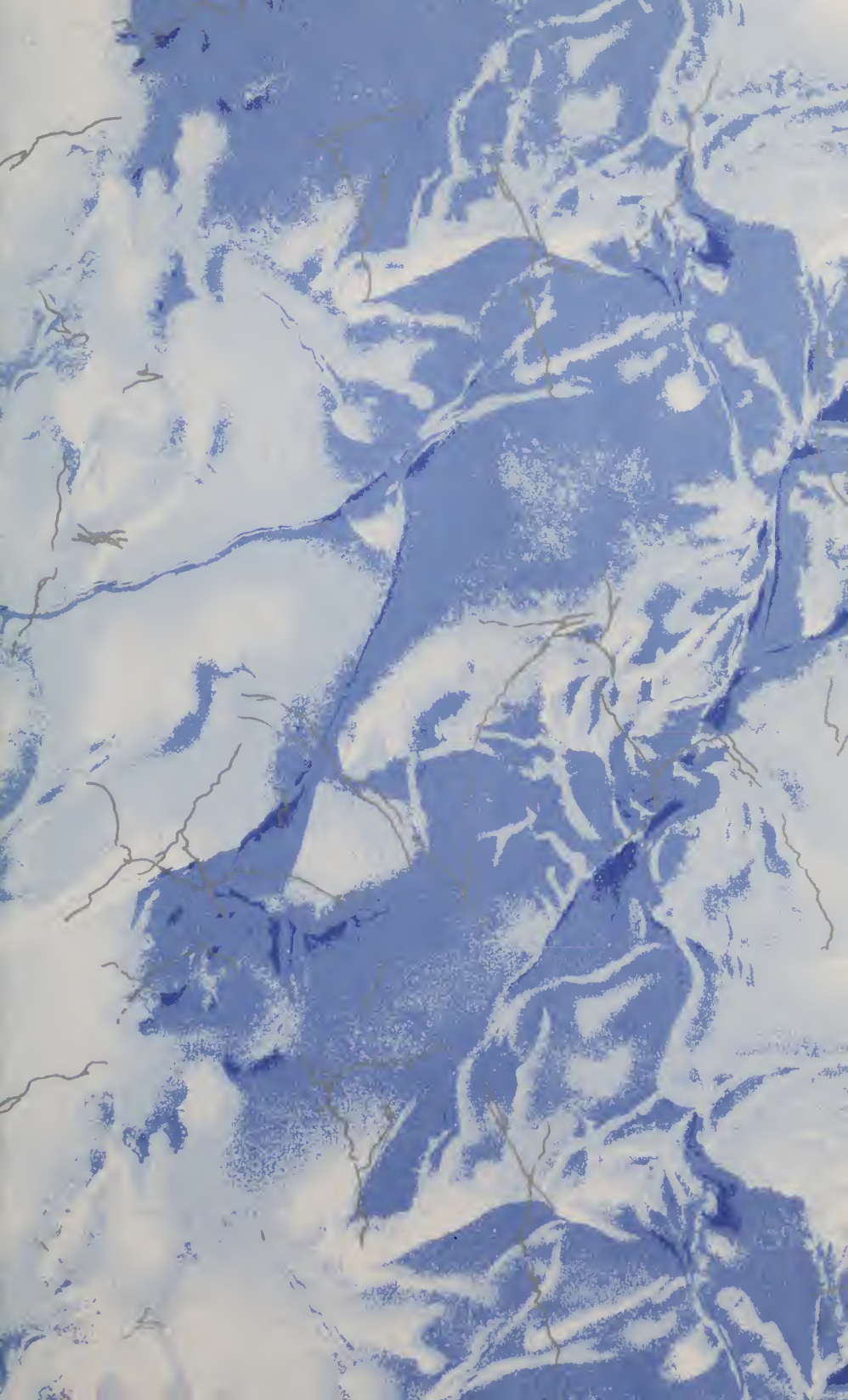
TOWN BOOKBINDERY
168 County Road, P.O. Box 91
East Freetown, MA 02717
Tel: (508) 763-2713



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft1920unse_3

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31, 1920

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1920.

Town Clerk.

Ervine A. Chace,	Term expires Mar., 1921

Moderator.

Edwin H. Allen.

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor.

Benjamin O. Jones,	Term expires Mar., 1921
James McCall,	Term expires Mar., 1922
Charles H. Macomber,	Term expires Mar., 1923

Assessors for Three Years.

Charles F. Paull,	Term expires Mar., 1921
Edwin H. Allen,	Term expires Mar., 1922
Jonathan M. Alexander	Term expires Mar., 1923

School Committee for Three Years.

Edwin H. Allen,	Term expires Mar., 1921
Thomas P. Paull to fill vacancy,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Noah H. Strange,	Term expires Mar., 1923

Collector of Taxes.

Thomas P. Paull, resigned.
Edwin H. Allen to fill vacancy.

Treasurer.

Edwin H. Allen.

Auditor.

Francis M. Chase.

Highway Surveyors.

Dist. No.	1	Edward L. Smith.
	2	Ervine A. Chace.
	3	Edward E. Whittaker.
	4	Alonzo B. Chace.
	5	Adelbert A. Briggs.
	6	Roswell K. Delano.
	7	John F. Staples.

Constables.

Adelbert A. Briggs, Charles F. Borden,
Roswell K. Delano, Allen A. Haskell,
Linneus C. Whittaker, Edward L. Smith,
Lewis C. Cummings.

Fish Wardens.

Gideon H. Babbitt, Howard Haines,
Linneus C. Whittaker.

Oyster Wardens.

Gideon H. Babbitt, Howard Haines,
Linneus C. Whittaker.

Tree Warden.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years.

Joseph Howland.

Burial Ground Commissioner for Three Years.

Frederick L. Williams.

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN.

Constables.

Alton A. Soule,
Henry L. Woodward,
Eric G. Olson,
Seth H. Hall.

Animal Inspector.

Allen A. Haskell.

Inspector of Slaughtering.

Albert B. Cummings.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Moth Inspector.

Adelbert A. Briggs.

Forest Warden.

Gideon H. Babbitt.

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers.

Edward E. Whittaker, Edward L. Smith.

Measurers of Wood and Lumber.

Benjamin O. Jones, Levi P. Churchill,
Gideon H. Babbitt, Sumner N. Staples.

Weigher.

Levi P. Churchill.

APPROPRIATIONS 1920 BY TAXATION.

Collector taxes,	$180.00
Treasurer's salary,	200.00
Memorial Day,	35.00
Library,	400.00
School supplies,	3,800.00
Repairs on school buildings,	200.00
High School scholars,	500.00
Transportation High School scholars,	800.00
Supt. of Schools, salary,	360.00
Highways and bridges,	2,500.00
Oiling State road,	1,000.00
Support of poor,	700.00
Town officer's salaries,	1,000.00
Incidental expenses,	7,000.00
Extermination Gypsy Brown Tail Moths,	275.00
Care of graves of Sailors and Soldiers of Civil and Spanish Wars,	100.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

We are pleased to report that the town has no indebtedness. At the close of the year we have a cash balance of $894.70, taxes with interest amounting to $2,293.19 to be collected and $1,000.00 due from the county which is money alloted to the town for road improvement last year.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER,
JAMES M. CALL,
BENJAMIN JONES.

Selectmen.

TOWN WARRANT
For March 21, 1921

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriation that is necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor for three years, one for two years, one School Committee for three years,

one for two years and a Burial Commissioner for three years, one Trustee of Library for three years and one for two years, Town Clerk, three years.

Article 6. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for repairs of ways and bridges.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to resurface parts of Myrick street.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 9. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidental expenses.

Article 10. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the purpose of exterminating the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of soldiers and sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to improve Myricks street, providing the State will make an allotment of an equal amount.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to improve Berkley street providing the State will make an allotment of an equal amount.

Article 15. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Monday night, March 14, 8 p. m.

Town meeting, March 21, at 10 o'clock a. m.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Berkley, Jan. 2, 1921.

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:

Money received from all sources,	$41,029.69
Bills paid,	40,134.99
Cash on hand,	$894.70

Financial Condition Jan. 2, 1921.

Cash on hand,	$894.70
Leach fund,	767.93
Unpaid taxes for 1918,	29.31
Interest due on 1918 taxes,	3.80
Unpaid taxes for 1919,	356.92
Interest due on 1919 taxes,	21.41
Unpaid taxes for 1920,	1,858.51
Interest due on 1920 taxes,	23.24

There were no unpaid notes at the end of the fiscal year.

FRANCIS M. CHASE,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash in Treasury Jan. 1, 1920,	$524.95
T. P. Paull, collector of taxes, 1918,	407.42
T. P. Paull, collector of taxes, 1919,	1,351.39
E. H. Allen, collector of taxes, 1918,	21.43
E. H. Allen, collector of taxes, 1919,	334.29
Mass. Income tax,	1,150.15
Bristol County Dog Fund,	142.91
E. E. Whitaker, Sealer of W. & M.,	7.20
State support of sick pauper,	74.64
State School Fund,	1,257.96
Machinists' National Bank,	12,000.00
State Vocational Fund, one-half,	76.80
C. Perry, glass for Library,	2.75
Miss Whitaker, glass,	1.28
Franz Silvan, donation on road,	10.00
N. H. Strange, donation on road,	5.00
Town Land,	175.00
State Tuition of Children,	155.21
State Inspector of Animals,	23.25
Insurance Co.,	14.00
City of Boston, school children,	218.50
First District Court,	50.00
Corporation Tax, public service,	180.71
National Bank Tax,	88.35
High School Tuition,	1,087.50
State Aid,	126.00
Soldiers' Exemption,	48.17
State, Supt. of Schools,	250.00

Sate, Corporation Tax,	9.79	
State, Truant School,	58.50	
State, Income Tax, School Fund,	400.00	
City of Taunton, Tuition,	25.00	
Independent Coal Tar Co.	89.28	
High School pupils, one-half fare,	211.71	
Highway Commission,	20.95	
Old Bbls.,	1.75	
Poll Taxes, 265 at $5,	1,325.00	
E. H. Allen, Collector of Taxes 1920,	18,997.74	
E. H. Allen, Interest on Taxes, 1920,	6.14	
E. H. Allen, Interest on Taxes, 1919,	11.28	
Machinists' National Bank, interest on deposit,	39.33	
Taxes 1920,	48.35	
Total,		$41,029.69

Expenditures.

Town Officers,	$1,075.73
Soldiers' Relief,	72.00
State Aid,	76.00
Outside Poor,	590.34
Memorial Day,	33.75
State Road Repairs,	2,311.28
Miscellaneous,	2,873.62
Cemetery,	99.60
Public Library,	361.51
Enforcing Laws,	264.60
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	324.72
Snow Bills,	1,392.00
Forest Fires,	57.88
Special Tax,	85.80
Highways and Bridges,	2,347.40

Machinists' National Bank,	14,000.00	
County Tax,	808.78	
State Tax,	1,820.00	
High School Tuition,	1,230.00	
High School Transportation,	430.82	
Supt. of Schools,	419.52	
Schools,	5,582.71	
Interest and Fees on Notes,	420.30	
State Poll Tax,	795.00	
Abatement on Tax,	5.13	
Unpaid Bill,	750.00	
County Tr. Tuberculosis Hospital,	1,752.60	
County Tr., Maintenance,	91.00	
Repairs of State Highway,	62.90	
		$40,134.99
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1920,		$894.70
Total,		$41,029.69

Town Officers.

Charles H. Macomber, Selectmen,	$125.00
James McCall, Selectmen,	65.00
James McCall, Selectmen, (1919),	50.00
Benjamin O. Jones, Selectmen,	15.00
T. P. Paull, Tax Collector,	127.50
E. H. Allen, Assessors (1919),	30.00
Thomas W. Chase, Assessor (1919),	2.00
Francis Chase, Auditor,	25.00
Francis Chase, Labor and Postage,	6.04
E. H. Allen, Assessor, 30¾ Days,	107.62
E. H. Allen, horse, 2 days,	5.00
E. H. Allen, extra work and expense,	5.12
Charles F. Paull, Assessor, 27½ days,	96.25

J. M. Alexander, Assessor, 26 days,	91.00	
J. M. Alexander, horse, 4 days,	10.00	
E. A. Chase, Town Clerk,	25.00	
E. A. Chase, Births, Deaths, Marriages,	17.70	
E. A. Chase, Town and Registration Meetings,	9.00	
E. H. Allen, School Committee,	25.00	
E. H. Allen, 2 months Treasurer,	20.84	
E. H. Allen, 10 months Treasurer,	166.66	
E. H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00	
Julia R. Burt, School Committee,	15.00	
N. H. Strange, School Committee,	26.00	
		$1,075.73

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

A. A. Briggs, 212 hrs. at .40,	$84.80	
A. A. Briggs, horse, 212 hrs. at .30,	63.60	
A. A. Briggs, labor and freight,	2.82	
M. L. Briggs, 212 hours,	84.80	
N. H. Strange, horse, 81 hours,	36.30	
N. H. Strange, use of wagon,	7.00	
C. P. Terry, oil, etc.,	14.80	
C. E. Briggs, labor on engine,	2.00	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	1.00	
I. F. Whitmarsh, labor and rod,	2.00	
F. A. Talbot, 64 hours,	25.60	
		$324.72

Fire Department.

G. H. Babbitt and others,	$21.80	
E. L. Smith and others,	7.90	
R. H. Delano and others,	21.53	
S. E. Brailey and others,	6.65	
		$57.88

Soldiers' Relief,	$72.00	
		$72.00
State Aid,	$76.00	
		$76.00
Outside Poor,	$590.34	
		$590.34

Department of Cemetery

Joseph Howland, 400 fertilizer,	$15.00	
E. L. Smith, horse,	7.40	
Herbert Ashley and others, 58 hours,	23.20	
Frank Terry, 105 hours,	42.00	
G. H. Babbitt, Fox Cemetery, 2 Yrs,	12.00	
		$99.60

Snow Bills.

Alonzo B. Chace and others,	$124.30	
E. L Smith and others,	143.54	
A. A. Briggs and others,	106.10	
E. A. Chase and others,	148.88	
E. E. Whitaker and others,	320.60	
G. A. Harmon and others	126.68	
J. F. Staples and others,	361.60	
Roswell K. Delano and others,	60.30	
		$1,392.00

Public Library.

Julia R. Burt, Librarian	$31.25	
Florence Williams, Librarian,	37.50	
Joseph Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Joseph Howland, paid for ink, etc.,	3.03	
Library Bureau,	1.20	
Staples Coal Co., 2 tons,	27.50	
Emery Preserving Co.,	6.75	
E. H. Allen, 2 feet sawed wood,	3.00	
M. L. Corey, one-half cord pine wood,	4.00	
National Geographic Society,	4.00	
De Wolfe & Fiske Co.,	128.54	
J. M. Fitzgerald Co., supplies	5.29	
F. L. Williams, labor,	1.50	
G. F. Howard, janitor,	79.95	
E. Louis Jones, board,	4.00	
Florence Williams, labor,	9.00	
		$361.51
Enforcing the Laws,		$264.60
Memorial Day,		$33.75

North Cemetery Trust Fund.

		Endowment	Paid	Due
1898	Philip C. Porter,	$100.00	$3.00	$17.29
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	3.75	20.24
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	3.00	15.57
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	7.00	27.30
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	3.75	12.41
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	3.75	11.15
1910	W. Burt and A. Simms,	100.00	4.00	6.71
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	7.00	19.56
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	3.00	3.48
1914	James Macomber,	100.00	3.00	5.70
1916	Paull Bros. (Myricks),	200.00		31.40
1916	J. Haskins and E. Burt,	100.00	3.75	16.31
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al.,	200.00	3.00	18.59
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00		
1920	Louis Witherell and Wm. Seekell,	100.00		

EDWARD L. SMITH.
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS.
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER.

Trustees.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

For 1920.

Value of assessed personal estate,		$118,509.00
Buildings, excluding land,	$346,695.00	
Land, excluding buildings,	267,451.00	
		$614,146.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$732,655.00
Number of horses assessed,		.75
Number of cows assessed,		310
Number of swine assessed,		136
Number of fowls assessed, 4,756 value,		$7,134.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,		263
Number of acres of land assessed,		10,189
Number of sheep assessed,		10
Number of polls assessed,		265
Number of neat cattle other than cows,		82
Rate per thousand,		$28.50

EDWIN H. ALLEN.
J. M. ALEXANDER.
CHARLES F. PAULL.

Assessors.

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

District No. 1.

E. L. Smith and horse,	$25.50	
E. L. Smith and others, repairing bridge,	42.10	
John F. Staples and others,	50.80	
E. L. Barney, blasting rocks,	17.50	
George Babbitt, team,	63.00	
Frank Terry,	24.00	
Herbert Ashley and others,	22.80	
N. H Strange and others, gravel,	4.65	
		$250.35

Locust Street.

E. L. Smith and team,	$86.00	
John F. Staples and others,	63.00	
Herbert Ashley,	30.00	
Arthur Davis,	24.40	
Frank Terry,	26.80	
Russell Macomber,	19.60	
Chester White and others,	19.60	
George Babbitt and team,	53.00	
		$322.40

Bryant Street.

E. L. Smith and team,	$45.00	
George Babbitt and team,	49.00	
John F. Staples,	36.00	
Herbert Ashley,	25.20	
Frank Terry,	15.60	
Arthur Davis,	16.40	
N. H. Strange, 206 loads gravel,	26.00	
Frank Terry, mowing bushes,	38.00	
		$211.20

District No. 2.

E. A. Chace, team and gravel,	$151.30	
Chester Briggs,	22.40	
George A. Harmon,	43.60	
L. C. Whittaker,	19.00	
L. C. Cummings,	2.40	
Wendell Conant,	4.80	
Frank Connolly,	8.40	
Harry Woodward,	5.20	
		$257.10

District No. 3.

E. E. Whittaker,	$34.80	
L. C. Whittaker and team,	98.00	
Wendell & Roger Conant, $4.00, $9.80,	14.40	
A. B. Cummings and team,	29.05	
Lois Babbitt, gravel,	4.35	
		$180.60

Assonet Neck Road.

E. E. Whittaker,	$58.90	
L. C. Whittaker and team,	103.00	
M. Slocum,	43.00	
Roger Conant,	10.80	
Lois Babbitt, gravel,	5.70	
L. C. Cummings,	2.80	
Albert Cummings,	15.75	
Huntley Perry,	36.00	
Le Roy Ashley,	6.40	
Alonzo Chace,	17.60	
		$299.95

District No. 4.

Alonzo B. Chase and team,	$37.60	
W. Conant,	3.20	
E. E. Whittaker,	28.40	
T. C. Cummings,	17.60	
J. Pierce,	5.60	
M. Slocum and team,	23.00	
Arthur Bassett, gravel,	2.25	
Mrs. D. O'Brien, gravel,	9.15	
T. C. Whittaker,	97.00	
		$223.80

District No. 5.

A. A. Briggs and team,	$49.00
M. L. Briggs,	29.60
A. W. Allen,	34.80

A. J. Webster,	6.40	
M. Slocum,	34.00	
L. C. Whittaker,	10.00	
N. H. Strange, horse and gravel,	20.60	
Joseph Perry,	9.60	
		$194.00

District No. 6.

R. K. Delano, labor and gravel,	$24.20	
C. E. Phillips,	36.00	
R. E. Fiske,	34.40	
C. E. Shaw,	41.10	
Forest Staples and tram,	26.60	
E. L. Smith,	34.20	
C. H. Phillips,	30.40	
H. Wilcox,	3.20	
		$230.10

District No. 7.

E. L. Smith and team,	$38.50	
F. L. Williams,	7.20	
Albert Bassett,	8.80	
Frank Terry,	17.20	
John F. Staples Est.,	69.45	
H. Ashley and others,	36.75	
		$177.90

E. L. Smith and team,	$78.00
George Babbitt and team,	54.00
John F. Staples,	54.00

Herbert Ashley,	24.00	
Frank Terry,	24.00	
James Castle,	21.60	
Malachi Haskins, gravel,	7.60	
		$263.20

State Road.

E. L. Smith and team,	$470.60	
E. L. Smith, wood, coal, etc.,	5.34	
George Babbitt and team,	362.00	
J. Forest Staples,	262.00	
A. F. Bassett,	7.60	
Frank Terry,	182.00	
Herbert Ashley,	180.00	
James Castle,	95.60	
L. P. Churchill & Co.,	15.00	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	379.26	
Fred Borden, oil,	13.50	
Malachi Haskins, gravel,	7.60	
L. C. Whittaker and team,	8.00	
F. L. Williams,	18.00	
Lois Babbitt, gravel,	45.90	
Edward Tolley and team,	4.20	
Horace Gay, gravel,	12.90	
George Cummings, gravel,	6.00	
Mr. Gould and others, gravel,	8.85	
Clinton and Russell-Macomber,	28.80	
Mr. Parris and others,	22.00	
Arthur Davis and team,	19.50	
Edward Clark,	14.40	
Merton Briggs and others,	26.00	
Arthur Chase and team,	11.30	
Carlton Cummings,	3.60	
Staples Coal Co.,	12.05	
Independent Coal Co.,	89.28	
		$2,311.28

Miscellaneous.

A. A. Briggs, dog officer,	$20.00
A. A. Briggs, dog warrants, etc.,	17.00
A. B. Cummings, meat inspector,	158.00
Abatement on taxes,	8.00
G. H. Gilbert, draw tender,	147.50
Staples Coal Co., coal and rope,	9.35
Staples Coal Co., painting flag pole,	13.40
Eli Wordell & Son, labor on pump,	17.03
L. C. Whittaker, tree warden,	5.00
Lawrence Swift, teller,	1.00
E. A. Chase, stamps, books, envelopes, etc.,	16.01
E. A. Chace, janitor Town Hall, 1919,	7.50
T. P. Paull, stamp paper,	3.72
L. C. Cummings, teller,	5.00
D. A. Cushman, snow fence,	5.00
L. C. Whittaker, ballot clerk and teller,	10.00
L. C. Whittaker, constable,	3.00
L. C. Whittaker, posting 3 town warrants,	3.00
American Surety Co., T. P. Paull bond,	30.00
F. L. Williams, ballot clerk,	8.00
R. K. Delano, killing 9 dogs,	9.00
New pole for scraper, etc.,	6.40
Davol Printing House,	56.10
Matthew Slocum, teller,	5.00
L. C. Cummings, teller,	10.00
Mrs. Fred Haskell, tuition to N. B. V. School,	32.00
Mrs. David Hoard, tuition to N. B. V. School,	32.00
The Monroe Press, Town reports, warrants, 200 stamped envelopes, etc.,	121.40

Hobbs & Warren, assessor's books,	11.82
F. D. Williams, iron sink,	7.50
A. G. Williams, lumber,	42.91
M. H. Farley, flowers, Miss J. R. Burt,	5.00
Allen A. Haskell, animal inspector,	35.00
Allen A. Haskell, inspector of animals,	25.50
G. A. Harmon, teller,	5.00
E. A. Chace, town and register meeting,	6.00
Saunder's Lumber Co., lumber for Library,	410.33
W. & L. E. Gurley, sealer and weights,	15.80
American Surety Co., Treasurer's bond,	25.00
Benjamin O. Jones, paid for burying dog,	.50
W. W. Haskins, axe handle,	.40
R. Delano, constable,	.90
J. M. Fitzgerald Co., supplies,	1.20
Mrs. Luella A. Greene, soldiers' names,	20.00
Allen A. Haskell, milk inspector,	5.75
Arthur H. Wood, labor and material for Public Library,	552.40
Carter Ink Co.,	1.25
A. G. Williams, lumber for Library,	106.95
F. D. Williams, chimney funnel,	.35
F. L. Williams, labor, Town Hall,	2.40
E. A. Chace, paid for six lamps,	4.50
E. H. Allen, paid for 500 stamps,	10.00
L. C. Whittaker, posting 8 warrants,	8.00
Roswell Delano, ballot clerk,	2.00
Roswell Delano, burying a dog,	1.00
Wand Lawrence, labor on flag pole,	5.00
F. R. Farrington, oil,	642.00
E. H. Allen, paid Mrs. Williams and Miss Hatch,	16.80
E. H. Allen, for brick and telephone,	10.75

E. H. Allen, for expense on Town Reports,	5.33	
E. H. Allen, Justice of the Peace,	7.48	
E. H. Allen, 6 hours labor,	2.40	
E. H. Allen, delivering Town Reports,	4.00	
L. C. Whittaker, sealer of weights and measures,	30.00	
E. W. Conant, teller,	7.00	
E. A. Chace, telephone, oil, stamps,	5.49	
Frederick S. Hall, Attorney,	78.00	
		$2,880.62

Expenditures.

Town Officers,	$1,075.73
Soldiers' Relief,	72.00
State aid,	76.00
Outside poor,	590.34
Memorial Day,	33.75
State road repairer, E. L. Smith and others,	2,311.28
Miscellaneous,	2,880.62
Cemetery,	99.60
Public Library,	361.51
Enforcing laws,	264.60
Forest fires,	57.88
Special tax,	85.80
Highway and bridges,	2,347.40
Machinists' National Bank,	14,000.00
State tax,	1,820.00
High School tuition,	1,230.00
High School transportation,	430.82
Supt. of Schools,	419.52
Schools,	5,582.71

Interest and fees on notes,	420.30
State, poll taxes, 265 at $3,	795.00
Abatement on taxes,	5.13
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	324.72
Snow bills,	1,392.00
County tax,	808.78

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The school committe adopted the report of the superintendent of schools as the report of the committee.

It also recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 for schools and supplies, $600.00 for transportation, $200.00 for repairs and $800.00 for high school.

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
NOAH H. STRANGE,
THOMAS P. PAULL.

Committee.

Teachers' Names and Wages.

No. 1	Grace S. Whittaker, 20 weeks, at $20.00,	$400.00	
	Bertha H. Norris, 9 4/5 weeks, at $23.61,	231.38	
	Mrs. Alonzo Chace, 3 weeks, at $20.85,	62.55	
	Katherine Nester, 2 weeks, at $20.83,	41.66	
No. 2	Pearl Martin, 20 weeks, at $22.00,	440.00	
	Marion Finnin, 15 weeks, at $26.39,	395.85	
No. 4	Amey P. Staples, 20 weeks, at $12.00,	240.00	
	Janet P. Bassett, 15 weeks, at $12.00,	180.00	
No. 6	Mildred Ashley, 20 weeks, at $12.00,	240.00	
	Mildred Ashley, 15 weeks, at $18.05,	270.75	
No. 7	Addie M. Blood, 20 weeks, at $21.50,	430.00	
	Addie M. Blood, 15 weeks, at $25.00,	375.00	
			$3,307.19

Transportation of Town Pupils.

Noah H. Strange,	$180.00	
Lois Babbitt,	240.00	
Seth Hall,	165.00	
E. H. Allen,	189.75	
		$774.75

High School.

City of Fall River:		
Roger H. Conant, one-half year,	$40.00	
Wendell Conant, one-half year,	40.00	
City of Taunton:		
Helen Ames, Hazel Campbell, Francis F. Andrews, Helen A. Dean, Mildred A. Ashley, Florence H. Haskins, Atwood Burnham, Reva Haskins, Gladys Babbitt, Calvin P. Staples, Milton Babbitt, 11 pupils at $50 each,	$550.00	
Francis A. Andrews, Leslie H. Ferrier, A. Mildred Ashley, Florence M. Haskins, Gladys P. Babbitt, Reva M. Haskins, Milton A. Babbitt, Calvin P. Staples, Hazel A. Campbell, Olive M. Clark, Carlton Cummings, Chas. I. Sherman, 12 pupils at $50 each,	$600.00	
		$1230.00

High School Transportation.

Gladys Babbitt,	$30.00
Milton A. Babbitt,	30.00
Roger Conant,	12.75
Francis Andrews,	30.00
Helen Dean,	30.00
A. Mildred Ashley,	31.50
Marion A. Brailey,	15.00

Joseph De Costa,	16.50	
Sybil P. Cushman,	45.02	
Atwood Burnham,	13.50	
Hazel Campbell,	48.00	
Reva M. Haskins,	30.00	
Helen Ames,	30.00	
Calvin P. Staples,	30.90	
Florence H. Haskins,	30.00	
W. H. Faun,	2.91	
Carlton Cummings,	11.25	
Leslie H. Ferrier,	11.64	
Ira Sherman,	12.75	
		$430.82

School Incidentals.

Vincent Andrews, labor No. 6,	$1.00	
Franlin D. Williams, nails and pails,	13.30	
J. M. Fitzgerald Co., paint, etc.,	22.33	
E. E. Brazier, labor and oil No. 7,	2.22	
N. H. Strange, labor and material,	5.21	
M. H. Bowman, expenses,	14.51	
L. E. Butler, M. D.,	35.00	
A. S. Muirhead, secretary's expenses,	3.15	
Lillie French, labor No. 2,	5.00	
Arthur Davis, labor No. 6,	2.50	
G. B. Boyce, labor No. 4,	7.00	
E. A. Chase, labor No. 1 and 2,	5.50	
Mary Lima, labor No. 1 and 6,	10.00	
F. L. Williams, labor No. 1,	4.50	
Julia Mann, labor No. 7,	5.00	
Percy Poole, repairing clock No. 2,	2.50	
Davol Printing House,	3.38	
E. H. Allen, lime, telephone, etc.,	12.29	

E. H. Allen, work for State, etc.,	13.07	
Addie M. Blood, 2 water pails No. 7,	2.50	
N. H. Strange, school census,	15.00	
N. H. Strange, attendance officer,	10.00	
N. H. Strange, supply agent,	10.00	
		$204.96

Repairs on School Buildings.

N. H. Strange, labor, material,	$34.12	
Henry N. Clark & Co., stove No. 1,	23.33	
L. C. Whittaker, labor,	2.50	
F. D. Williams, 32½ rods wire fence No. 7,	35.14	
A. A. Briggs, labor and material,	11.75	
Merton Briggs, labor,	4.80	
F. L. Williams, labor, material No. 1 and 6,	46.17	
L. A. Babbitt, labor, material, No. 1-2-7,	44.98	
A. W. Allen, labor,	12.80	
E. H. Allen, labor and material,	13.52	
L. P. Churchill & Co., shingles, nails, etc., No. 1,	75.60	
L. P. Churchill & Co., lumber,	2.55	
F. R. Washburn, pump, etc.,	18.19	
Pierce Hardware Co., flag pole, etc.,	8.57	
A. G. Williams Co., glass,	5.55	
E. E. Brazier, labor and material,	1.24	
Mary Pasternak,	.60	
		$341.41

Books and Supplies.

J. L. Hammett Co.,	$67.52	
Edward E. Babb & Co.,	257.75	
H. A. Dickerman & Son,	3.00	
F. D. Williams,	2.87	
		$331.14
Superintendent of Schools,		$419.52

Wood and Coal.

Staples Coal Co., 5 tons No. 7,	$82.50	
Church Coal Co., 1½ tons No. 7,	24.00	
E. E. Brazier, oil,	.92	
E. H. Allen, 5 cords hard No. 1 and 2,	54.50	
L. P. Churchill Co., 26 ft. No. 7,	27.61	
L. P. Churchill Co., 1 cord pine No. 7,	6.50	
L. C. Whittaker, 1 cord pine No. 1 and 2,	6.00	
Paull Bros., 8½ cords pine,	47.95	
A. A. Briggs, 4 cords hard No. 4 and 6,	45.60	
M. L. Corey, 1½ cords pine No. 1 and 2,	12.00	
		$307.58

Janitors.

Vincent Andrews,	$30.00
Celia Boyce,	19.00
E. E. Brazier,	146.00
Chas. Miller,	12.75
Pearl I. Martin,	18.75
Grace S. Whittaker,	13.50
Borden Boyce,	6.00

Mary Pasternak,	13.00	
Bravel Goulet,	2.00	
E. V. Boyce, Jr.,	7.50	
Stephen Trond,	8.00	
		$276.50

Sawing and Housing.

E. E. Brasier, 5 cords No. 7,	$5.98	
C. E. Copeland, 3½ cords No. 7,	6.00	
Vincent Andrews, 4 cords No. 6,	4.75	
Charles Miller, 1 cord No. 1,	1.00	
Borden Boyce, 1 cord No. 4,	1.00	
Mary Pasternak, 2 cords No. 2,	3.50	
Bravel Goulet, 1 cord No. 2,	2.70	
Mike Burt, 1 cord No. 4,	3.00	
L. E. Hall, 1 cord No. 1,	1.50	
Simmons & Fitzgerald, 6½ cords No. 12 and 6,	9.75	
		$39.18

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Tax levy, school and supplies,	$3,500.00	
Tax levy, Supt. of Schools,	360.00	
Tax levy, repairs,	200.00	
Tax levy, transportation,	800.00	
Mass. School Fund,	1,257.96	
Supt. and teachers,	259.90	
Income tax, State special,	400.00	
Tuition of pupils,	155.21	
Tuition of pupils, Boston,	218.50	
Mass. Training School,	58.50	
High School tuition three-fouths,	1,087.50	
High School transportation one-half,	211.71	
Taunton tuition,	25.00	
		$8,524.38

Expenditures.

Supt. of Schools,	$419.52	
Teachers,	3,307.19	
Transportation of pupils in Town,	774.75	
Books and supplies,	331.14	
School incidentals,	204.96	
Sawing and housing,	39.18	
Wood and coal,	307.58	
Repairs,	341.41	
Janitors,	276.50	
High School tuition,	1,230.00	
High School transportation,	430.82	
		$7,663.05
Balance,		$861.33

COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

Whole tax,	$20,880.61	
Moth tax,	49.05	
December assessments,	87.34	
		$21,017.00
Paid Treasurer,	$18,997.74	
Abated,	156.04	
Error in commitment,	4.71	
		$19,158.49
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1920,		$1,858.51

E. H. ALLEN,

Collector.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN BERKLEY, 1920.

March 8. George W. Stetson of Berkley and Marian H. Brailey of Berkley. Married by Charles S. Thurber of New Bedford, Clergyman.

March 12. Herbert C. Briggs of Berkley and Miriam E. Taylor of Berkley. Married by Arthur E. Harrisman of Lynn, Clergyman.

March 30. Gilbert E. Howland of Berkley and Helen M. Borth of Taunton. Married by W. E. Plaxton of Taunton, Clergyman.

April 28. Horace C. Colpitts of Canada and Catherine C. Whyte of Berkley. Married by George M. Whyte of Berkley, Clergyman.

May 15. Charles D. Marsch of Berkley and Mildred E. Duley of Taunton. Married by George M. Whyte of Berkley, Clergyman.

June 6. Luther B. Hoard of Berkley and Leila A. Padelford of Taunton. Married by Zenas Crowell of Taunton, Clergyman.

June 26. Thomas Avila of Taunton and Mary Medeiros of Berkley. Married by Agortiriho P. Santos, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

July 3. Walter R. Howland of Taunton and Mildred M. Fiske of Berkley. Married by George M. Whyte of Berkley, Clergyman.

Aug. 14. Eli W. Wordell of Berkley and Martha B. Black of Middleboro. Married by Charles S. Thurber of New Bedford, Clergyman.

Nov. 4. David W. Harrison of Berkley and Eunice Woodward of Taunton. Married by George M. Whyte of Berkley, Clergyman.

Nov. 13. Manuel Medeiros of Berkley and Fanny Smith of Berkley. Married by Agostinko P. Santos of Taunton, R. C. Priest.

Nov. 17. John H. Mastoris of Brockton and Doris E. Eddy of Berkley. Married by Charles A. Narling of Brockton, Justice of the Peace.

Births Registered in Berkley 1920

Date		Child's Name	Parent's Name
Jan.	27	Wilmon F. Makepeace	Lester B. and Josephine Makepeace
Feb.	14	Rose	Joseph D. and Zonna P. Rose
Feb.	28	Lewis Whittaker Ashley	Walter and Blanch M. Ashley
Mar.	1	Miriam Phyllis Ashley	Charles E. and Miriam Ashley
Mar.	21	Anita Francis Young	Hiram E. and Maud E. Young
April	17	Harold Harkness Chase	Francis H. and Sadie A. Chase
April	27	McIsaac	Louis A. and Amy G. McIsaac
April	27	Elmer Robert Pittsley	Elmer B. & Doris W. Pittsley
May	27	Phillip Kraspk	Andrew and Neresa Kraspk
May	22	Medeiros	Joe and Virginia Medeiros
June	5	Armano Julio Souza	
June	22	Still born	Clarence E. and Isabelle Copeland
July	18	Victorine	Joseph F. and Clara Victorine
July	27	Marshall	Joe and Mary Marshall
Aug.	5	Shepard	Ernest E. and Margaret Shepard
Aug.	13	Rose Mary Martin	William R. and Alice Martin
Aug.	20	Robert French Oldmixon	E Roland and Madeline Oldmixon
Sept.	7	Mildred Ames	Frank E. and Ruth R. Ames
Sept.	8	Hurnick	George & Parospa Hurnick
Sept.	22	Robert Clarence Flint	John K. and Mary C. Flint
Oct.	20	Joseph Gomes	Joseph D. and Lena S. Gomes
Nov.	25	Eleanor Mary Jones	Benjamin O. and Grace Jones
Nov.	26	Walter Stadnitski	Andrew and Rose Stadnitski
Dec.	23	Elmer Kenneth Halliley	Elmer H.and Nancy E.Halliley

Deaths Registered in Berkley 1920

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	16	Maria J. Gracia,	80		
Feb.	11	Almira Haskell,	87	9	5
Feb.	12	Julia A. Gould,	76	11	9
Feb.	19	Hannah A. Terry,	71	7	12
Feb.	28	Josephine Furlong,	0	3	6
Feb.	28	Barbara H. Brooks,	1	2	14
Mar.	4	Thomas H. Chase,	62	0	29
Mar.	13	Jose Oliveira,	3	0	0
Mar.	20	Vincent Ford,	0	7	0
Mar.	21	Pitt Robbins	63	8	4
April	2	Emma E. Boynton,	68	9	21
April	9	Lavinia H. Haskins,	59	5	14
April	23	John F. Staples,	58	8	15
April	30	Annie E. White,	69	9	17
May	10	Floretta Hathaway,	62	4	16
May	30	Julia R. Burt,	75	8	13
July	12	Marian A. Graham,	72	7	14
Aug.	3	Helen M. Chase,	62	7	21
Aug..	9	Mary M. Stearns,	87	8	29
Sept.	18	Albert Machado,	0	1	19
Oct.	22	Henry F. Burt,	74	0	80

LIST OF TAXES

FOR THE YEAR

	Personal	Real Estate	Moth	Total
Allen, Albert W.,	$12.54	$86.21		$98.75
Allen, Edwin H.,	22.80	278.41		201.21
Allen, Nicholas,				
Costa, Albert,		60.56		60.56
Alexander, J. M.,	2.85	96.90	$1.70	101.45
Ames, Frank E.,	14.25	48.45		62.75
Ames, John A.,	1.43			1.33
Ames, Russell,	1.43			1.43
Andrews, Agnes,		38.19		38.19
Andrews, O. G.,	4.99			4.99
Allen, Amey H.,		34.49		34.49
Anthony, Amy,		$41.33		$41.33
Ashley, Blanche M.,		35.63		35.63
Ashley, Herbert W.,	$2.14	94.62	$1.70	98.46
Ashley, Leroy and others,		49.16		49.16
Argus Farm Co., Peter Chace,		108.30		108.30
Babbitt, C. D.,	13.82	62.84		76.66
Babbitt, George,	24.22			24.22
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	7.98	4.56		12.54
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	5.70	89.78		95.48
Babbitt, Lawrence,	20.66	84.08		104.74
Babbitt, Marion,	5.70			5.70
Babbitt, Lois,	50.58	216.60		267.18
Babbitt, Rollin H.,		89.06		89.06
Baker, Adelbert,	17.81			17.81
Baker, Edith,		11.69		11.69
Baptist, Joe,	7.84			7.84
Barber, Joe,	13.40			13.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Barboza, Carlos, J. Boyce,	12.26	59.85		72.11
Barker, E. P.,	3.71			3.71
Barker, E. P. & A. L.,	89.78			89.78
Barnes & Bennett,	43.32			43.32
Bassett, Albert F.,	13.97	67.55		81.52
Bassett, Arthur,		1.71		1.71
Bassett, Grace,	24.37	57.00		81.37
Bennett, Arthur J.,	33.06	88.49		121.55
Baptista, John,	4.99	37.05		42.04
Binden, Albert and Sarah,	15.30	42.75		58.05
Boardman, Alfred,	6.41			6.41
Babbitt, Fanny,		54.15		54.15
Boardman, Phoeba,		148.20		148.20
Borden, Charles F.,	69.40	25.65		95.05
Boryke, Jose,	34.49	58.43		92.92
Boryke, Michael,		8.55		8.55
Boyce, Enoch V.,		12.83		12.83
Boyce, Enoch V. and others,		14.96		14.96
Boynton, Marcellus,	32.49	54.15		86.64
Bragdon, Amelia,	29.07	143.21		172.28
Braley, Silas E.,	.43	27.79		28.22
Brasier, E. E.,	.71			.71
Briggs, Merton,		1.71		1.71
Briggs, Adelbert A.,	2.14	24.22		26.36
Briggs, Chester J.,	3.99	40.47		44.46
Briggs, Eva,	28.50			28.50
Brown, Harry E. and Doretta,		34.20		34.20
Brown, Frank A., Jr.,	11.40	2.85		14.25
Burt, Julia and T. P.,		76.95		76.95
Cadoza, John R.,	9.98			9.98
Carney, William A.,	9.12			9.12
Carney, Bridget A.,		96.19		96.19
Carver, Alice,		41.33		41.33
Caswell, Carrie T.,		176.27		176.27
Caswell, Carrie T. and H. Durfee,		11.40		11.40
Caswell, George W.,	18.38			18.38
Caswell, George W. and others,		4.28		4.28
Carpenter, Blanche,		114.00		114.00
Cavalier, William R.,	4.28			4.28
Chase, Alonzo,	17.10			17.10

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Chase, Arthur T.,	19.95			19.95
Chase, Arthur, Francis and others,	26.93	3.56		30.49
Chace, Ervine and Lydia Hall,	11.12	96.33		107.45
Chace, Helen M.,		101.89		101.89
Chase, Francis,		24.94		24.94
Church, M. E.,		30.64		30.64
Clark, Charles E.,		45.60		45.60
Churchill, L. P.,	29.78	194.22		224.00
Chandler, Hattie and others,		1.43		1.43
Churchill, Alice,	25.65	168.15		193.80
Churchill, L. P. Co.,	193.80	317.63		511.43
Colpitt, Albert,	42.32	128.25		170.57
Colpitt, Claude,		8.55		8.55
Conant, Edward and others,		9.26		9.26
Connors, Fred A.,	5.13			5.13
Connors, F. A. and Elizabeth,		42.75		42.75
Copeland, Clarence,	4.28			4.28
Corey, Mary,	2.99	110.15		113.14
Covel, Andrew	16.25	7.13		23.38
Crane, Margaret,	36.91	103.46		140.37
Crowell, Herbert C.,	9.98	59.14		69.12
Cummings, Albert B.,	7.84			7.84
Cummings, George S.,	20.38	23.51		43.89
Cummings, George S., and Bertha Caswell		62.70		62.70
Cushman, Beulah,	7.98	43.32		51.30
Cushman, Don,	1.71	.43		2.14
Cybulski, Alexander,	5.27	27.79		33.06
Darling, George,	9.55	57.00		66.55
Davis, Arthur W.,	5.27	47.03		52.30
Davis, Gideon H.,	2.85	45.60		48.45
Davis, Mrs. Isabel,	5.99	35.63		41.62
Dean, Edmund P.,	24.51	123.98	6.00	154.49
Dean, Albert E.,	9.99	84.93		94.92
Dean, Charlotte A.,		59.00		59.00
De Costa. Manuel,		31.35		31.35
Delano, Mrs. Florence,	2.00	28.50		30.50
Dillingham, James D.,		162.45		162.45
Dillingham, John G.,	10.12			10.12
Dillingham, John G. and others,		50.73		50.73

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Dow, Alfred W.,	25.94	89.78		115.72
Earle, Harvey E.,		11.40		11.40
Earle, Martha S.,		37.05	2.55	39.60
Eaton, William S.,	4.99	14.96		19.95
Eaton, Henry,		8.55		8.55
Eaton, Flora,		17.81		17.81
Farmer, Charles O.,	11.40	85.50		96.90
Farmer, W. W.,	18.53	44.18		62.71
Farr, Thomas,	29.78	19.95		49.73
Fernandes, Manuel P.,	6.98	22.09		29.07
Ferrier, Manuel, (Evans place)		42.75		42.75
Fisk, Ralph E.,	7.13	30.21		37.34
Flint, George,	7.13	49.88	3.40	60.41
Flint, John,	9.99			9.99
Francis, Jabez,		111.15		111.15
French, Inez,		85.00		85.00
French, Inez and others,		17.39		17.39
French, Isaac E.,		31.35		31.35
Gaffney, Harry,	5.70	9.98		15.68
Gall, Alice,	4.56	49.16		53.72
Gamache, Francis,	12.97			12.97
Gamache, F. X.,	3.99	57.00		60.99
Gaddu, Albert, Poor Farm,	25.37			25.37
Gardner, Fred,	11.40	98.33		109.73
Grifass, Frank, Myricks,	2.14	62.56		64.70
Gracia, Florinda,		92.06		92.06
Gracia, Joseph,	8.98			8.98
Gould, Isaac and others,		57.71		57.71
Gould, Isaac,	11.12			11.12
Goulett, Arthur,	4.99	47.74		52.73
Graham, Elmer A.,	28.22			28.22
Graham, Marian,	11.12			11.12
Graham, E. O. and Marian,		209.33		209.33
Guptill, George L. and others,	4.28	92.63		96.91
Geauscopoulos, James and others,		119.70		119.70
Haines, Earl,	5.70			5.70
Haines, Howard,	.43	51.30		51.73
Hall, Seth,	31.35			31.35
Hall, Daisy,	16.25	76.81		93.06

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Harris, John M.,	22.80			22.80
Harris, Ira G.,		16.25		16.25
Harmon, George,		18.53		18.53
Haskell, Allen,	6.56	30.35		36.91
Haskell, Fred A.,	25.65	2.14		27.79
Haskell, Walter,	2.85			2.85
Haskins, Alice,		45.60	.85	46.45
Haskins, Clothier P.,		57.00		57.00
Haskins, Levi E.,	34.20			34.20
Haskins, Henry,	5.70			5.70
Haskins, John T.,	18.95	226.58		245.53
Haskins, Mary E.,		48.45		48.45
Haskins, Malachi,	14.39	41.33		55.72
Haskins, Malachi and others,		20.52		20.52
Haskins, Walter W.,	24.23			24.23
Haskins, William F.,	2.57	47.60		50.17
Hathaway, Charles E.,	1.14			1.14
Hathaway, Enoch S.,	5.96	36.77		42.73
Hathaway, Willard H.,	30.50	133.38		163.88
Hatch, George, Allen and Oliveria,		63.84		63.84
Hazzard, Mary E.,		51.30	3.40	54.70
Hazzard, Samuel F.,	3.96			3.96
Hicks, Milton and Martha,	16.25	91.20		107.45
Hoard, David S.,	6.84	15.68	1.00	23.52
Hoard, David S. and Rhoda,		100.89		100.89
Hoard, Rhoda,		77.66		77.66
Hoard, Luther,	22.80			22.80
Holmes, Warren,	14.25			14.25
Hopkins, Ernest,	23.80	116.14		139.94
Horton, Henry,		23.51		23.51
Horton, William,	1.43			1.43
Howard, George F. and others,		53.43		53.43
Howland, Joseph,	27.50	262.20		289.70
Hoxie, David,	5.70	110.72		116.42
Hronia, Geo. and Cassyl Andrew,	22.80	124.55		147.35
Humphrey, Emma,		28.50		28.50
Hillman, Helen R.,		99.75		99.75
Isaac, Louis, Jerome St.,		28.93		28.93
Jones, Benjamin O.,	39.90	79.80		119.70
Julia, Antone, Enos, Berkley St.,	11.40	34.20		45.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Kelsey, Bertha L.,		41.90		41.90
King, Edward,		21.66		21.66
Lima, Mary,	3.56	28.50		32.06
Longton, Mary,		21.38		21.38
Macomber, Charles H.,	22.80	136.80		159.60
Macomber, Clinton,	1.43			1.43
Macomber, Horace,	2.85	175.99		178.84
Macomber, Horace, 2nd,		34.91		34.91
Mailloux, Lorenzo, Coomb's place,	13.54			13.54
Mann, Arthur G.,	23.66	41.04		64.70
Marshall, Joseph,	9.26			9.26
Martin, William,	4.28			4.28
McCabe, Allen,	14.25	2.14		16.39
Marsch, Charles D.,	9.98			9.98
Makepeace, Lester,	5.70			5.70
McCall, James,	17.10	77.38		94.48
McCrady, James,	8.55			8.55
McCrady, Susie,	4.28	52.73		57.01
Melisky, Enos,	2.85			2.85
Mellen, George,	12.11	22.80		34.91
Murphy, Cornelius,	2.14	66.41		68.55
Murphy, Michael,	14.25			14.25
Olson, Euric G.,	4.99			4.99
O'Neill, Daniel J.,	8.41		1.70	10.11
Paquin, Elie and Caroline,	27.79	198.08		225.87
Pasternak, Peter,	16.82	76.52		93.34
Paull, Charles F.,		3.28		3.28
Paull, James W.,	2.14	20.66	.85	23.65
Paull Thomas P.,	4.28			4.28
Paull Bros.,	40.76	155.33	4.40	200.49
Peterson, Irene,	2.14			2.14
Pierce, Mrs. Bion,		57.71		57.71
Perry, Herbert,	27.50	116.85		144.35
Phillips, Charles F.,		21.38		21.38
Phillips, Hermon, Grove St.,	.71			.71
Pierce, Arthur T.,	4.28	34.20		38.48
Phillips, C. F. and E. O.,		7.41		7.41
Puia, Olympia,		8.55		8.55
Poole, Elmer V.,	14.25	57.00		71.25
Poole, Flora,		77.66		77.66

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Phillips, Edith,		52.16		52.16
Prindle, James E. and Agnes N.,	12.26	152.48		164.74
Przystas, Iquacy, Corey place,	6.41	39.19		45.60
Randall, John F.,		92.20		92.20
Remy, Louis P.,	4.70	17.10		21.80
Reed, Alton W.,	14.25	26.36		40.61
Reed, William V.,	2.14	31.35		33.49
Richmond, Henrietta,		26.36		26.36
Richmond, Roy S.,	2.85			2.85
Rose, Frank,	7.13	49.16		56.29
Robbins, Sadie,	3.14	38.48		41.62
Rose, Manuel S.,	45.74	83.79		129.53
Rose, Mary, and others,		53.15	3.70	56.85
Rovario, Riccado, Cantoreggi, Adelfo, Luther place,		48.59		48.59
Robinson, Mrs. J. C.,		4.28		4.28
Renches, Emma B.,		24.23		24.23
Sai, George M.,	18.53	57.00		75.53
Sekell, Curtis U. and Sarah J. Haskins,		27.79		27.79
Sellers, Freeman L.,	12.97	85.50		98.47
Sellers, Freeman G.,	7.13			7.13
Shaw, Charles A.,	2.85	55.01		57.86
Shaw, Bertha E.,		58.43		58.43
Shaw, Charles E.,	11.40	83.36		94.76
Sherman, Harry M.,	3.56	59.85		63.41
Silvan, Franz,	6.27	34.20	3.40	43.87
Slocum, Estella B.,	22.80	61.28		84.08
Smith, Arthur,		22.80		22.80
Smith, Edward L.,	21.80	86.21		108.01
Smith, John,		31.35		31.35
Smith, William H.,	2.14	25.65		27.79
Society Cong.,		39.19		39.19
Staples Calvin T.		9.98		9.98
Staduiski, Henry, Newton place,	15.96	49.88		65.84
Staples, Fanny B.,		104.03		104.03
Staples, John F.,	86.93	117.42	4.40	208.75
Staples, Lucy,	12.83			12.83
Staples, Sumner N.,	19.95			19.95
Strange, Noah H.,	14.39	148.06	2.65	165.10

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Strange, N. H., and others,		.29		.29
Terry, Leander,	2.14	58.43		60.57
Terry, Zebedee,		4.28	.85	5.13
Talbot, Frank,	4.28			4.28
Tirrell, Edwin F.,	2.85			2.85
Tirrell, Mrs. Edwin F.,		61.70		61.70
Tolley & Tompkins,	29.93	32.63		62.56
Turcott, George H.,		43.46		43.46
Turner, Henry B.,	7.13			7.13
Vera, Antone, Boardman house,	5.70			5.70
Vial, Fanny,		40.61		40.61
Victorine, Manuel,	16.81	32.78		49.59
Washburn, Charles F.,	2.71	42.75		45.46
Westgate, George A.,	4.28			4.28
Westgate, George E.,	49.16	159.17		208.33
Westgate, Willard F.,	4.28	24.93		29.21
White, Chester,	2.85			2.85
White, Damon,	10.83	60.42		71.25
White, Mrs. Carrie, L. B.,		57.00		57.00
White, Joseph,	3.42	27.79		31.21
Whitaker, E. E.,	3.56	86.07		89.63
Whittaker, Fred A. and others.		41.47		41.47
Whittaker, Lucy M. and others,		17.81		17.81
Whittaker, Linneus,	8.41			8.41
Whistlecroft, Fred J.,	6.84	33.20	1.70	41.74
Wilbur, Alden,	5.70			5.70
Wilbur, Frank,	8.55			8.55
Wilcox, Henry A.,	6.99			6.99
Williams, Florence,		24.93		24.93
Williams, Seth,		94.05		94.05
Winslow, Edward,	8.12	21.95		30.07
Winslow, Lena,		116.85	3.40	120.25
Wordell, Eli,	2.14			2.14
Young, Maud E.,		24.23		24.23
Yurgurtis, Adam,	17.10	57.57		74.67
Zanetti, Cleto and Lesta,	10.69	19.95		30.64

TAUNTON.

		Real	Total
Almado, John D.,		14.25	14.25
Burt, Mrs. Alexander and others,		.71	.71
Burt, Mrs. Alexander,		1.43	1.43
Babbitt, J. P., Hodges Avenue,		42.75	42.75
Barker, Herbert E.,		35.63	35.63
Babbitt, Rollin H., Jr.,	4.28	174.56	178.84
Bellamy, William A.,		13.82	13.82
Benton, Henry,		14.25	14.25
Burt, William A.,		3.56	3.56
Chapman, Mrs. Fred J.,		8.55	8.55
Chase, Timothy,		52.44	52.44
Conaty, Emma,		13.53	13.53
Conaty, Robert,		11.97	11.97
Coombs, Benjamin, and others,		56.86	56.86
Cushing, Mrs. Mary and others,		1.43	1.43
Dary, Flora, and others,		34.20	34.20
Dean, Sarah E.,		.71	.71
Delano, Charles, Plain St.,		1.43	1.43
Dean, Lawrence,		2.13	2.13
Dean, Myra, and others,		74.10	74.10
Dean, Myra,		18.53	18.53
Doel, Mary E., 46 Berkley St.,		7.13	7.13
Dunbar, Helen,		.86	.86
Duquet, Alice, Dana St.,		13.53	13.53
Enos, Joseph, and Mary F.,		2.13	2.13
Gracia, Manuel,		2.85	2.85
Hall, Joseph C.,		6.84	6.84
Hall, Hannah F.,		4.50	4.50
Hart, Mrs. Chester and others,		50.59	50.59
Hart, Enos and Fred Austin,		25.65	25.65
Hanlon, M. J. 118 Broadway,		102.60	102.50
Hart, Frank M., County Street,		4.28	4.28
Hart, Mrs. Judith, and others, c/o George Hart,		5.13	5.13
Hart, John E.,		3.56	3.56
Hart, William E.,		3.85	3.85

		Real	Tota
Hathaway, Charles A.,		108.30	108.30
Hathaway, Elizabeth,		14.25	14.25
Hill, Fred A. and F. W. Harrington		4.28	4.28
Holloway, Benjamin F.,		1.43	1.43
Macomber, Nathan N.,		4.56	4.56
Macomber, Arthur and others,		5.70	5.70
Macomber, Clifford H.,		4.28	4.28
McCall, Charles,		45.60	45.60
Hemming, Eliza,		7.13	7.13
Hemmingway, Frank S.,		1.43	1.43
Parker, Hamilton,		2.13	2.13
Phillips, Darius B.,		54.15	54.15
Peirce, C. D.,		1.14	1.14
Peirce, Bartlett and others,		.43	.43
Pierce, Mrs. Sarah A.,		.43	.43
Presbrey, George A., (M. Martin,)		2.85	2.85
Raggett, Richard and Thomas,		5.70	5.70
Rose, John D.,		5.70	5.70
Rose, William E. and others,		1.72	1.72
Roderick, Frank,		5.13	5.13
Sayles, Dr. J. B.,		1.43	1.43
Scanlon, Patrick,		1.43	1.43
Soper, George O.,		7.15	7.15
Staples, Fannie B.,		24.93	24.93
Short, I. Waldemar,		2.00	2.00
Stiles & Hart,	28.50	150.20	178.70
Swift, George H. and others,		20.09	20.09
Swift, George H., et al.,		74.10	74.10
Swift, Warren A.,		1.43	1.43
Stone, Florence,		81.23	81.23
Strange, Walter,		2.85	2.85
Silvia, Mrs. Manuel N., and others,, (John D. Rose, admr.,)		4.28	4.28
Shove, Henry,		29.93	29.93
Taunton, City of,		116.85	116.85
Vasseur, Henry and Gutholu, George G.,		28.50	28.50
Swift, Warren A. and Newman E. Barney,		22.80	22.80
Taunton Gas Co.,	28.50		28.50
Williams, Alex. H.,		1.71	1.71
Williams, Anna S., and others,		5.70	5.70

	Total	Real
Williams, Emily C.,	7.13	7.13
Williams, Mrs. Flora,	7.13	7.13
Williams, Hannah S.,	11.40	11.40
Williams, Hattie P.,	7.70	7.70
Weinsten, Joe,	2.85	2.85
Witherell, Irvine H.,	57.00	57.00

DIGHTON.

Carr, Charles E.,	47.03	47.03
Gracia, Antone F., Newhall land,	6.41	6.41
Goff, Albert N.,	2.85	2.85
Martin, Louisa,	25.65	25.65
Simmons, Mrs. C. N. and others,	3.50	3.50
White, Lewis M.,	4.28	4.28

FREETOWN.

Allen, John,	101.03	101.03
Gurney, Charles, Clifford, Mass.,	1.14	1.14
Hanson, Oscar,	3.56	3.56
Hathaway, Anthony and others,	.86	.86
Hathaway, J. D. and George,	35.06	35.06
Hathaway, Levi M.,	12.26	12.26
Hill Crest Fruit Co., O. A. Herbert, Tr.,	28.50	28.50
Nichols, G. M. and John,	20.52	20.52
Pierce, J. Henry,	4.98	4.98
Reynolds, Wallace,	.86	.86
Pierce, J. Henry and George,	4.98	4.98
Rezendes, Joanquin (Assonet),	18.53	18.53
Simmons, Cornelia and Nellie, G. M. Nichols, Trustee,	7.84	7.84
Strange, Charles,	34.20	34.20
Webster, Andrew J.,	92.77	92.77
Wing, George C.,	14.25	14.25

LAKEVILLE.

Canedy, Jebulon,	49.88	49.88
Hinds, Jennie and others,	77.66	77.66
Meach, George W.,	2.85	2.85

		Real		Total
Murphy, George B..		74.10		74.10
Murphy, Mrs. Jeremiah,		4.28		4.28
Pierce, Ethan E.,		.86		.86
Pierce, William Chester,		67.69	1.70	69.39
Pierce, W. C. & E. E.,		1.43		1.43
Chapman, George,		2.85		2.85
Pierce, William C. and Z. Canedy,		28.50		28.50
Staples, Lucy and others,		.43		.43

MISCELLANEOUS.

Baldwin, Leroy, (South Weymouth,		34.20		34.20
Burt, Charles D., and others, 197 Cottage St., N. B.,		1.43		1.43
Brownell, Henry C. Fall River,		57.00		57.00
Cabot F. Elliot, 14 Devonshire St., Boston,	2.85	113.29		116.14
Cobin, Mona O., 64 Maple St., New Britton, Ct.,		22.80		22.80
Delabair, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Prov., R. I.,		41.33		41.33
Drew, Sarah E.,		11.40		11.40
Edwards, Kleber and Anna B., Prov. R. I.,		45.60		45.60
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.,	496.10			496.10
Edwards, Anna B., Prov., R. I.,		30.63		30.60
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.,		58.72		58.72
French Telegraph & Cable Co.,		14.25		14.25
E. E. Sweeney, 25 Broad St.,N.Y.,	14.25			14.25
Fyans, Edna, 44 Cottage St., Fall River,		48.45		48.45
Grant, Sarah F., Pawtucket, R. I.,		.71		.71
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro,		16.10		16.10
Haskins, William A., Ottawa, Ill.,		5.70		5.70
Hathaway, J. Ambrose and others,		5.70		5.70
L'Bua, Lillian B., 225 School Street, Winter Hill, Somerville,	33.20			33.20
Letendre, Charles, Fall River,			5.56	5.56
Lindsey, Nellie N.,Arlington, Mass.,		34.34		34.34

		Real	Tptal
Macomber, Charles, and others, 965 Broad St., Prov., R. I.,		52.73	52.73
Marble, Robert B., Somerset,		.71	.71
Mitchell, Forest L., Melrose,		60.28	60.28
Mosher, Mrs. Addie and others, New Bedford,		2.85	2.85
N. E. Telegraph & Tel. Co., E W. Longly, 50 Oliver St., Boston,	14.39		14.39
Nichols, Emma C., 212 Cudahy St., Milwaukee, Wis.,		111.44	111.44
Paull, Austin R., Pepperell, Mass.,		2.00	2.00
Peirce, Ella, Whitman,		12.12	12.12
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 572 So. Station, Boston,		94.05	94.05
Read, Otis E., 69 Detroit St., Prov., R. I.,		8.55	8.55
Pearson, Joseph and Octave,		114.00	114.00
Pearson, Joseph and Octave, New Bedford, Mass.,		114.00	114.00
Taves, Frank New Bedford,		8.55	8.55
Western Union Telegraph Co., F. W. Whitney, 195 Broadway, N. Y.,	42.78		42.78
Wilson, Frederic, 29 Clifton St.,Campello,		17.10	17.10

OMITTED ASSESSMENTS.

O'Neil, Daniel,		10.75	30.34
Victorine, Joseph Fartado,		25.65	25.65
Rocha, Leonora and Gloria,		31.35	31.35

POLL TAXES

	Poll		Poll
Alexander, J. M.,	$5.00	Boynton, M.,	$5.00
Allen, Albert W.,	5.00	Bragdon, H. F.,	5.00
Allen, Edwin H.,	5.00	Brasier, E. E.,	5.00
Allen, Nicholas,	5.00	Briggs, A. A.,	5.00
Ames, Frank E.,	5.00	Briggs, C. E.,	5.00
Ames John,	5.00	Briggs, C. J.,	5.00
Ames, John J.,	5.00	Brown, Harry E.,	5.00
Ames, Russell,	5.00	Braley, Silas E.,	5.00
Andrews, Orton G.,	5.00	Brown, F. A.,	5.00
Ashley, Charles E.,	5.00	Burgess, Manuel,	5.00
Ashley, Herbert W.,	5.00	Burnham, Melvine,	5.00
Ashley, Leroy,	5.00	Carney, William,	5.00
Ashley, Walter C.,	5.00	Caswell, George W.,	5.00
Babbitt, Joseph,	5.00	Cavalier, William A.,	5.00
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	5.00	Carriea, John,	5.00
Babbitt, George R.,	5.00	Chace, Ervine A.,	5.00
Babbitt, Lawrence	5.00	Chase, Arthur T.,	5.00
Babbitt, C. D.,	5.00	Chase, Alonzo,	5.00
Baker, Adelbert,	5.00	Chase, Francis W.,	5.00
Barboza, Carlos M.,	5.00	Churchill, L. P.,	5.00
Barker, Edward P.,	5.00	Clark, Charles E.,	5.00
Barber, Joe,	5.00	Cordoza, John R.,	5.00
Barton, Jacob,	5.00	Covel, Andrew M.,	5.00
Bassett, Albert F.,	5.00	Colpitt, Albert,	5.00
Baptista, Joe,	5.00	Colpitt, Claude,	5.00
Bassett, Arthur,	5.00	Colpitt, Roy E.,	5.00
Binden, Albert,	5.00	Connors, F. A.,	5.00
Bennett, Arthur J.,	5.00	Copeland, Clarence,	5.00
Bismore, James,	5.00	Costa, Albert,	5.00
Borden, Charles F.,	5.00	Conant, Edward,	5.00
Boryke, Jose,	5.00	Cummings, A. B.,	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Cummings, G. W.,	$5.00	Gilbert, Henry,	$5.00
Cummings, G. S.,	5.00	Goulette, Arthur,	5.00
Cummings, L. C.,	5.00	Gould, Isaac, A.,	5.00
Crowell, Herbert,	5.00	Gracia, Jose,	5.00
Cushman, Don,	5.00	Graham, Elmer,	5.00
Cybulski, Alex.,	5.00	Grifass, Frank,	5.00
Darling, George,	5.00	Haines, Clarence,	5.00
Davis, Arthur W.,	5.00	Haines, Howard,	5.00
Davis, Gideon H.,	5.00	Haines, Earle,	5.00
Davis, Leander N.,	5.00	Halliley, Elmer,	5.00
Dean, Albert E.,	5.00	Hall, William G.,	5.00
Dean, Everett,	5.00	Hanson, Harry,	5.00
Dean, E. P.,	5.00	Hall, Seth E.,	5.00
De Costa, Manuel,	5.00	Harmon, George,	5.00
Delano, Roswell,	5.00	Harris, John M.,	5.00
DeMaranville, F.,	5.00	Haskell, Allen A.,	5.00
Dow, Alfred W.,	5.00	Haskell, Fred,	5.00
Dow, Stephen,	5.00	Haskins, Henry,	5.00
Dillingham, John G.,	5.00	Haskins, Levi E.,	5.00
Earle, Harvey E.,	5.00	Haskins, William F.,	5.00
Eaton, William S.,	5.00	Haskins, John T.,	5.00
Enos, Antone,	5.00	Haskins, Malachi,	5.00
Farr, Thomas,	5.00	Haskins, W. W.,	5.00
Farmer, Charles,	5.00	Hathaway, E. S.,	5.00
Farmer, W. W.,	5.00	Hathaway, Charles E.,	5.00
Fernendes, M. P.,	5.00	Haskell, Walter	5.00
Fiske, Ralph E.,	5.00	Hamer, Peter,	5.00
Fartardo, Jose, Grove St.	5.00	Hruniak, George,	5.00
Fartardo, Jose, Jerome St.,	5.00	Hicks, Milton,	5.00
Flint, George,	5.00	Hoard, David S.,	5.00
Flint, John K.,	5.00	Hoxie, David,	5.00
Francis, Jabez,	5.00	Hopkins, E. A.,	5.00
French, Isaac,	5.00	Howard, George F.,	5.00
Gagnon, Andre,	5.00	Hazzard, Samuel,	5.00
Gall, John H.,	5.00	Hathaway, W. H.,	5.00
Gamache, F. X.,	5.00	Horton, Henry H.,	5.00
Gamache, A.,	5.00	Horton, William,	5.00
Gardner, Fred,	5.00	Holmes, Warren,	5.00
Geaucopoulos, J.,	5.00	Howland, Alonzo,	5.00
Gilbert, Bushnell,	5.00	Howland, Joseph,	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Humphrey, Horace,	$5.00	Parker, John,	$5.00
Hilman, Charles,	5.00	Perry, Herbert,	5.00
Isaac, Louis,	5.00	Perry, Huntley,	5.00
Klesearis, N.,	5.00	Perry, John,	5.00
Klesearis, P.,	5.00	Phillips, C. F.,	5.00
Kaszyk, A.,	5.00	Phillips, E. O.,	5.00
Kelsey, John,	5 00	Phillips, Hermon,	5.00
King, Edward,	5.00	Phillips, James T.,	5.00
Johns, Benjamin O.,	5.00	Pierson, Octave,	5.00
Lima, Jesse,	5.00	Pierce, Arthur T.,	5.00
Macomber, C. H.,	5.00	Phillips C. N.,	5.00
Macomber, Clinton,	5.00	Poole, Elmer V.,	5.00
Macomber, Horace,	5.00	Poole, Percy,	5.00
Macomber, Horace, 2nd,	5.00	Powers, T.,	5.00
Maillouex, Lorenzo,	5.00	Plekooich, William,	5.00
Marshall, Jos.,	5.00	Prindle, James E.,	5.00
Martin, Frank,	5.00	Przystas, I.,	5.00
Martin, William,	5.00	Pittsley, Elmer,	5.00
Mann, Arthur,	5.00	Reed, Alton W.,	5.00
Makepeace, L.,	5.00	Reed, William V.,	5.00
Marsch, C. J.,	5.00	Remy, Lewis,	5.00
McCall, James.	5.00	Remy, Phillips,	5.00
McCabe, Allen,	5.00	Rementelas, M.,	5.00
McCrady, J. H.,	5.00	Richmond, Roy,	5.00
Melisky, Enos,	5.00	Rose, Frank,	5.00
Murphy, C.,	5.00	Rose, Manuel S.,	5.00
Menard, Amidi,	5.00	Rose, Joseph D.,	5.00
Mellen, G. W.,	5.00	Reynolds, Jesse,	5.00
Newton, Robert,	5.00	Sai, George M.,	5.00
O'Brien, Daniel,	5.00	Seller, F. L.,	5.00
Oliver, Frank,	5.00	Shaw, Charles A.,	5.00
Oliver, John,	5.00	Shaw, Charles E.,	5.00
Olson, Eric G.,	5.00	Shaw, Charles F.,	5.00
O'Neill, Daniel J.,	5.00	Sherman, Harry M.,	5.00
Paquin, Joseph,	5.00	Silvan, Franz,	5.00
Paquin, O. J.,	5.00	Slocum, Matthew,	5.00
Pasternak, Peter,	5.00	Smith, Arthur,	5.00
Paull, Charles F.,	5.00	Smith, E. L.,	5.00
Paull, James W.,	5.00	Smith, Joseph,	5.00
Paull, Thomas P.,	5.00	Smith, William H.,	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Soule, Alton,	$5.00	White, Damon,	$5.00
Souza, Adeline,	5.00	White, Alfred L.,	5.00
Staples, John F.,	5.00	White, Joseph,	5.00
Staples, S. N.,	5.00	Whittaker, E. E.,	5.00
Strange, N. H.,	5.00	Whittaker, F. A.,	5.00
Swift, Lawrence,	5.00	Whittaker, Harry,	5.00
Talbot, Frank,	5.00	Whittaker, L. C.,	5.00
Terry, Frank,	5.00	Whittaker, N. E.,	5.00
Terry, Zebedee,	5.00	Whittaker, Merle,	5.00
Tirrell, Edwin L.,	5.00	White, Manuel,	5.00
Tompkins, L.,	5.00	Whistlecroft, F. J.,	5.00
Tolly, E. L.,	5.00	Wilbur, Alden,	5.00
Turcott, G. H.,	5.00	Wilbur, Frank,	5.00
Turner, H. B.,	5.00	Wilcox, Henry,	5.00
Vera, Antone,	5.00	Williams, F. L.,	5.00
Victorine, J.,	5.00	Williams, Frank,	5.00
Victorine, M.,	5.00	Williams, Seth,	5.00
Washburn, C. F.,	5.00	Winslow, Edward,	5.00
Westgate, G. A.,	5.00	Wordell, Eli,	5.00
Westgate, G. E.,	5.00	Whyte, Rev. G.,	5.00
Westgate, S. E.,	5.00	Yurgurtis, A.,	5.00
Westgate, W. F.,	5.00	Zanetti, Cleto,	5.00
White, Chester,	5.00		

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31, 1920

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Edwin H. Allen, Taunton, R. F. D.,	Term expires 1921
Thomas P. Paull, Taunton, R. F. D.,	Term expires 1921
Noah H. Strange, Taunton, R. F. D.,	Term expires 1923

Organization.

Edwin H. Allen,	Chairman
Thomas Paull	Secretary
Noah H. Strange	Purchasing Agent

Superintendent of Schools.

Mortimer H. Bowman, Dighton, Mass.
(Phone 22-4, Dighton).

Attendance Officer.

Noah H. Strange.

School Physician.

Dr. L. E. Butler, Taunton.

School Calendar.

Winter term, 12 weeks, Monday, Jan. 3, 1921 to Friday, March 25, 1921.

Spring term, 9 weeks, Monday, April 4, 1921 to Friday, June 3, 1921.

Fall term, 15 weeks, Monday, Sept. 5, 1921 to Friday, Dec. 16, 1921.

Winter term, 12 weeks, Monday, Jan. 2, 1922 to Friday March 24, 1922.

Spring term, 9 weeks, Monday, April 3, 1922 to Friday June 2, 1922.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriots Day, Memorial Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Thanks giving Day and the day following.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the School Committee of Berkley:

Agreeable to custom I have the honor of presenting to you my tenth annual report. It contains the usual statistics, special reports, comments and suggestions that may be of some interest to the citizens of the town. At this time it may be well to briefly refer to the decade through which we have passed and contrast figures and conditions existing. In 1910 the population of the town was 999. In 1920 the population was 935. Ten years ago 184 pupils were enrolled in the schools of the town. At present 172 are enrolled. This indicates a decrease in population and also in school enrollment of very nearly seven per cent. Ten years ago the enrollment by schools was as follows: No. 1, 25; No. 2, 38; No. 3, 19; No. 4, 10; No. 5, 13; No. 6, 22; No. 7, 57. For the year 1920 the enrollment is, No. 1, 41; No. 2, 48; No. 4, 22; No. 6, 30; No. 7, 36.

A study of present conditions leads to the conclusion that there is no demand for the erection of small school buildings; but that there is an increasing call for centralization and the construction of one modern school building at the common. Such arrangement, aside from providing things modern, would increase the teaching capacity more than three-fold. At no distant day such provision must be made in order to meet the growing demands of the high school. Even a trained, experienced teacher

cannot be over fifty per cent. efficient when she must teach nine grades; how much less efficient is the untrained, half educated teacher. I submit to the citizens of the town that it is not sound business to conduct schools on that basis.

Much is being written and done to render the schools more effective. This effectiveness does not mean only the usual routine of daily school instruction, but it includes also the great movement to Americanize the peoples that crowd our shores from other lands, But more than all else it is to utilize and strengthen all educational forces and activities that out of the present upward struggling mass of mankind may arise an army of men and women so thoroughly equipped that they will prove to be powerful and wise leaders of men. It is not the work of a day or a year to develop such leaders. Foremost in this class stands the real teacher. Because education is the foundation of nearly all that is worthwhile in life, the most earnest effort should be put forth to retain not only the present services of genuine instructors but far more to build up a profession that will appeal to the best thinkers and enlist their services for life.

It may be fairly assumed that the public have begun to realize that the teacher must be justly treated in all respects. The more than eleven thousand vacant schools in this country together with more than one hundred thousand poorly prepared teachers are a conclusive argument for a good wage for the teacher. But this is not all of the paragraph. The teacher must be taken seriously. She must be made a real part of the community in which she lives. She must come in contact with the best minds and characters of her locality. Her working environment must be pleasant and comfortable. To apply this standard to the city only is an unwarranted error. The coun-

try school above all other places should be strsssed in everything that appertains to the best education. Some states are already putting their emphasis upon their rural schools. In the near and remote past the stupendous error has been made that the city and village teacher, with her one or two grades, must be paid a far larger salary than her sister teacher who daily gives instruction to nine grades in a rural school. Not a single word can be spoken in its favor. The onus is upon the school authorities to devise and apply the proper remedy. When this nation is spending nearly three times as much on luxuries as on education, not a murmur ought to be heard over higher tax rates that may result from putting more emphasis upon our schools. I have unlimited faith and assurance in the great American public who have never yet failed to rise to the level of doing their whole duty when there was a worthy and just call. There is not the least room for pessimism. It is an American characteristic to delay action until the question has been thoroughly thought through and then to arise and apply the proper remedy. But we as genuine Americans must not delay action any longer. Such mighty and personally vital factors are involved in this whole problem, that unless the proper solution is reached every lover of this his native land will feel undesirable effects. These facts apply to this town now. The making of the school budget another year will indicate whether we purpose to advance or recede. Either the one or the other we shall do willingly or unwillingly. At this point it may not be inopportune to say that we do not claim the schools are ideal. But we assert that earnest effort is being made to do good constructive work. Work that will stand the test of use and indicate the faithfulness of the teachers. However, fidelity, to service is not all there is to any position. If we expect better teachers,

and surely many of the schools need them, then the salary must be inviting for at least two reasons: First, to attract the rightminded young man or woman to the profession; second, to enable the teacher by special courses at summer schools or Saturday courses at some university to keep abreast with the most advanced thought of his department. Furthermore the parent must be educated up to the idea that the teacher is both able and willing to give her best for the progress of the normal child. At the same time the parent must enter into hearty co-operation with the school in order to make it of the utmost benefit to his child. Yet, though the teacher and parent may use their best efforts to give their children that which is their due, unles there is enough public mindedness to furnish an environment that is not only properly educative but morally uplifting, most of the work of parent and teacher will be lost. In view of the educational facts that are so prominent in our country, this idealism is needed. It has made us a nation of thinkers, whose chief ambition has been *to be* rather than *to do*. But surely in the greatest crisis of modern action, the American nation that has been trained on that basis has proved itself a great doer of mighty deeds.

It is a pleasure to express our thanks to the school committee, teachers and all others who have aided in making the school work of the year pleasant and successful.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTIMER H. BOWMAN,

Superintendent of Schools.

Berkley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1920.

BERKLEY, MASS., DEC. 31, 1920.

Mr. M. H. Bowman, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir: The attendance in the Public Schools has improved in the last year. In some of the schools the children have shown a greater desire for perfect attendance.

Schools No. 1 and No. 6 have had a great amount of sickness, thereby causing a lower record than usual.

I have been called three times to investigate a case of truancy at school No. 4, and once at school No. 6.

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Attendance Officer.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN.

To the Town of Berkley:

In my annual inspection of the schools I found the following:

12 Cases of enlarged tonsils.
26 Cases of head lice.

Respectfully yours,

L. E. BUTLER, M. D.

TABLE A.

Attendance Statistics for the Year 1920.

Schools	Teachers	No. of Boys	No. of Girls	Total	Enrollment 5 to 7 years	Enrollment 7 to 14 Years	Enrollment 14 to 16 Years	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance
No. 1	Grace S. Whittaker Bertha H. Norris Katherine A. Nester	25	16	41	5	32	21	41	34	29 8	85.5
No. 2	Pearl I. Martin Marion Finnerin	22	26	48	4	36	8	48	37.7	34 5	91.5
No. 4	Amey P. Staples J. Ruth Bassett	10	12	22	3	17	2	22	17	14.8	87.1
No. 8	Mildred I. Ashley	19	11	30	6	23	1	30	27.8	23.1	83.1
No. 7	Addie M. Flood	17	19	36	3	26	7	36	33.6	31.5	93.7

TABLE B.

Showing Age and Assignment of Pupils by Grades.

Schools	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
No. 1	7	7	8		10		11	14	13
No. 2	6	6	7	10	10	12	13	13	
No. 4	5.8	8.5	10.15	9	10	12.3		13	
No. 6	5.7	7.4	11.9	10.8	11	11.6	13.5	12.6	13.4
No. 7	6.3	7.7		10.1	10.9	11.8	14.6		14.9

TABLE C.

Showing Number and Assignment of Pupils by Grades.

Schools	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
No. 1	8	8	2		7		10	2	1
No. 2	7	7	8	4	4	3	2	3	
No. 4	5	4	2	1	4	3		1	
No. 6	5	5	1	6	4	3	5	2	1
No. 7	5	5		10	9	3	2		4

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS.

Taunton.

Class I.—Gladys Babbitt, Florence Haskins.
Class II.—Francis Andrews.
Class III.—Mildred Ashley, Milton Babbitt, Reva Haskins, Calvin Staples.
Class IV.—Hazel Campbell, Carlton Cummings, Olive Clark, Leslie Ferrier, Charles Sherman.

Resignations and Appointments.

No. 1 School. Grace S. Whittaker, resigned, Bertha H. Norris appointed.
Bertha H. Norris, resigned, Catherine Nester appointed.
No. 2 School. Pearl I. Martin, resigned, Marion J. Finnin appointed.
No. 4 School. Amey P. Staples, resigned, J. Ruth Bassett appointed.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending Dec. 31, 1921

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1921.

Town Clerk.

Ervine A. Chace,	Term expires Mar., 1921

Moderator

Edwin H. Allen.

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor.

James McCall,	Term expires Mar., 1922
Charles H. Macomber,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Lawrence B. Swift,	Term expires Mar., 1924

Assessors for Three Years.

Edwin H. Allen,	Term expires Mar., 1922
Noah H. Strange,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Frederick L. Williams,	Term expires Mar., 1924

School Committee for Three Years.

Linneus C. Whittaker,	Term expires Mar., 1922
Noah H. Strange,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Charles F. Borden,	Term expires Mar., 1924

Collector of Taxes.

Edwin H. Allen, resigned.
Seth H. Hall elected to fill vacancy.

Treasurer.

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor.

Francis M. Chase, resigned.
Ruth C. Soule, elected to fill vacancy.

Highway Commissioners.

George R. Babbitt, Adelbert A. Briggs
Arthur G. Mann, Edward L. Smith

Constables

George R. Babbitt, Adelbert A. Briggs
Charles F. Borden, Allen A. Haskell
Alton A. Soule, Edward L. Smith,
Linneus C. Whittaker.

Fish Wardens.

Gideon H. Babbitt, Willard H. Hathaway.

Oyster Wardens.

Gideon H. Babbitt.

Tree Warden.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Trustee of Public Library for 3 Years.

Lizzie J. Howland, Term expires Mar., 1924

Trustee of Public Library for 2 Years.

Florence M. Macomber, Term expires Mar., 1923

Burial Ground Commissioner for 3 Years.

Linneus C. Whittaker, Term expires Mar., 1924

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN.

Constables.

Roswell K. Delano.

Animal Inspector.

Allen A. Haskell.

Inspector of Slaughtering.

Allen B. Cummings.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Moth Inspector.

Adelbert A. Briggs.

Forest Warden.

Gideon H. Babbitt.

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers.

Edward E. Whittaker, Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber.

Benjamin O. Jones
Gideon H. Babbitt,
Levi P. Churchill,
Sumner N. Staples,

Weigher.

Levi P. Churchill.

Milk Inspector.

Allen A. Haskell.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1921.

Memorial Day,	$35.00
Exterminating Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	300.00
Library,	400.00
Care of graves of Sailors and Soldiers of the Civil and Spanish Wars,	100.00
Town Officers,	1,000.00
Incidental Expenses,	3,000.00
Support of Poor,	1,000.00
School and Supplies,	3,800.00
High School Transportation,	600.00
High School Tuition,	500.00
Superintendent's Salary,	500.00
Repairs on School Buildings,	100.00
Reserfing State Road,	1,500.00
Roads and Bridges,	2,000.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The town owes a note of $2000.00 held by the Machinist National Bank, it became necessary to give this note which will have to be carried into next year because there are so many taxes that have not been paid, otherwise we could have closed the year free from debt.

There has been only a few cases of contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health during the year.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER,
JAMES McCALL,
LAWRENCE B. SWIFT.

Selectmen.

TOWN WARRANT
For March 20, 1922

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriation that is necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers (one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years, burial ground commissioner for three years.

Article 6. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for repairs of ways and bridges.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for care of shade trees.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 9. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidental expenses.

Article 10. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 11. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the purpose of exterminating the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of soldiers and sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a fire truck.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1000.00 for the enforcement of the prohibition law.

Article 15. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Monday night, March 13, 8 p. m.
Town meeting, March 20, at 10 o'clock a. m.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Berkley, Jan. 1922.

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:

Money received from all sources,	$39,608.44
Bills paid,	38,986.31
Cash on hand,	$622.13

Financial Condition, Jan. 1922.

Cash on hand,	$622.13
Leach Fund,	802.85
Unpaid Taxes for 1919,	115.80
Interest due on 1919 taxes,	15.32
Unpaid taxes for 1920,	472.66
Interest due on 1920 taxes,	34.26
Unpaid taxes for 1921,	3,648.84
Interest due on 1921 taxes,	45.10

The Town owes one note for $2000 due March, 1922.

RUTH C. SOULE,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1921,	$894.70
State, Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth,	2.45
Bristol County Dog Fund,	183.91
Fee on note returned,	2.00
Income Tax, 1918, $14. 1919, $26. 1920, $104.	144.00
First District Court,	18.46
Mass. School Fund,	869.95
Bristol County Highways,	1,000.00
State Income Tax, 1920,	78.00
Machinists' National Bank, note 4 and 5	12,000.00
State Vocational Education,	32.00
Foster Macomber Lot 36 in Cemetery	8.00
Tuition of Scholar,	25.00
T. P. Paull, 1918 Taxes,	18.97
T. P. Paull, 1919 Taxes,	2.39
State, Corporation Tax, Foreign,	1.07
Joseph Shepley, license,	3.00
State Tuition of Children,	177.75
State Inspection of Animals,	24.00
E. H. Allen, old bookcase,	5.00
American Surety Co., refunded,	3.00
State, Income Tax, 1919,	13.00
State, Income Tax, 1920,	13.00

State, Highways,	1,500.00	
State, Truant School,	36.75	
State, Taunton High School, pupils fare,	307.76	
State, Taunton High School, Tuition,	900.00	
State, Corporation Tax,	190.93	
State, Corporation Tax, Domestic,	51.25	
State, Corporation Tax, Foreign,	2.76	
State, Income Tax, 1921,	496.57	
State, Income Tax, General School Fund,	727.40	
State, Soldiers' Exemption,	26.57	
State, National Bank Tax,	22.74	
State, Supt. of Schools,	372.61	
State Aid,	76.00	
E. H. Allen, Col. Taxes 1919,	171.92	
E. H. Allen, Int. on Taxes 1919,	13.37	
T. P. Paull, Taxes 1919,	4.90	
John Peters, license,	3.00	
City of Taunton, Health,	416.30	
Corporation Tax, Public Service, 1921,	2.76	
Interest on Bank Deposits,	72.98	
Machinists' National Bank, Note 6,	2,000.00	
State Forester,	91.11	
Chester Briggs, lot in Cemetery,	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Town sealer,	5.86	
E. H. Allen, Col. Taxes 1918,	5.00	
E. H. Allen, Col. Taxes 1920.	1,207.44	
E. H. Allen, Col. Interest, 1920,	34.78	
Seth H. Hall, Col. Taxes and Inst. 1919	64.32	
Seth H. Hall, Col. Taxes and Inst. 1920	160.09	
Seth H. Hall, Col. Taxes and Inst. 1921,	15,115.62	
		$39,608.44

Expenditures.

Town Officers,	$1,355.32	
Soldiers' Relief,	72.00	
State Aid,	120.00	
Health,	1,443.47	
Miscellaneous,	1,977.63	
Memorial Day,	32.10	
Cemetery,	62.10	
Public Library,	346.44	
Enforcing Laws,	38.30	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	458.40	
Snow Bills,	268.85	
Forest Fires,	162.75	
Highways and Bridges,	2,564.31	
State Highways, 1, 2, 3,	2,955.48	
State Highways, Myricks,	953.16	
Schools,	7,049.38	
High School Tuition,	1,600.00	
High School Transportation,	462.14	
Supt. of Schools,	490.02	
Interest and Fees on Notes,	386.59	
State Poll Tax,	780.00	
County Tr. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Hospital,	574.30	
State Highway,	62.90	
Machinists' National Bank,	12,000.00	
Special Tax,	85.80	
County Tax,	866.87	
State Tax,	1,820.00	
		$38,986.31
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922,		622.13
		$39,608.44

Town Officers.

C. H. Macomber, Selectmen,	$125.00	
James McCall, Selectmen,	75.00	
Lawrence Swift, Selectmen,	65.00	
Francis Chase, Auditor,	30.00	
Edwin H. Allen, Tr.,	200.00	
Seth H. Hall, Tax Collector,	100.00	
E. H. Allen, Assessor, 33 days,	115.50	
E. H. Allen, horse 1 day,	2.50	
W. H. Strange, 33½ days,	117.25	
W. H. Strange, horse 6½ days,	16.25	
F. L. Williams, 33½ days,	117.25	
E. A. Chace, Town Clerk,	50.00	
E. A. Chace, Births, Deaths, Marriages,	17.20	
E. A. Chace, Town and Register Meetings,	5.00	
E. H. Allen, Tax Collector 1920, 1 yr.,	200.00	
M. H. Strange, School Committee,	25.00	
C. F. Borden, School Committee,	24.00	
L. C. Whitaker, School Committee,	24.00	
Mrs. R. C. Soule, Auditor,	20.00	
E. H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00	
E. H. Allen, School Committee to Mar. 31,	11.37	
L. C. Whitaker, Tree Warden,	5.00	
		$1,355.32

Miscellaneous Bills.

S. Borden, Clerk of Courts, Adv.,	$3.00
Harmon & Hopkins, labor & material, Town Hall,	52.47
Davol Printing House,	105.50

A. B. Cummings, meat inspector, 53 days,	106.00
Allen Haskell, constable,	6.00
Allen Haskell, milk inspector,	5.75
Allen Haskell, inspector of animals,	48.00
G. H. Gilbert, draw tender, 4 months,	60.00
Bristol County Agricultural School, 8 months,	120.00
L. E. Butler, M. D., fumigating, 5 houses,	22.50
L. C. Whitaker, posting Town Warrant,	2.00
L. C. Whitaker, ballot clerk,	4.00
L. C. Whitaker, labor Town Hall,	1.00
C. A. Hack & Son, Town Reports,	110.20
C. A. Hack & Son, Town Warrants,	10.00
Enos D. Williams, transfer cards,	17.50
F. L. Williams, labor and material, Town Hall,	15.13
F. L. Williams, teller,	4.00
Eva S. Briggs, teller,	5.00
Helen R. Hillman, teller,	6.50
L. C. Cummings, teller,	5.00
Mathew Slocum, teller,	9.00
Roswell R. Delano, teller,	4.00
E. L. Smith, wood and labor, Town Hall,	5.50
J. Geanscopoulos, snow fence,	5.00
Amos R. Davis, inspector of wires,	12.00
Frank Brown,	15.50
Hathaway and Briggs, weights re-plated,	14.00
American Surety Co., Collector and Treasurer bonds,	125.00
Pierce Hardware Co.,	5.00
Town of Dighton, 3/10 repair of B. & D. bridge,	256.81

A. A. Briggs, serving dog warrants,	20.00	
Hobbs & Warren, abatement book & c.	27.12	
Seraphlin Manufacturing Co.,	46.43	
Boston Nickel Plating Co.,	9.00	
The Standard Extinguishing Co.,	28.00	
E. H. Allen, Justice of the Peace,	7.50	
E. H. Allen, paid express and telephone	10.48	
James Murphy, N. B. Vocational School,	18.75	
E. A. Chace, janitor, Town Hall, 1920,	25.00	
E. A. Chace, oil and envelopes,	7.25	
Milton Farley, return of 46 deaths, 3 yrs.,	11.50	
Staples Coal Co., ½ ton, Town Hall,	8.63	
Staples Coal Co., gravel screen,	5.00	
Town of Middleboro, watching herring,	40.00	
L. B. Swift, stamps etc.,	1.50	
E. L. Smith, 2 ft. pine wood, Town Hall,	2.00	
E. L. Smith, janitor, Town Hall,	20.00	
L. C. Whitaker, sealer of weights and measures,	30.00	
E. H. Allen, 2 ft. wood, ink pad, etc.,	3.85	
Hall, Hall & Washburn, Attorneys,	86.00	
		$1,569.37

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

A. A. Briggs, 26 days at 3.60,	$93.60
A. A. Briggs, 7 days at 3.20,	22.40
A. A. Briggs, horse 157 hours, at .24,	37.68
A. A. Briggs, horse 15 days, at $2.	30.00
M. L. Briggs, 26 days at 3.60,	93.60
M. L. Briggs, 7 days at 3.20,	22.40
F. A. Talbot, 3 days at 3.60,	10.80

Mm. McCrady, 6 days at 3.60,	21.60	
N. H. Strange, horse 112 hours at .24,	26.88	
N. H. Strange, use of wagons,	8.00	
B. N. Cummings, labor on pumps,	6.80	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	.75	
C. P. Terry, oil and batteries,	12.55	
Geo. Crimlisk, 8 days at 3.50,	28.80	
Geo. Crimlisk, 5 days at 3.20,	16.00	
A. E. Briggs, 6 days at 3.60,	21.60	
A. A. Briggs, 4 trips to station,	4.94	
		$458.40
Soldiers' Relief,	$72.00	
		$72.00
State Aid,	$120.00	
		$120.00
Health,	$1,443.47	
		$1,443.47
Memorial,	$32.10	
		$32.10

Department of Cemetery.

E. L. Smith and others,	$49.05	
L. C. Whitaker and others,	7.05	
G. H. Babbitt, Fox Cemetery,	6.00	
		$62.10
Enforcing Laws,	$38.30	
		$38.30

Fire Department.

Roswell K. Delano and others,	$63.85	
G. H. Babbitt and others,	48.90	
Ervine Chace and others,	50.00	
		$162.75

Public Library.

Florence Williams, Librarian, 1 yr.,	$75.00	
Florence Williams, 28 extra days,	28.00	
Mrs. Lizzie J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
George F. Howard, janitor, 88 hours,	35.20	
De Wolfe & Fiske Co., mdse.,	1.58	
Library Bureau,	2.58	
Staples Coal Co., 2 tons,	34.00	
E. H. Allen, ½ cd. wood,	4.00	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, books,	84.26	
S. M. Harver Co., 1 pr Andrews,	16.65	
S. M. Harver Co., 1 guard,	12.04	
L. C. Whitaker, ½ cd. pine wood,	3.75	
The Pierce Hardware Co., ash can and wire,	4.38	
Lizzie J. Howland, paid for magazines,	9.00	
E. L. Smith, janitor 8 days,	16.00	
E. L. Smith, labor 2, 2 ft. wood 3.	5.00	
		$346.44

Snow Bills.

E. L. Smith and others,	$43.90	
Albert Bindon and others,	80.20	
R. K. Delano and others,	46.80	
E. E. Whitaker and others,	38.20	
A. A. Briggs and others,	19.40	
A. B. Chace and others,	13.20	
E. A. Chace and others,	27.15	
		$268.85

North Cemetery Trust Fund.

		Endowment	Paid	Due
1898	Philip C. Porter,	$100.00	$7.00	$16.22
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	6.08	21.57
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	5.50	15.90
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	7.00	31.78
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	4.25	13.84
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	8.00	8.76
1910	W. Burt and A. Simms,	100.00	3.75	13.71
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	10.00	20.67
1914	Asa W. Reed	100.00	4.50	4.21
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	3.00	8.03
1916	Paull Bros, (Myrics),	200.00		54.75
1916	J. Haskins and E. Burt,	100.00	1.70	20.49
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	6.00	23.64
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	3.75	37.79
1920	Louis Witherell and Wm. Seekell,	100.00	3.00	2.05

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,
F. L. WILLIAMS,
} Trustees.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

For 1921.

Value of assessed personal estate,		$113,020.00
Buildings, excluding land,	$349,535.00	
Land, excluding buildings,	266,724.00	$616,259.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$729,279.00

Number of horses assessed,	60
Number of cows assessed,	291
Number of swine assessed,	41
Number of fowls assessed, 4800,	$6,000.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,	264
Number of acres of land assessed,	10,009
Number of sheep assessed,	10
Number of polls assessed,	260
Number of neat cattle other than cows,	58
Rate per thousand,	$24.00

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
NOAH H. STRANGE,
F. L. WILLIAMS,
} Assessors.

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

District No. 1 and 2.

E. L. Smith and horse,	$163.67	
E. L. Smith, gravel,	5.00	
George Babbitt and team,	92.72	
Joseph Babbitt,	32.40	
Walter Smith,	53.20	
Frank Terry,	52.40	
Lois Babbitt, gravel,	3.00	
L. D. Doherty and team,	126.12	
Clifford Phillips,	29.20	
Russel Macomber,	3.60	
E. Clark,	16.40	
C. Macomber,	14.00	
Joseph Babbitt,	5.60	
Foster Macomber,	3.60	
Harry Doherty,	10.80	
Laborers,	12.80	
Arthur Davis,	28.80	
Herbert Ashley,	27.20	
Chester White,	7.20	
G. Cummings, gravel,	9.75	
E. Chace, gravel,	5.85	
H. Macomber,	2.80	
E. L. Smith and others, washout,	142.87	
		$848.98

District No. 3 and 4.

Alonzo Chace and others,	$12.10	
E. E. Whitaker and others,	18.00	
George R. Babbitt and team,	148.75	
E. L. Smith and team,	70.00	
H. Perry and team,	14.00	
L. D. Doherty and team,	42.00	
H. Horton and team,	28.00	
Joseph Babbitt,	24.40	
Walter Smith,	10.40	
Herbert Ashley,	10.40	
C. N. Phillips,	23.20	
Frank Terry,	32.00	
E. E. Whitaker,	7.20	
Arthur Pierce,	7.20	
H. Doherty,	7.20	
C. Macomber,	10.80	
Joe Pierce,	7.20	
A. F. Bassett and team,	24.50	
Edward Clark,	10.80	
H. Macomber,	16.40	
R. Babbitt and others,	17.60	
Ira Harris,	18.40	
L. B. Swift and others,	17.60	
A. Bennett, gravel,	12.60	
		$590.75

District No. 5 and 6.

A. A. Briggs,	$126.21
Herbert Ashley,	6.40
N. H. Strange, horse,	30.16
N. H. Strange, gravel,	13.75
M. Slocum, team,	16.00

M. L. Briggs,	84.40	
Frank Wilbur,	1.60	
Wm. McCrady,	58.80	
Geo. Crimlisk,	22.40	
Edward Clark,	12.80	
A. W. Allen,	52.00	
J. Prindle and team,	10.80	
A. Mann and team,	15.60	
L. C. Whitaker and team,	63.00	
G. Flint and others, gravel,	5.00	
Joe Marshall,	6.00	
W. Conant,	3.20	
J. M. Fitzgerald Co., 2 shovels,	4.50	
A. G. Williams Lumber Co.,	9.66	
		$542.28

District No. 7.

A. G. Mann and team,	$113.80	
A. G. Mann, gravel 906 locust posts, $4.50,	5.40	
Alfred Brindon,	89.80	
L. C. Whitaker,	36.00	
Joe Marshall,	41.60	
C. Hathaway,	25.60	
Louis P. Remy,	48.00	
James E. Prindle and 4 horses,	35.10	
L. P. Churchill Co., 4 horses,	70.00	
M. Haskins and others,	27.80	
A. A. Briggs and others,	27.20	
C. Ashley and others,	41.60	
C. Morse and team,	14.00	
Laborers,	6.40	
		$582.30

State Road.

District No. 1 and 2.

E. L. Smith and team,	$328.40	
E. L. Smith, wood and broom,	6.75	
George Babbitt and team,	197.00	
M. Slocum and team,	142.12	
Edward Clark,	105.20	
Clinton Macomber,	106.80	
Frank Terry,	52.40	
Herbert Ashley,	89.60	
Foster Macomber,	39.60	
Horace Macomber,	30.80	
James Castle,	18.00	
Wendell Conant,	52.80	
G. Cummings and others, gravel,	62.55	
The Texas Oil Co.,	1,501.50	
William Read,	17.60	
Hollis Macomber,	8.80	
F. L. Williams,	2.40	
Benjamin Phillips,	3.20	
Carlton Cummings,	12.80	
George Babbitt,	4.00	
Chas. Studinski,	3.20	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	106.82	
Staples Coal Co.,	16.74	
Walter Smith,	46.40	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	406.26	
		$3,361.74

State Road Myricks.

Town of Freetown, 80 hours, steam roller,	$160.00	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	20.00	
L. P. Churchill & Co., truck,	41.65	
L. P. Churchill & Co., pumping water,	10.35	
A. G. Mann, 21 days, team,	147.00	
A. G. Mann, getting tar kettle,	4.00	
A. G. Mann, telephone, pump etc.,	9.90	
L. C. Whitaker and team,	77.00	
A. A. Briggs,	42.00	
S. Brailey,	42.00	
Lewis Remy,	48.00	
M. Haskins and others,	20.10	
Manuel De Costa,	30.80	
George Stetson,	30.80	
C. Perry and others,	44.80	
Edward Pittsley and team,	33.18	
Joe Silva and team,	42.00	
Albert Brindon and team,	42.80	
Lewis Collins,	33.18	
Merton Briggs,	32.00	
R. McCrady,	12.80	
Charles Washburn and others,	16.00	
J. De Costa and others,	12.80	
		$953.16

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The school committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $11,145 to run the schools for the year of 1922.

We have itemized the above amount so that the taxpayers and citizens will know why we need so much money and where it is going. Teachers $5400.00, Books and Supplies $950.00, Janitors $300.00, Repairs $400.00 Fuel $350.00, Transportation $400.00, High School Tuition $2000.00, High School Transportation $600.00, Nurse $375.00, Superintendent $370.00.

CHARLES F. BORDEN,
NOAH H. STRANGE,
L. C. WHITTAKER,

Committee

Teachers' Names and Wages.

No. 1	Katherine Nester, 4 weeks, at $23.61,	$94.44
	E. Dolly Wallace, 13 weeks, at $23.61,	306.93
	M. Lucia Waite, 4 weeks, at $28.00,	112.00
	Sybil Cushman, 15 weeks, at $20.83⅔,	312.48
No. 2	Marion Finnin, 21 weeks, at 26.39,	554.19
	Agnes Farrer, 15 weeks, at $27.77 11/15.	416.66

No. 4	Janet R. Bassett, 21 weeks, at $15.00,	315.00	
	Edith Chew, 15 weeks, at $20.831/5,	312.48	
No. 5	Mildred I. Ashley, 15 weeks, at $20.831/5,	312.48	
No. 6	Mildred I. Ashley, 21 weeks, at $18.05,	379.05	
	J. Ruth Bassett, 15 weeks, at $20.831/5,	312.48	
No. 7	Addie M. Blood, 21 weeks, at $25.00	525.00	
	Addie M. Blood, 15 weeks, at $27.7711/15,	416.66	
			$4,369.85

Supt. of Schools.

Mortimer H. Bowman,	$250.02	
Walter K. Putney,	240.00	
		$490.02

School Nurse.

Miss Alice B. MacIntosh, 4 months,	$120.00	
Miss Alice B. MacIntosh, expenses,	25.87	
		$145.87

High School.

Spring Term.

City of Taunton:

Oliver H. Clark, Francis G. Andrews, Leslie H. Ferrier, A. Mildred Ashley, Florence H. Haskins Gladys P. Babbitt, Reva M. Haskins, Milton A. Babbitt, Calvin S. Staples, Carlton Cummings, Hazel Campbell, Charles Y. Sherman,		
12 pupils at $50 each,	$600.00	

Fall Term.

Francis Andrews, James O. Haskins, Orton V. Andrews, Reva Haskins, A. Mildred Ashley, Milton A. Babbitt, Walter M. Ashley, Margaret E.Lougton, Earland W. Brailey, Daniel J. Morehouse, Hazel Campbell, Mary Pasternak, Olive H. Clarke, Catherine T.Shaw, Carlton Cummings Charles L. Sherman, Leslie H. Ferrier, Calvin P. Staples, Marion E. French, Esther Talbot;		
20 pupils at $50 each,	1,000.00	
		$1,600.00

Transportation of Town Pupils.

E. H. Allen,	$277.75	
Seth Hall,	266.75	
Esther Talbot,	187.50	
		$732.00

Wood and Coal.

Staples Coal Co., 6 tons, No. 7	$106.50	
E. E. Brasier, oil,	2.97	
E. H. Allen, 8¾ cords wood, 1, 2, 7,	79.25	
E. H. Allen, pine wood No. 2,	4.30	
H. C. Crowell, 2 cords No. 7,	16.00	
Paull Bros., 2 cords pine No. 7,	12.00	
A. A. Briggs, 7 cords No. 4, 5, 6,	60.30	
L. C. Whitaker, 3 cords pine 1, 2, 4,	20.82	
N. H. Strange, 3 cords pine 5, 6, 7,	20.82	
		$322.96

Books and Supplies.

E. E. Babb & Co.,	$303.11	
Rand McNally & Co.,	161.30	
American Book Co.,	7.36	
B. M. Parker,	20.86	
		$492.63

Janitors.

W. H. Hathaway, 2 weeks, No. 1,	$3.00
Stephen Trond, 21 weeks, No. 1,	33.00
Chas. Johnson, 16 weeks, No. 1,	16.00
Mary Pasternak, 21 weeks, No. 2,	33.00

Azel Haskell, 15 weeks, No. 2,	15.00	
Lucienne Mailloux, 21 weeks, No. 4,	25.00	
Edith Chew, 13 weeks, No. 4,	13.00	
Frank Grace, 17 weeks, No. 5,	17.50	
Vincent Andrews, 22 weeks, No. 6,	28.50	
Katheryn Andrews, 6 weeks, No. 6,	6.00	
J. Ruth Bassett, 10 weeks, No. 6,	10.00	
E. E. Braser, 1 yr., No. 7,	177.00	
		$377.00

High School Transportation.

Francis Andrews,	$31.50	
Orton V. Andrews,	12.75	
A. Mildred Ashley,	34.50	
Walter M. Ashley,	12.75	
Gladys P. Babbitt,	33.00	
Milton A. Babbitt,	42.00	
Olive Clark,	30.00	
Hazel Campbell,	42.00	
Sybil Cushman,	20.00	
Carlton Cummings,	24.75	
Leslie H. Ferrier,	11.64	
Marion E. French,	12.00	
Florence H. Haskins,	30.00	
Reva Haskins,	30.00	
Margaret E. Lougton,	12.00	
Mary Pasternak,	12.00	
Catherine T. Shaw,	12.00	
Charles Sherman,	17.25	
Calvin P. Staples,	30.00	
Esther Talbot,	12.00	
		$462.14

School Incidentals.

E. E. Brasier, broom etc.,	$1.74	
J. M. Fitzgerald Co.,	4.02	
M. H. Bowman, postage, telephone, erc	26.68	
M. H. Bowman, repair on typewriter etc	16.27	
M. H. Bowman, traveling expenses,	58.92	
E. N. & Gladys Boyce, labor No. 4,	7.00	
E. H. Allen, getting teacher No. 1,	2.00	
E. H. Allen, State Statistics for school,	5.00	
The Pierce Hardware Co.,	3.05	
A. G. Williams & Co.,	3.50	
N. H. Strange, paid for express,	3.17	
N. H. Strange, getting teacher No. 1,	2.50	
L. E. Butler, M. D.,	35.00	
Davol Printing House,	5.70	
W. H. Hathaway, getting teacher No. 1,	2.00	
C. F. Borden, use of car,	4.62	
Julia Mann, labor No. 7,	4.00	
Merle A. Whitaker, labor No. 2,	8.00	
Arthur Davis, labor No. 6,	2.50	
Mary Lima, labor No. 1 and 6,	10.00	
E. A. Chace, labor No. 2,	5.50	
W. K. Putney, travelling expenses,	51.82	
W. K. Putney, telephone etc.,	4.42	
A. G. Mann, labor No. 7,	1.00	
Presbrey Bros., 1 doz. brooms,	9.00	
Mount Hope Finishing Co.,	.50	
N. H. Strange, attendance officer,	10.00	
N. H. Strange, supply agent,	12.00	
N. H. Strange, census enumerator,	15.00	
		$314.91

Repairs on School Buildings.

A. G. Williams & Co., lumber, etc.,	$56.16	
Harmon & Hopkins, labor and material No. 1,	60.00	
The Pierce Hardware Co.,	6.56	
Vincent Andrews, labor No. 6,	1.00	
Mary Pasternak, labor No. 2,	.60	
J. M. Fitzgerald Co.,	13.24	
L. C. Whitaker, labor & material 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,	39.64	
M. L. Briggs, labor No. 5,	.80	
A. A. Briggs, 42 hours, at .40 No. 5, 6,	16.80	
C. E. Waldron, nails & shingles,	8.07	
N. H. Strange, 32 hours at .40 No. 5, 6	12.80	
N. H. Strange, paid for nails,	5.85	
A. W. Allen, 16 hours, at .40 No. 5,	6.40	
L. A. Babbitt, labor & material No. 5,	3.35	
E. E. Whitaker, 20 hours at .40 No. 2,	8.00	
Babbitt & Simmons, labor & material No. 5	8.45	
		$247.72

Financial Statement.

Receipts.

Tax levy, school and supplies,		$3,800.00	
Tax levy, Supt. of Schools,		500.00	
Tax levy, repairs,		100.00	
Tax levy, transportation,		600.00	
Tax levy, High School,		500.00	
Mass. School Fund,		896.95	
Supt. and teachers,		372.61	
Income Tax, State special,		727.40	
Mass. Training School,		36.75	
High School Tuition,		900.00	
High School transportation,		307.76	
Over drawn,	$860.05	———	$8,741.47

Expenditures.

Teachers,	$4,369.85	
Supt. of Schools,	490.00	
School nurse and expenses,	145.87	
Transportation of pupils in Town,	732.00	
Books and supplies,	492.63	
School incidentals,	314.91	
Sawing and housing,	46.44	
Wood and coal,	322.96	
Repairs,	247.72	
High School tuition,	1,600.00	
High School transportation,	462.14	
Janitors,	377.00	
	———	$9,601.52

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1919 Taxes.

Uncollected, May, 1921,		$186.10
Interest collected,		10.02
		$196.12
Turned over to Treasurer	$64.32	
Abatement to,	16.00	
		$80.32
		$115.80
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1922.		

1920 Taxes.

Uncollected May, 1921,		$634.39
Interest collected,		9.76
		$644.15
Turned over to Treasurer,	$160.09	
Abatements,	11.40	
		$171.49
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1922,		$472.66

1921 Taxes

Whole tax,		$18,996.84
Interest collected,		3.12
		$18,999.96
Paid to Treasurer,	$15,115.62	
Abated,	75.98	
Cash on hand,	155.30	
Error in commitment,	4.22	
		$15,351.12
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1922,		$3,648.84

SETH H. HALL,

Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN BERKLEY, 1921.

Jan. 20. Richard H. Moranville of Berkley and Grace A. Parris of Berkley. Married by Rev. George M. Whyte of Berkley, Cong. Minister.

June 10. Percy S. Poole of Berkley and Gladys L. Staples of Taunton. Married by Rev. Robert T. Craig of Taunton, Minister of the Gospel.

Sept. 24. Williams L. Adams of Berkley and Louise E. Hefferlin of Taunton. Married by Rev. George B. McNamee of Taunton, Priest.

Oct. 18. John Rose of Berkley and Gertrude L. Bradbury of Providence, R. I. Married by William E. Handy of Providence, R. I.

Dec. 1. Alfred R. Popp of Taunton and Mildred F. Westgate of Berkley. Married by R. D. Hollington, M. E. of Providence, R. I.

Dec. 6. William C. Washburn of Lakeville and Ester M. Hayward of Berkley. Married by Rev. W. Clark Early of Fall River, Minister of the Gospel.

Dec. 17. Henry H. Haskins of Berkley and Helen Ames of Berkley. Married by Rev. George M. Whyte of Berkley, Minister of the Gospel.

Dec. 22. Lester J. Babbitt of Dighton and Madeline W. Babbitt of Berkley. Married by Rev. Arthur H. Wilde of Dighton, Clergyman.

Births Registered in Berkley 1921

Date		Child's Name	Parent's Name
Jan.	9	Still born Whittaker	Norman E. and Mable F. Whittaker
Jan.	11	George Robert Stetson	George W. and Marion H. Stetson
Jan.	15	Raymond Frank Wilbur	Frank W. and Rose E. Wilbur
May	7	Still born Medeiros	Manuel and Fannie Medeiros
May	27	Priscilla Babbitt	Lawrence A. and Marion L. Babbitt
June	6	John Cambra	John and Mary Cambra
June	17	John Allen Reed	William V and Sarah M. Reed
June	19	Evangeline Thomas	Antone and Rose Thomas
July	4	Ruth Adeline Reynolds	Jesse C. and Alice E. Reynolds
July	8	Miriam Blanche Copeland	Clarence E. and Isabelle Copeland
Aug.	14	Rachael Milton Anderson	Percy and Helen A. Anderson
Aug.	16	Irene Ferris	Jesse and Mary Ferris
Sept.	28	Frederick Howard Goulart	Arthur and Catherine L. Goulart
Oct.	2	Frank Rose	Joseph D. and Zona P. Rose
Oct.	4	John Jacintha Carreiro	John J. and Marianna Correiro
Oct.	22	Virginia Boyce	Not Given Celia V. Boyce
Oct.	22	Geraldine Boyce	Not Given Celia V. Boyce
Nov.	2	Dorothy Lavina Ashley	Harold N. and Ruth L. Ashley
Nov.	5	Tirrell	Edwin F and Annie S. Tirrell
Nov.	7	Grace Evelyne Moranville	Richard H and Grace A. Moranville
Dec.	11	Stella Ford	Louis and Mary Ford
Dec.	11	Rose Ford	Louis and Mary Ford

Deaths Registered in Berkley 1921

Date		Name of Deceased	Age Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	9	Still born Whittaker,			
Jan.	24	Joseph Howland,	61	2	14
Jan.	26	Georgianna Burt,	78		
Jan.	29	Sarah A. Parker,	44	6	21
Feb.	5	Curtis N. Seekell,	86	10	5
Feb.	15	Joe Kennedy,	1	7	0
Mar.	7	Maria L. Ellis,	75	5	5
Mar.	10	Elmer Macomber,	17	1	7
Mar.	21	Clothier P. Haskins,	82	0	20
Mar.	31	James Maguire,	92	8	0
Apr.	5	Priscilla Gray,	82		
May	17	Edgar L. Blackstone,	47	11	17
June	4	Seth E. Williams,	76	6	12
June	19	Andrew H. Covill,	86	0	10
June	21	Albert E. Dean,	80	8	9
Aug.	4	John Cabra		2	
Sept.	14	Charles L. Godfrey,	73	0	12
Sept.	24	George F. Howard,	68	6	1
Oct.	10	Auzora Baptista,	0	9	0
Oct.	13	James A. Reed,	0	3	27
Nov.	1	Catherine W. Kirby,	84	0	22
Nov.	14	Charles E. Clarke,	71	8	0
Dec.	14	Chester Y. Briggs,	63	9	25

Number of dogs, 90,

ERVINE A. CHACE, Town Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real Estate	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. A.,	$4.80			$4.80
Allen, A. W.,	12.00	$70.20	$1.00	$83.20
Allen, Edwin H.,	14.40	151.44		165.84
Allen, Nickols and Albert Costa,		51.00		51.00
Ames, Frank E.,	7.20	40.80		48.00
Ames, John A.,	1.20			1.20
Ames, F. R.,	1.20			1.20
Anderson, Persey,	15.60	55.20		70.80
Helen M.,				
Allen, Amey H.,		29.04		29.04
Andrew, Agnes,		32.16		32.16
Andrew, O. G.,	8.16			8.16
Anthony, Amy,		34.80		34.80
Ashley, Blanche M.,		34.80		34.80
Ashley, Herbert W.,	4.68	79.68	2.00	86.36
Ashley, Leroy, and others,		37.80		37.80
Babbitt, C. D.,	8.40	52.92		61.32
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	10.80			10.80
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	18.60	3.84		22.40
Babbitt, Floretta D.,	14.40			14.40
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	4.56	75.60		80.16
Babbitt, Lawrence,	13.20	70.80		84.00
Babbitt, Lois W.,	50.40	183.60		234.00
Babbitt, Rollin H.,		75.00		75.00
Baker, Adelbert,	11.04			11.04
Baker, Edith,		9.84		9.84
Barber, Joe,	3.96	24.00		27.96
Barker, Edward P.,	2.88			2.88
Barker, E. P. & A. L.,		75.60		75.60
Barnes & Bennett,		36.48		36.48
Bassett, Albert F.,	9.36	56.88		66.24

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Bassett, Arthur,	$13.08	1.44		14.52
Bassett, Grace,	8.04	48.00		56 04
Bennett, Arthur J.,	11.55	72.12		83.64
Baptista, Joseph,	5.52	31.20		36.72
Binden, Albert and Sarah,	10.32	34.80	2.00	47.12
Boardman, Alfred,	7.20			7.20
Boardman, A. and others,		124.80		124.80
Babbitt, Fanny,		52.80		52.80
Borden, C. F.,	41.52	21.60	1.00	64.12
Boryke, Jose,	19.68	49.20		68.88
Boryke, Michael,		7.20		7.20
Blackstone, Harold,	6.24			6.24
Boyce, Enoch V.,		10.80		10.80
Boyce, Enoch V., and others,		12.60		12.60
Boynton, Marcellus,	24.96	45.60		70.56
Bragdon Amelia,	26.04	120.60		146.64
Braley, Silas,		23.40		23.40
Briggs, Merton,	2.40			2.40
Briggs, A. A.,	1.68	20.40		22.08
Briggs, Chester A.,	2.28	34.08		36.36
Briggs, Clarence E.,	16.80			16.80
Brown Frank A.,	7.20	2.40		9.60
Codoza, John R.,	1.20			1.20
Codoza, Mary R.,		28.80		28.80
Carver, Alice,		34.80		34.80
Caswell, Carrie T.,		148.44	4.00	152.44
Caswell, Carrie & H. Durfee,		9.60		9.60
Caswell, G. W.,	21.12			21.12
Caswell, G. and others,		3.60		3.60
Carpenter, Blanch,		96.00	2.00	98.00
Cavalier, Alphida R.,	4.80			4.80
Cavenho, Manuel,	4.80			4.80
Chase, Alonzo,	14.88			14.88
Chase, Arthur T.,	21.12			21.12
Chase, Arthur T., and Francis,		88.80		88.80
Chase, A. Chace, and Lydia D.,	8.88	81.12	2.00	92.00
Chase, Francis W.,	3.60			3.60
M. E. Church,		25.80		25.80
Clark, Chas. E.,		38.40		38.40
Churchill, Alice,	21.60	112.80		134.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Churchill, L. P.,	48.48	138.12	1.00	187.60
Churchill, L. P. Co.,	163.20	284.28		447.48
Colpitt, Albert,	20.64	111.60		132.24
Colpitt, Claud,	10.80			10.80
Clark, James W.,	2.40			2.40
Conant E., and others,		7.80		7.80
Connors, F. A.,	6.60			6.60
Connors, F. A., and Elizabeth,		36.00		36.00
Content, Manuel F., and Frank P. Gracia,	20.64	51.96	4.00	76.60
Copeland, Clarence,	3.60			3.60
Collins, John P.,	24.00			24.00
Corey, Mary L.,	1.68	92.76		94.44
Covill, Andrew H.,	18.84	6.00		24.84
Crane, Margaret,	25.20	87.12		112.32
Crowell, Herbert C.,		49.80		49.80
Cummings, Geo. S.,	14.40	19.80		34.20
Cummings, Geo. S., and Bertha W. Caswell,		69.36		69.36
Cushman, Beulah,		36.48		36.48
Cushman, Don,	7.44	.36		7.80
Cybulski , Alex.,	6.72	26.40		33.12
Darling, Geo.,	8.40	48.00		56.40
Davis, Arthur W.,	3.48	39.60		43.08
Davis, Isabel,	4.44	30.00		34.44
Dean, Albert E.,		71.52		71.52
Dean, Charlotte,		49.68		49.68
Dean, E. P.,	27.00	103.20	8.00	138.20
De Costa, Manuel,		2.40		26.40
Delano, Florence G.,	1.50	24.00		25.50
Delano, Roswell K.,	3.60			3.60
Dillingham, James D.,		136.80		136.80
Dillingham, John Q.,	19.20	42.72		61.92
Dow, Alfred W.,		78.60		78.60
Dow, Stephen and Alfred,	38.88	30.00		68.88
Doherty, Leo D., and Adelia C.,	56.28	166.80		223.08
Eaton, Wm. S.,	3.84	12.60		16.44
Eaton, Henry,		7.20		7.20
Enos, Antone Julice,	11.16	28.80		39.96
Farmer, Chas. O.,	8.64	74.40		83.04

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Farmer, W. W.,	16.08	37.20		53.28
Farr, Thomas,	25.56	16.80		42.36
Farrier, Jacinto,	25.44	52.80		78.24
Fernandes, Manuel P.,	5.88	18.60		24.48
Farrier, Manuel,		36.00		36.00
Fiske, Ralph E.,	7.20	26.64		33.84
Flint, George,	4.44	42.00	4.00	50.44
Flint, John,	7.20	28.80	1.00	37.00
Faulkner, Howard, and Teresa,	9.60	48.00		57.60
Francis, Jabez,		93.60		93.60
French, Inez,		72.00		72.00
French, Inez and others,		14.64		14.64
French, Isaac,		26.40		26.40
Gaffney, Harry,	6.84	29.40		36.24
Gall, Alice,	2.40	41.40		43.80
Gay, Horace, E.,		21.00		21.00
Grisaff, Annie L.,		52.68		52.68
Geauscopoulos, James and others,	15.72	106.80		122.52
Gracia, Florinda,		77.52		77.52
Gracia, Joseph,	4.44			4.44
Grace, Joseph and Isabelle,	14.88	51.60		66.48
Grace, Anthony,	3.60			3.60
Gould, Isaac,		48.60		48.60
Goulette, Arthur,	2.40	40.20		42.60
Graham, Elmer,	36.60	42.60		239.28
Guptell, Geo. L., and others,	3.60	78.00		81.60
Gagnon, Frank,	.60			.60
Haines, Earle,	3.60			3.60
Haines, Howard,	.24	43.20		43.44
Hall, Daisy,	7.68			72.36
Hallely, Elmer H.,	1.20			1.20
Haskins, John T.,	14.28	190.80		205.08
Haskins, Levi E.,	21.60	48.00		69.60
Hall, Seth H.,	26.16			26.16
Harris, Ira		13.68		13.68
Harmon, Geo. H.,		15.60		15.60
Haskell, Allen A.	4.44	25.56		30.00
Haskins Alice,		38.40		38.40
Haskins, Henry,	3.60			3.60
Haskell, Walter,	1.20			1.20

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Haskins, Mary E.,		40.80		40.80
Haskins, Malachi,	11.76	34.80		46.56
Haskins, Malachi and others,		17.28		17.28
Haskins, W. W.,	37.20			37.20
Haskins, Wm. F.,		40.08	1.00	41.08
Hathaway, Chas. E.,	2.40			2.40
Hathaway, Enoch S.,	2.40	30.96		33.36
Hathaway, W. H.,	35.64	114.72		150.36
Hatch, Geo.,		60.00		60.00
Allen and Olivia,				
Hazzard, Mary E.,		43.20	3.00	46.20
Hazzard, Samuel F.,	3.12			3.12
Hicks, Milton and Martha,	14.40	77.80		91.20
Hoard, David S.,	9.60	13.20		22.80
Hoard, David S., and Rhoda,	84.96			84.96
Hoard, Rhoda,		65.40		65.40
Holmes, Warren,	7.20			7.20
Hopkins, Earnest,	16.44	97.80		114.24
Horton, Henry,		19.80		19.80
Horton, Wm.,	2.40			2.40
Howard, Geo. F.,		45.00		45.00
and others,				
Howland, Lizzie J.,	18.00	220.80		238.80
Hoxie, David,	6.00	95.64	2.00	103.64
Humphrey, Emma,		24.00		24.00
Hillman, Helen R.,		84.00		84.00
Isaac, Louis,		24.36		24.36
Jones, Benj. O.,	36.00	67.20		103.20
Jones, Daniel B.,	5.40			5.40
Julia, Antone Enos,	10.08	28.80		38.88
Kelsey, Bertha L.,		34.56		34.56
King, Edward,		18.24		18.24
La France, Louis G.,	21.84	104.88		126.72
and Laura C.,				
Lima, Lima,	2.16	24.00		26.16
Macomber, Charles H.,	18.00	115.20		133.20
Macomber, Horace N.,	4.20	148.20		152.40
Macomber, Horace N., 2nd,	1.20	29.40		30.60
Mailoux, Lorenzo,	16.80			16.80
Makepeace, Lester,	3.60			3.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Mann, Arthur G.,	11.40	35.66	2.00	48.56
Marshall, Joseph,	1.20	1.20		1.20
Martin, Wm.	3.60	2.40		6.00
McCabe, Allan,	9.60	3.60		13.20
McCall, James,	13.20	65.16		78.36
McCrady, James,	3.60			3.60
McCrady, Susie,	2.88	44.40	2.00	49.28
Meliskey, Enos,	1.68			1.68
Mellon, Geo.	8.04	19.20		27.24
Morse, Harley D.,	62.16	94.08		156.24
Murphey, Cornelius,	1.80	55.92		57.72
Murphey, Michael,	12.00			12.00
Olson, Euric G.,	2.40			2.40
O'Neill, Daniel J.,	3.84	25.80	2.00	31.64
O'Brien, Fennell,	3.36			3.36
Pasternak, Julia,	12.36	64.44		76.80
Paull, Chas. F.,		2.76		2.76
Paull, James W.,	3.36	17.40	1.00	21.76
Paull, Thomas P.,	2.40			2.40
Paull Bros.,	15.84	120.24	4.00	140.08
Peterson, Irene,	2.28			2.28
Pierce, Phoebe,		48.60		48.60
Perry, Herbert,	15.84	98.40		114.24
Phillips, Chas. F.,		18.00		18.00
Phillips, Hermon,	1.20			1.20
Phillips, Chas. T., and others		6.24		6.24
Pierce, Arthur T.,	2.40	28.80		31.20
Pina, Olympia,		6.00		6.00
Phillips, Edith,	.36	43.92		44.28
Poole, Elmer V.,	9.60	48.00		57.60
Poole, Flora,		65.40		65.40
Prindle, James G., and Agnes M.	28.08	117.60		145.68
Remy, Louis P.,	.60	26.40		27.00
Reed, Alton W.,	9.60	22.20		31.80
Reed, Wm. D.,	1.80	26.40		28.20
Richmond, Henrietta,		22.20		22.20
Richmond, Roy S.,	1.20	40.80		42.00
Rose, Frank,	13.20	41.40		54.60
Robbins, Sadie,	2.76	37.20		39.96
Rose, Manuel S.,	39.96	72.36		112.32

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Rovario, Riccado, and Cantoreggi Adelfo,		40.92		40.92
Renches, Emma B.,		8.40		8.40
Renches, Emma B.,		13.00		12.00
Chas. and R. Babbitt, Jr.,				
Rusconi, Michele,	51.96		4.00	55.96
Sellers, Freeman L.,	3.96	72.00		75.96
Sellers, Freeman G.,	4.80			4.80
Shaw, Chas. A.,	3.60			3.60
Shaw, Chas. E.,	7.20	70.20		77.40
Sherman, Harry M.,	4.80	52.80		57.60
Silvia, Frank H.,	4.80	30.00	3.00	37.80
Slocum, Estella,	4.20			4.20
Smith, Arthur H.,		19.20		19.20
Smith, Edward L.,	16.48	72.60		89.08
Smith, John,		26.40		26.40
Smith, Wm. H.,	1.80	21.60		23.40
Soule, Alton A.,	5.04			5.04
Shaw, Bertha E.,		49.20		49.20
Society Cong.,		33.00		33.00
Smith, Elmer E., and Stella E.,		55.20	2.00	57.20
Soule, Myria V.,		62.40		62.40
Souza, Adlina,		19.80		19.80
Staples, Calvin P.,		8.40		8.40
Stadiuski, Henry,	12.48	42.00		54.48
Staples, Fanny B.,		87.60		87.60
Staples, Sumner N.,	14.64			14.64
Strange, N. H.,	9.84	47.40	3.00	126.60
Strange, N. H., and others,		.24		.24
Swift, Lawrence B.,	.48	29.16		29.64
Terry, Leander,		49.20		49.20
Terry, Jebedee,		3.60	1.00	4.60
Talbot, Frank,	3.24			3.24
Tirrell, Edwin L.,	9.36			9.36
Tolley & Tompkins,	29.16	27.48		56.64
Turcott, Geo. H.,		36.60		36.60
Turner, Henry B.,	6.00			6.00
Troud, Ludwig,	6.96	33.00		39.96
Vial, Fanny,		34.20		34.20
Victorine, Manuel,	13.92	27.60		41.52
Victorine, Joseph F.,		21.60		21.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Washburn, Chas. F.,	2.28	36.00		38.28
Westgate, Geo. A.,	2.40			2.40
Westgate, S. E.,	2.40	9.00		11.40
Westgate, Geo. E.,	35.76	13.40		169.80
Westgate, Wm. T.,	2.40	21.00		23.40
White, Alfred L.,	7.20			7.20
White, Carrie L. B.,		48.00		48.00
White, Damon,	2.40	48.00		50.40
White. Joseph,	2.04	24.60		26.64
White, Chester,	1.80			1.80
White, Manuel,	2.40			2.40
Whistlecroft, Fred J.,	5.28	27.96	2.00	35.24
Whitaker, E. E.,	3.84	72.48		76.32
Whitaker, Fred A., and others,		34.92		34.92
Whitaker, Lucy M., and others,		15.00		15.00
Whitaker, L. C.,	12.24			12.24
Whitaker, Merle,	7.20			7.20
Wilbur, Frank,	6.00			6.00
Wilcox, Henry A.,	5.40			5.40
Wilcox, Henry and Helen G.,		46.32		46.32
Williams, Florence N.,		21.00		21.00
Winslow, Edward,	5.06	18.48		23.54
Winslow, Lena,		98.40	2.00	100.40
Williams, Seth,		79.20		79.20
Woolley, Arthur,	15.00	81.00		96.00
Young, Hiram,	1.20			1.20
Young, Maud E.,		20.40		20.40
Yurgurtis, Adam,	12.74	48.48		61.22
Zanetti, Cleto and Lesta,		16.80		16.80

TAUNTON.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Almado, John D.,		12.00		12.00
Alfonso, Maria C.,		15.00		15.00
Burt, Mrs. Alexander and others,	.60			.60
Burt, Mrs. Alexander,		1.20		1.20
Babbitt, J. P., Hodges A.,		36.00		36.00
Barker, Herbert E.,		30.00		30.00
Babbitt, Rollin H. Jr.,	6.00	147.00		153.00
Bellamy, Wm. A.,		11.64		11.64
Benton, Henry,		12.00		12.00
Burt, T. P.,		76.80		76.80
Burt, Wm.,		3.00		3.00
Brownell, Brenton and Lewis E.,		82.80		82.80
Butler, Manuel M.,		43.44		43.44
Chase, Timothy,		.72		.72
Chapman, Mrs. Fred,		7.20		7.20
Conaty, Emma,		11.40		11.40
Conaty, Robert,		10.08		10.08
Coombs, Benj., and others,		46.68		46.68
Clark, P. P.,		1.20		1.20
Cushing, Mrs. Mary and others,		1.20		1.20
Dary, Flora and others,		28.80		28.80
Dean, Sarah E.,		.60		.60
Delano, Chas., Plain St.,		1.20		1.20
Dean, Lawrence,		1.80		1.80
Dean, Myra and others,		57.60		57.60
Dean, Myra,		15.60		15.60
DeMoura, Antone and Mary,		1.80		1.80
Doyle, Mary E.,		6.00		6.00
Doel, Wm. R.,		20.40		20.40
Dunbar, Helen,		.72		.72
Duquet, Helen,		11.40		11.40
Gracia, Manuel,		2.40		2.40
Gutholm, Geo. G., Cotley St.,	4.80	24.00		28.80
Hall, Joseph C.,		5.76		5.76
Hall, Hannah F.,		3.84		3.84
Hart, Mrs. Chester and others,		42.60		42.60
Hart, Enos and Fred Austin,		21.60		21.60

	Personal	Real	Total
Hanlon, M. J., 118 Broadway,		86.40	86.40
Hart, Frank M., County St.,		3.60	3.60
Hart, Mrs. Judith and others, Col. of G. Nichols, Assonet,		4.32	4.32
Hart, John E.,		3.00	3.00
Hart, Wm. E.,		3.24	3.24
Hathaway, Chas. A.,		91.20	91.20
Hathaway, Elizabeth,		12.00	12.00
Hill, Fred O. and F. W. Harrington,		3.60	3.60
Holloway, Benj. F.,		1.20	1.20
Macomber, Nathan N.,		3.60	3.60
Macomber, Arthur and others,		4.80	4.80
Macomber, Clifford H.,		3.60	3.60
McCall, Charles,		38.40	38.40
Hoard, Luther B.,		1.44	1.44
Hemming, Eliza,		6.00	6.00
Hemmingway, Frank S.,		1.20	1.20
Jack, Wm.,		3.60	3.60
Norcutt, Mrs. Geo. A., Col. of Wm. O. Phillips,		14.40	14.40
Parker, Hamilton,		1.80	1.80
Phillips Dadius B.,		45.60	45.60
Peirce, C. D.,		.96	.96
Peirce, Bartlett and others,		.36	.36
Peirce, Mrs. Sarah A.,		.36	.36
Raggett, Richard and Thomas,		4.80	4.80
Nichols, Mrs. Adelaide, Alice C. Clark and others,		2.16	2.16
Padelford, Chas. and others,		4.80	4.80
Rose, John D.,		4.80	4.80
Rose, Wm. E., and others,		1.44	1.44
Roderick, Frank,		4.32	4.32
Sayles, Dr. J. B.,		1.20	1.20
Scanlon, Patrick,		1.20	1.20
Soper, George O.,		6.00	6.00
Staples, Fannie B.,		12.00	12.00
Short, I. Waldemar,		1.68	1.68
Stiles & Hart,	87.60	126.48	214.08
Swift, Geo. H., and others,		16.56	16.56
Swift, Warren A.,		2.40	2.40

	Personal	Real		Total
Stone, Florence,		68.40		68.40
Strange, Walter,		2.40		2.40
Silvia, Mrs. Manuel N., and others, (J. D. Rose, Amdr.)		3.60		3.60
Shove, Henry,		7.20		7.20
Taunton, City of,		94.08		94.08
Swift, Warren A., and Newman E. Barney,		19.20		19.20
Taunton Gas. Co.,		24.00		24.00
Williams, Alex H.,		1.44		1.44
Williams, Emily C.,		3.60		3.60
Williams, Mrs. Flora,		6.00		6.00
Williams, Hannah S.,		7.20		7.20
Williams, Hattie P.,		7.08		7.08
Weinstein, Joe,		2.40		2.40
Witherell, Irvine H.,		48.00		48.00
DIGHTON.				
Carr, Chas. E.,		39.60		39.60
Gracia, Antone F., Newhall land,		5.40		5.40
Goff, Albert N.,		2.40		2.40
Martin, Louisa,		21.60		21.60
Simmons, Mrs. C. N., and others,		3.00		3.00
White, Lewis M.,		3.60		3.60
FREETOWN.				
Allen, John F.,		85.08	1.00	86.08
Gurney, Chas., (Clifford, Mass.)		.96		.96
Hanson, Oscar,		3.00		3.00
Haskins, Samuel A.,		2.40		2.40
Hathaway, J. D., and George,		29.52		29.52
Hathaway, Levi M.,		10.32		10.3[illegible]
Nichols, G. M. and John,		18.00		18.00
Pierce, J. Henry,		4.20		4.20
Reynold, Wallace,		.72		.72
Peirce, J. Henry and George,		4.20		4.20
Rezendes, Joanquim, Assonet,		3.60		3.60
Reynold, Wallace L. and Sarah,		65.40		65.40
Webster, Andrew J.,		80.52		80.52
Wing, Geo. C.,		16.82		16.80

LAKEVILLE.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Canedy, Zebulan,		42.00		42.00
Chapman, George,		2.40		2.40
Hinds, Jennie and others,		.60		.60
Murphy, Geo B.,		62.40		62.40
Murphy, Mrs. Jeremiah and others,		3.60		3.60
Pierce, Ethan A.,		.72		.72
Pierce, Wm. C.,		57.00	2.00	59.00
Pierce, W. C., and E. A.,		1.20		1.20
Pierce, W. C. and Z. Canedy,		24.00		24.00
Staples, Lucy and Hattie,		.36		.36
Staples, Lucy and others,		4.80		4.80

MISCELLANEOUS.

Baldin, Leroy, (South Weymouth),		28.80		28.80
Blinn, Edward, and others, Fall River,		8.40		8.40
Burt, Chas. D., and others, 197 Cottage St., N. B.,		1.20		1.20
Brownell, Henry C., Fall River,		48.00		48.00
Hawes, Richard K., (Trustee,) Fall River,	2.40	95.40		97.80
Cobin, Mona O., 64 Maple St., New Britain, Conn.,		19.20		19.20
Delabair, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Prov. R. I.,		34.80		34.80
Delabair, Edmund,		2.40		2.40
Drew, Sarah E.,		9.60		9.60
Edwards, Anna B., Prov., R. I.		25.80		25.80
Edwards, Kleber and Anna B., Prov., R. I.,		38.40		38.40
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.,	278.52			278.52
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.,		49.44		49.44
French Telegraph & Cable Co., E. E. Sweeney, 25 Broad St., N. Y.,	12.00			12.00
Grant, Sarah F., and others, Pawtucket, R. I.,		.60		.60
Haskins, Wm. A., Ottawa, Ill.,		4.80		4.80
Hathaway, J. Ambrose and others,		4.80		4.80
L'Bua, Lillian B., 225 School St.,				

Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Winter Hall, Somerville, Mass.	27.96		27.96
Coutts, James, 72 Elm St., Fall River,	77.64	2.00	79.64
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro, Mass.,	13.56		13.56
Letendre, Charles, Fall River,	4.68		4.68
Lindsey, Nellie N., Arlington, Mass.,	28.92		28.92
Macomber, Charles and others, 965 Broad St., Prov., R. I.,	44.40		44.40
Marble, Robert, Somerset,	.60		.60
Mitchell, Forest L., Melrose,	50.76	2.00	52.76
Mosher, Mrs. Addie and others, New Bedford, Mass.	8.40		8.40
Standard Oil Co., N. Y., 50 Congress St., Boston,	10.54		10.54
Atlantic Refining Co., Prov. R. I.	9.60		9.60
Golf Refining Co., Fall River,	12.00		12.00
N. E. Telegraph & Tel. Co., E. W. Longley, 50 Oliver St., Boston,	12.96		12.96
Nichols, Emma C., and others, 212 Cudaley St., Milwaukee, Wis.,	80.40		80.40
Nichols, Emma C., Milwaukee Wis.	13.20		13.20
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 572 So. Station, Boston,	79.20		79.20
Read, Otis E., 69 Detroit St., Prov.,			
Paull, Austin R.,	1.68		1.68
Pepperell, Mass.,			
Peirce, Ella, Whitman,	10.20		10.20
Picke, Elmire, New Bedford,	85.20		85.20
Read, Otis E., 69 Detroit St., Prov., R. I.	7.20		7.20
Rocha, Leonora and Gloria, 590 Alden St., Fall River,	25.20		25.20
Taves, Frank, New Bedford, 159 Earl St.,	7.20		7.20
Tavases, Manuel, New Bedford,	23.40		23.40
Western Union Telegraph Co., F. W. Whitney, 195 Broadway, N.Y	36.02		36.02
Wilson, Frederic, 29 Clifton St., Campello,	14.40		14.40

OMITTED ASSESSMENTS.

Washburn, Forest E.,	14.40	14.40
Edlin, A.,	1.20	1.20
Longton, Mary,	18.00	18.00
Shove, Henry,	2.40	2.40
Blackstone, Harold A., Bertha E.,	81.40	81.40

POLL TAXES

	Poll		Poll
Adams, Geo. E.,	$5.00	Boynton, M.,	5.00
Allen, Albert W.,	5.00	Blackstone, H. A.,	5.00
Allen, Edwin H ,	5.00	Bragdon, H. F.,	5.00
Ames, Frank E.,	5.00	Braley Silas E.,	5.00
Ames, John A.,	5.00	Brasier, E. E.,	5.00
Ames, Fred R.,	5.00	Briggs, A. A.,	5.00
Ames, John,	5.00	Briggs, Merton,	5.00
Anderson, Percy	5.00	Briggs, C. E.,	5.00
Andrews O G.,	5.00	Briggs C. J.,	5.00
Ashley, Herbert W.,	5.00	Brown, Frank S.,	5.00
Ashley, Harold,	5.00	Cameron, John E.,	5.00
Ashley, Leroy	5.00	Carriea, John,	5.00
Ashley, Walter C.,	5.00	Cassell, James H.,	5.00
Babbitt, C. D.,	5.00	Cadoza, John R.,	5.00
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	5.00	Caswell, Geo W.,	5.00
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	5.00	Cavalier, Wm. R.,	5.00
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	5.00	Chace, Alonzo,	5.00
Babbitt, Lawrence,	5.00	Chace, Arthur T.,	5.00
Babbitt, Rollin H. W.,	5.00	Chace, Ervine A.,	5.00
Baker, Adelbert B.	5.00	Chase, Francis	
Baptista, Joe,	5.00	Cavenho, Manuel,	5.00
Barber, Joe,	5.00	Clark Chas E.,	5.00
Barker, E. P.,	5.00	Clark, James W.,	5.00
Bassett, Albert F.,	5.00	Commer, John,	5.00
Bassett, Arthur,	5.00	Churchill, L. P.,	5.00
Baptista, Joseph,	5.00	Colpitt, Albert	5.00
Bennett, Arthur J.,	5.00	Colpitt, Claude	5.00
Besse, Linden,	5.00	Colpitt, E. Roy,	5.00
Boardman, Alfred E.	5.00	Colpitt, Norman,	5.00
Binden, Albert,	5.00	Cocklen, Ralph W.,	
Borden, Chas. F ,	5.00	Conant, Edward	5.00
Boryke, Jose,	5.00	Connors, Fred A.,	5.00
Boyce, Enoch V. E.,	5.00	Collins, John P.	5.00

	Poll
Copeland, C. E.	5.00
Content, Manuel,	5.00
Covel, Andrew E.,	
Crowell, H. C.,	5.00
Cummings, Geo. S.,	5.00
Cummings, Geo. W.,	5.00
Cushman, Don,	5.00
Costa, Albert A., World War.	
Cybulski, Alex.,	5.00
Costal, Manuel,	5.00
Darling, George,	5.00
Davis, Arthur W.,	5.00
Dean, Albert E.,	
Dean, E P.,	5.00
Dean, Everett,	5.00
DeCosta, Manuel,	5.00
Delano, R. K.,	5.00
Dillingham, J. G.,	5.00
De Maranville, F.,	5.00
Dow, Alfred W.,	5.00
Dow, Stephen,	5.00
Doherty, Leo	5.00
Eaton, Wm S.,	5.00
Enos, Antone,	5.00
Faulkner, H.,	5.00
Farmer, C. O.,	5.00
Farmer, Walton,	5.00
Ferrier, Walter,	5.00
Ferrier, Jessie,	5.00
Farr, Thomas,	5.00
Fernandes M. P.,	5.00
Fartardo Jose,	5.00
Fisk, Ralph E.	5.00
Flint, George,	5.00
Flint, John,	5.00
Francis, Jabez,	5.00
French, Isaac,	5.00
Gay, Horace,	5.00
Gaffney, Harry World War.	
Gall, John H.,	5.00

	Poll
Geaucopoulos, J.,	5.00
Glidden, Herbert,	5.00
Gould, Isaac,	Illegal
Goulart, Arthur,	5.00
Grace, Anthony, World War.	
Grace, Joseph,	5.00
Gracia, Joseph,	5.00
Graham, E. A.,	5.00
Grifass, Frank,	5.00
Gagnon, Andre,	5.00
Haines, Clarence,	5.00
Haines, Earl,	5.00
Haines, Howard,	5.00
Hall, Seth E.,	5.00
Halliley, Elmer,	5.00
Hanson, Harry P.,	5.00
Harmon, George,	5.00
Haskins, Henry,	5.00
Haskins, Levi,	5.00
Haskins, Malachi,	5.00
Haskins, John T.,	5.00
Haskins, Wm. F.,	5.00
Haskins, W. W.,	5.00
Haskill, A. A.,	5.00
Haskell, W. R.,	5.00
Hathaway, C. E.,	5.00
Haskins, Chester,	5.00
Hathaway, Enoch,	5.00
Hathaway, W. H.,	5.00
Hathaway, W., World War.	
Hicks, Milton,	5.00
Hilhuan, Chas.,	5.00
Hoard, David S.,	5.00
Hopkins, E. A.,	5.00
Howard, Geo. F.,	5.00
Horton, Wm.,	5.00
Horton, Henry,	5.00
Hoxie, David,	5.00
Hoxie, Ralph, World War.	
Howland, Alonzo,	5.00

	Poll
Hazzard, S. F.,	$5.00
Holmes, Warren,	5.00
Humphrey, Horace,	5.00
Isaac, Louis,	5.00
Klesaris, Peter,	5.00
Klesaris, N.,	
Kszyk, A.,	5.00
Kelsey, John,	5.00
King, Edward,	5.00
Jones, Benj. O.,	5.00
Jones, Daniel B.,	5.00
Lima, Jessie,	5.00
LeFrance, A. A.,	5.00
LeFrance, Louis G.,	5.00
LeFrance, Louis P., World War.	
Macomber, C. H.,	5.00
Macomber, C. E.,	5.00
Macomber, H. N.,	5.00
Macomber, H., 2nd.,	5.00
Makepeace, Lester,	5.00
Mailloux, Lorenzo,	5.00
Mann, Arthur G.,	5.00
Marshall, Joseph E., 10th	
Martin, Wm., World War.	
McCall, James,	5.00
McCabe, Allen,	5.00
McCrady, James,	5.00
Welisky, Enos,	5.00
Morse, Harvey G.,	5.00
Murphy, C.,	5.00
Murphy J. C., World War.	
Murphy, Michael,	5.00
Murphy, P. Wm., World War.	
Mellen, Geo.,	5.00
McCrady, Wilbur,	5.00
O'Brien, D. E.,	5.00
Olson, Erie,	5.00
O'Neill, D. J.,	5.00
Pasternak, Peter,	5.00

	Poll
Paull, Chas. F.,	$5.00
Paull, James W.,	5.00
Paull, Thomas P.,	5.00
Perry, Herbert,	5.00
Perry, Huntley,	5.00
Phillips, C. N.,	5.00
Phillips, C. F.,	5.00
Phillips, E. O.,	5.00
Phillips, Hermon,	5.00
Phillips, James,	5.00
Peterson, Chas., World War.	
Pierce, Arthur T.,	5.00
Pierce,Chas. W.,	5.00
Pitsley, Elmer,	Illegal
Pina, Moses,	
Poole, Elmer E.,	5.00
Poole, Percy,	5.00
Plekovich, Mm.,	5.00
Powers, T.,	5.00
Prindle, J. E.,	5.00
Reed, Alton W.,	5.00
Reed, Wm. V.,	5.00
Remy, Louis P.,	5.00
Remy, Phillips,	5.00
Reynolds, Jesse,	5.00
Richmond, Roy S.,	5.00
Rementales, M.,	5.00
Rose, Frank,	5.00
Rose, J. I.,	5.00
Rose, Manuel,	5.00
Rose, John,	5.00
Rose, Joseph D.,	5.00
Sellers, F. G., World War.	
Sellers, F. L.,	5.00
Shaw, Chas. A.,	5.00
Shaw, Chas. E.,	5.00
Shaw, C. F.,	5.00
Sherman, Harry,	5.00
Solcum, Mathew,	5.00

	Poll
Slvan, Franz,	5 00
Smith, Arthur H.,	5.00
Smith, E. L.,	5.00
Smith, Elmer E.,	5.00
Smith, John,	E. 10th
Smith, Manuel,	E. 10th
Smith, Joseph, World War.	
Smith, Wm. H.,	5.00
Soule, Alton A.,	5.00
Sousa, Adeline,	5.00
Stadinske, Henry,	5.00
Staples, S. N.,	5.00
Strange, N. H.,	5.00
Swift, L. B.,	5.00
Talbot, Frank,	5.00
Terry, Frank,	5.00
Terry, Leander 1862 War.	
Terry, Zebedee,	5.00
Thomas, Antone E. 10th.	
Tirrell, Edwin F.,	5.00
Tompkins, Lloyd,	5.00
Tolly, E. L.,	5.00
Turcott, G. H.,	5.00
Trond, Lewis,	5.00
Turner, H. B.,	5.00
Victorine, Joseph,	5.00
Victorine, Manuel	5.00
Washburn C. F.,	5.00
Welch, Geo.,	5.00
Westgate, Geo. A.,	5.00
Westgate, Geo. E.,	5.00

	Poll
Westgate, D. L.,	5.00
Westgate, S. E.,	5.00
Westgate, W. F.,	5.00
White, A. L.,	5.00
White, Chester,	5.00
White, Damon,	5.00
White, Manuel,	5.00
White, Joseph,	5.00
Whistlecroft, F. J.,	5.00
Whitaker, E. E.,	5.00
Whitaker, F. A.,	5.00
Whitaker, F. E.,	5.00
Whitaker, Harry,	5.00
Whitaker, Merle,	5.00
Whitaker, L. C.,	5.00
Whitaker, N. E.,	5.00
Whyte, Rev. G. W.,	5.00
Wilbur, Frank,	5.00
Wilcox, H. A.,	5.00
Williams, Frank,	5.00
Williams, F. L.,	5.00
Williams, Seth,	1.00
Winslow, E. W.,	5.00
Wovley, Arthur,	5.00
Wovley, Walter,	World War
Wordell, Chas. B.,	5.00
Young, Hiram,	5.00
Yurgurtis, A.,	5.00
Zenetti, Cleto,	5.00
Gay, Horace E.,	5.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY, MASS.

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1921

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

L. C. Whittaker, Taunton, R.F. D.,	Term expires 1922
Noah H. Strange, Taunton, R. F. D.,	Term expires 1923
C. F. Borden, Taunton, R.F. D.,	Term expires 1924

Organization

C. F. Borden,	Chairman
Noah H. Strange,	Secretary and Purchasing Agent

Superintendent of Schools.

Walter K. Putney, North Dighton, Mass.
(Phone, Taunton 2429J).

Attendance Officer.

Noah H. Stramge.

School Physician.

Dr. L. E. Butler, Taunton.

School Nurse.

Alice B. MacIntosh, 390 Cohanet St., Taunton.
(Phone, Taunton 697R).

School Calendar.

Winter term, 12 weeks, Tuesday, Jan. 3, 1922 to Friday, March 24, 1922.

Spring term, 9 weeks, Monday, April 3, 1922 to Friday, June 2, 1922.

Fall term, 16 weeks, Tuesday, Sept. 5 ,1922 to Friday, December, 22, 1922.

Early winter term, 7 weeks, Tuesday, Jan 2, 1922 to Friday, Febuary 16, 1923.

Late winter term, 7 weeks, Monday, Feb. 26, 1923 to Friday, April 13, 1923.

Spring term, 6 weeks, Monday, April 23, 1923 to Friday, June 2, 1923.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Labor Day. Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the School Committee of Berkley:

As this is the first that I have written and as I have been here a short six months, I shall not try to occupy your attention with any but the main facts of the work itself and make reccommendations that I honestly think would be for the betterment of the schools of Berkley.

Appended to this report are those of the school physician and the school nurse. I ask you read each carefully.

The main topic for conversation this fall has been the health work. Without any doubt, this same question has been raised all over the state, "Why do they make us do these things, and why should small towns be obliged to stand such expense as they are now called upon to do?"

Yes, gentlemen, and citizens of Berkley, we are certainly called upon to stand a great deal of expense that at first seems out of proportion to our financial standing: but we cannot go back of the reports made of these very children who have been examined. A few years ago, it was thought that every body had to have certain diseases, like whooping cough, measles, chicken pox, etc., and practically no attempts were made to make such diseases less communicable. The result was that each and every town was "paying the fiddler" in expenses connected with health work—expenses that could be avoided. So the first thing that was established was a board of health and

the duties of that board of health were many and exacting. To go over along period—we now have a state board of health that is working on measures to increase the healthful conditions of every community. One of the latest measures is to have supervised health work in the schools through the school nurse.

The law states that a superintendency union may unite in having a school nurse, and thus divide the cost in the same proportion as the expense of the superintendent is divided. She is allowed, also, by law, her expenses of travel.

I have taken up this matter of cost with the state authorities and with other superintendents, to learn how we compare with other places. I find that we are paying a very moderate salary to Miss MacIntosh and that her expenses of travel have not been what many other towns have had to pay. This is due to the fact that Miss MacIntosh has been very conscientious in her work and has not been doing little extras that unduly increase the expense column.

Both she and I realize that in order to get the best results, we must first gain the confidence of the parents and citizens. That, I may remark, is not the easiest task in the world, for when a measure is forced upon a community, we feel a little of the blood of our revolutionary ancestors stirring and we ask ourselves if we have nothing to say in these matters.

However, let me call your attention to some things that you, parents, should think over earnestly. If we are obliged to do this work, is your town getting its money's worth by half doing the work? Is it a help to sneer at the work and make it as embarrassing as possible in public places? Is it not better to have cooperation, to have the school nurse feel that we will do everything within our power, financially, to assist.

Cooperation is absolutely needed in Berkley. We have had some very fine examples of co-operation on the part of the parents, but we have also had some cutting things said and done by a few who have no children in schools. I cannot blame people for feeling that the burden of taxation is heavy and I appreciate how it is to pay heavy taxes when their income may not be what it was a short time ago; but why take it out on the school workers and make any of them uncomfortable? If there has been a mistake, the Legislature is the place to do the correcting. We are going to go ahead and give to the children the best that we can and carry out the provisions of the law to the best of our ability, trusting that the results will show that this work is surely worth while.

I honestly think that within a short time you will commence to see results that are gratifying and you will not be willing to give up this health work, even though the law should be repealed. That has been the experience of every place where this work has been done for any length of time.

I would like to call the attention of the parents to the fact that Miss MacIntosh stands ready at any time to consult with you and give you her opinion regarding proper feeding, health, exercises that will improve the health of the child, and anything that pertains to the work of the child in school. That is, we are making house to house visits where needed or required, and while the nurse is not allowed by law to diagnose a case or to treat what should be attended to by a physician, she is ready for consultation at all times.

Now about results—what has been done this fall? You can see what cases have been brought to our attention and when I add that we have also caused two cases of scarlet fever to be quarantined, one case of probable dip-

theria isolated, and more cases of septic sore throat taken from the schools, you may be sure that those cases alone might have caused your district more than the salary of the nurse would amount to in three years.

May I ask therefore, the co-operation of the officials of Berkley and of parents and citizens, in making this health work a success—in at least trying to carry out the suggestions of the nurse regarding the health of the children. I am not going to ask for a lot of money to be put out in apparatus for the schools, but we do need a few small things that will be of more than ordinary value in the school rooms. First, please grant to the children the use of suitable drinking fountains or pails. Give to the school the proper facilities for preventing the spread of disease, Some of the physical needs of the buildings, I shall take up later in this report.

New Legislation in View

I think it is proper at this time to speak of a possible act coming before the Legislature this winter. It is proposed to raise the minimun school age to sixteen instead of fourteen as it is at present. Personally, I do not consider this is the time to make such a radical move. It will undoubtedly come in the future; but with the economic conditions as they are, we cannot afford to allow such a measure to pass unnoticed or unopposed. Let me call your attention to the fact that it will mean (a) more than double the present high school cost because the pupils who graduate from the grammar grades will be obliged to attend high school for from one to three years; (b) the cities will not be able to accomodate the pupils sent from the smaller towns to the high school, and a high school will have to be built for the district; (c) we shall have to apply the law which says that if a pupil is three years under grade and there are twelve in a town, those pupils will have to

receive instruction from a special teacher and a special room must be fitted for her; (d) your present transportation will be increased very materially and you will be obliged to have several new buildings erected in the town to care for all the pupils in attendance.

Teachers.

Only one school had many changes last year, and as I was not here as your superintendent, I can give no excuse for those changes. Others know the reasons better than I.

I trust that we shall see an improvement in the conditions relative to securing teachers for small town schools. In the past it has been difficult for superintendents to secure the best for smaller towns, as there have not been normal school graduates to go around. The enrollment at the normal schools has increased and I hope that we shall be able to get teachers very soon, who are trained. We need them sadly, as it is not fair to the children to have the schools as experiment stations for high school graduates. I speak only in terms of praise for the efforts of those who are working this year. I think they are all working hard and have shown a fine spirit of cooperation. But, if they had training, they would be far more valuable to the town. I shall urge them to make more of their opportunities and get that training, and I hope in the near future to see none but normal school graduates in the schools.

Care of Buildings

I have been somewhat surprised to find that only two schools in town have been furnished with dustpan and brushes this year. The use of bits of shingles and the borrowing of brooms from neighbors is not quite the thing in a modern school room. Expenses of this kind are necessary and should not be withheld. If it is that there was not money enough appropriated, why not ask the parents to go to the schools before town meeting and see for themselves just what the needs are, and then ask

them, in turn, to vote for a reasonable amount for good care of the buildings.

Among other repairs, listed under physical needs of buildings, I might mention door knobs, locks, desks, new doors, curtains, clocks, plastering, painting, chairs, keys, and many other items. These are absolutely needed. There are two schools that a state inspector would shut up tight today if he were to visit. On these schools are doors that are fastened by dead locks or hooks. Under the regulations of the District Police, the rule as to egress doors is,"Single doors shall have night latches, operated by a full- size T-turn, knob, lever or push bar, and no bolts hooks or dead locks shall be used."

May I suggest that the corrections be made as soon as possible as I have already been notified that an inspection of all buildings may be made early in the Spring.

In closing this report, I wish to thank you for your support of the past six months. If there is anything in this report that seems too frankly spoken, please remember that I am working for the interests of the school children of Berkley and can see, from a comparative viewpoint, where your system can be vastly improved by a better outlay of your finances.

I would urge a systematic keeping of records of the finances and that in your financial reports hereafter, you give a detailed account of the money spent, with an estimated account of what is needed for the coming year. If the people have an opportunity to study such a report they can go into town meeting with a more intelligent idea of how to vote. One cannot blame anybody for refusing to vote money blindly. Be frank with the voters and they will do honestly by the schools, I firmly believe.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER K. PUTNEY,
Superintendent of Schools.

Berkley, Mass., Dec., 31, 1921

Mr. Walter K. Putney, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir: During the school year I was called four times to investigate non attendance of pupils in schools Twice at No. 2 school and twice at No. 6 school.

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Attendance Officer.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN.

To the Town of Berkley:

In my annual inspection I found the following conditions:

13 cases of enlarged tonsils,
26 cases of head lice,
1 case of ring worm.

A large number of children need teeth looking after and several were under nourished.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. BUTLER.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE.

Mr. Walter K. Putney,
Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following report as school nurse from September 1st to December 31st.

Total number of school visits in the district, 197; home visits,99; visits to home and school with physician, 3; visits to home with attendance officers, 5.

Number of tuberculosis found, 2 (diagnosed at T. B. clinic); chicken pox 1; whooping cough, 10.

Children have been excluded from school for conjunctivists (pink eye), ring worm, scabies, pediculosis (head lice), impetigo, acute colds, septic sore throats, and suspicious eruptions.

I feel that considerable progress has been made in the sanitary conditions of the schools, but more could be made by installing the individual paper drinking cups, paper towels, etc., so as to safegaurd the health of the children. I also feel that this district should have some clinic center and in that, together with "follow-up" work in the homes, much could be accomplished especially in such cases as aenemis, pretubercular condition, enlarged glands, defective hearing, defective vision and many other minor defects, easily recognized.

I extend my appreciation to the committees, superintendent, principals and teachers for their kindly cooperation.

ALICE B. MacINTOSH, R. N.

TABLE A

Attendance Statistics—Year Ending June, 1921.

Schools	No. of Boys	No. of Girls	Total	Enrolment 5 to 7 years	Enrollment 7 to 14 years	Enroilment 14 to 16 years	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance
No. 1	30	20	50	5	31	1	50	36.7	30.3	82.4
No. 2	22	25	47	4	37	6	51	39.4	35.6	92.5
No. 4	10	11	21	3	17	1	22	17.9	16.3	91.4
No. 6	21	9	30	3	26	1	40	28.1	24.8	87.6
No. 7	17	19	36	3	26	7	36	39.2	37.3	95.2

TABLE B

Assignment of Grades—Fall Term, 1921.

Schools	Grades I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	Totals
No. 1	4	3	3	2	1	2	3			18
No. 2	8	3	7	9	4	5	2	1		39
No. 4	1	7	2	1	4	3	2			20
No. 5	5	3	4	3	0	5				20
No. 6	2	1	3	0	4	4	2	3	1	20
No. 7	7	8	0	8	10	10	0	6		49
Totals	27	25	19	23	23	29	9	10	1	166

TABLE C

Assignment by Ages—Fall Term, 1921.

Grades	Under 6	6-7	7-8	8-9	8-10	Ages 10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	total
I	2	12	9	3	1							27
II		5	8	6	4	1	1					25
III		1	3	8	4	2	1					19
IV				6	11	4	1	1				23
V				1	1	7	3	7	3	1		23
VI					1	6	4	10	4	2	2	29
VII							3	1	2	1	2	9
VIII								2	2	4	2	10
IX								1				1
Totals	2	18	20	24	22	20	13	22	11	8	6	169

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

Class I Francis Andrews.

Class II Mildred Ashlay, Milton Babbitt, Reva Haskins, Calvin Staples.

Class III Hazel Campbell, Carlton Cummings, Leslie Ferrier, Charles Sherman.

Class IV Vincent Andrews, Walter Ashley, Farland Brailey, Marion French, Angelina Klesare, Margaret Longton, Norman Macomber, Daniel Moorehouse, Mary Pasternak, Catherine Shaw, Esther Talbot.

CHANGE OF TEACHERS.

School No. 1 Bertha H. Norris, Katherine A. Nester, Dolly E. Wallace, M. Lucia Waite.
School No. 2 Marion J. Finnin.
School No. 3 J. Ruth Bassett.
School No. 6 Mildred Ashley.
School No. 7 Addie M. Blood.

Teachers, Fall term, 1921

School No. 1 Sybil P. Cushman.
School No. 2 Agnes M. Farrar.
School No. 4 Edith A. Chew.
School No. 5 Mildred Ashley.
School No. 6 J. Ruth Bassett
School No. 7 Addie M. Blood.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1922

C. A. HACK & SON, INC., PRINTERS, TAUNTON, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1922

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1922.

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace,	Term expires Mar. 1924

Moderator

Edwin H. Allen.

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor.

Charles H. Macomber,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Lawrence B. Swift,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Frans H. Silvan,	Term expires Mar., 1925

Assessors for Three Years.

Noah H. Strange,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Frederick L. Williams,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Edwin H. Allen,	Term expires Mar., 1925

School Committee for Three Years.

Noah H. Strange,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Charles F. Borden,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Laura M. Swift,	Term expires Mar., 1925

Collector of Taxes.

Frans. H. Silvan,

Treasurer.

Edwin H. Allen.

Auditor.

Ruth C. Soule

Constables.

William V. Reed,
Charles F. Borden,
Gorge R. Babbitt,
Allen A. Haskell,
Linneus C. Whittaker,
Stephen A. Dow,
Alfred M. Dow.

Fish Wardens.

Ervine A. Chace,
Gideon H. Babbitt,
Linneus C. Whittaker.

Oyster Wardens.

Gideon H. Babbitt,
Linneus C. Whittaker,
John C. Murphy.

Tree Warden.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Trustees of Public Library for 3 Years.

Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar., 1923
Lizzie J. Howland,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Benjamin O. Jones,	Term expires Mar., 1925

Burial Ground Commissioners for 3 Years.

Frederick L. Williams,	Term expires Mar., 1923
Linneus C. Whittaker,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Edward L. Smith,	Term expires Mar., 1925

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1922.

Animal Inspector.

Allen A. Haskell.

Inspector of Slaughtering.

Albert B. Cummings.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Linneus C. Whittaker.

Moth Inspector.

Adelbert A. Briggs.

Forest Warden.

Gideon H. Babbitt.

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers.

Edward E. Whittaker, Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber.

Benjamin O. Jones,
Gideon H. Babbitt,
Levi P. Churchill,
Sumner N. Staples.

Weigher.

Benjamin O. Jones.

Milk Inspector.

Allen A Haskell

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1922 IN BERKLEY.

Memorial Day,	$30.00
Library,	350.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars,	100.00
Roads and Bridges,	2,000.00
Care of Improved Road,	1,500.00
Care of Berkley and Dighton Bridge,	800.00
Extermination Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	50.00
Schools and Supplies,	11,145.00
Support of Poor,	1,500.00
Town Officers,	1,500.00
Incidental Expenses,	2,500.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The town has no indebtedness and there is a cash balance of $3,832.78 on hand. There is due the town for taxes and interest on same $4,997.51.

Last year the town voted to discontinue the office of road commissioners so as to obtain the benefit of an act which provides for assistance from the state to towns of less than three million dollars valuation, for road construction and maintenance. Under the provisions of this act we received from the state an amount of money equal to the appropriation of the town and also supervision by the state's engineer,with no expense to the town,which has been a great help in the care of our roads. With this arrangement the money we receive from the state is just so much more added to our own appropriation and expended on all roads as needed. The engineer goes over the roads, carefully estimates the amounts necessarv to fix them and then sees that the work is properly done, the results are better roads and the state pays half the bills.

The oyster privilege has been renewed with George T. Green Jr., of Warren, R. I. for $250.00 which he has paid in advance, it expires in June 1927.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER,
LAWRENCE B. SWIFT.

Selectmen

TOWN WARRANT
For March 19, 1923

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trusteeof library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years.

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 9. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 10. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of soldiers and sailors of the civil and spanish wars.

Article 12 To authorize the appointment of a committee to investigate the feasibility of a forest for each town.

Article 13. "Shall the town petition for the installation of an accounting system by the commonwealth? (This question is submitted under the provisions of Chapter 516, Acts of 1922.)"

Article 14. To act on any other business that may come before meeting.

Caucus Tuesday, March 13 from 3 o'clock until 7.30 P. M.

Town meeting, March 19, at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Berkley, Jan. 1923.

As Audiotr of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:—

Money received from all sources,	$47,503.92
Bills paid,	$43,671.14
Cash on hand,	$3,832.78

Financial Condition Jan. 1, 1923.

Cash on hand,	$3,832.78
Leach Fund,	835.00
Unpaid Taxes, 1919,	83.40
Interest due on 1919 taxes,	15.97
Unpaid Taxes, 1920,	194.73
Interest due on 1920 taxes,	25.70
Unpaid Taxes 1921,	396.84
Interest due on 1921 taxes,	28.71
Unpaid taxes for 1922,	4,210.06
Interest due on 1922 taxes,	42.10

There were no unpaid notes at the end of the fiscal year.

RUTH F. SOULE, 96829
Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1922,	$622.13
State,	22.50
Dog Fund,	190.89
Income Tax,	104.00
State School Fund,	1,835.03
Corporation Tax, 1921,	.30
National Bank Tax, 1921,	19.16
Income Tax, 1921,	58.50
District Court Fines,	130.05
Machinists' National Bank,	12,000.00
Bristol County Highway,	1,000.00
City of Taunton, Tuition of Pupils,	200.00
State, Inspector of Animals,	27.61
State Highway Commission,	2,400.00
Auctioneer License,	2.00
Town of Dighton, Health,	53.98
State, Tuition of Children,	128.92
State, High School Tuition,	1,500.00
State, Transportation.of Pupils,	584.16
Sealer of Weights and Measures,	8.29
Corporation Tax, Public Service,	214.20
Corporation Tax, Business,	117.10
Income Tax, 1922, General Purposes,	336.49
Income Tax, 1922, School Fund,	1,300.00
State, Supt. of Schools,	373.34

State, Corporation Tax, B. 1922,	$7.19	
State, Truant School,	48.67	
City of Taunton, Health,	142.32	
City of Taunton, Outside Relief,	355.81	
State Forestry Division,	169.92	
Income Tax, 1922,	78.00	
Interest on money in bank,	85.77	
Taxes, Seth H. Hall, Col. 1921,	3,611.96	
Taxes, Frans Silvan, 1922,	18,037.69	
State, Soldiers' Exemption,	10.42	
State Aid,	120.00	
State Highway Commission,	1,500.00	
State National Bank Tax,	107.52	
		$47,503.92

Expenditures.

Town Officers,	$1,113.37
Soldiers' Relief,	18.00
State Aid,	144.00
Poor Department,	822.44
Health Department, Taunton,	497.55
Miscellaneous Bills,	1,773.60
Memorial Day,	28.00
Cemetery,	100.20
Public Library,	555.34
Snow Bills,	256.95
Highways & Bridges,	8,067.41
Schools,	11,488.51
Fire Department,	218.83
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth,	504.75
Inst. on water,	315.30
State Tax,	1,560.00
State Highway Tax	62.90

State, War Poll Tax,	885.00	
County Tax,	788.55	
Machinists' National Bank,	14,000.00	
County Tuberculosis Hospital,	424.94	
Forest Fires,	45.50	
		$43,671.14
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1922,		3,832.78
		$47,503.92

Town Officers

Charles H. Macomber, Selectmen,	$125.00	
L. B. Swift, Selectmen,	95.00	
Frans Silvan, Selectmen,	65.00	
James McCall, Selectmen,	10.00	
Edwin H. Allen, Tr.,	200.00	
Ervine Chace, Town Clerk,	50.00	
E. H. Allen, Assessor, Dec. 1 to Apr. 1,	28.37	
E. H. Allen, Assessor, 1922 to Dec. 1, 31 days,	108.50	
E. H. Allen, horse, 7 days,	14.00	
F. L. Williams, Assessor, 32½ days,	113.75	
M. H. Strange, Assessor, 33 days,	115.50	
M. H. Strange, School Committee,	26.00	
C. F. Borden, School Committee,	40.25	
Laura M. Swift, School Committee,	25.00	
E. H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00	
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor,	22.00	
L. C. Whitaker, School Committee,	10.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Tree Warden,	5.00	
Seth H. Hall, Tax Collector,	50.00	
		$1,113.37
State Aid	$144.00	
Soldier' Relief,	18.00	

Miscellaneous Bills

Allen Haskell, milk inspector,	$5.75
Allen Haskell, constable,	23.50
Allen Haskell, inspector of animals,	55.22
N. B. Vocational School, J. Murphy	180.00
N. B. Vocational School, J. Morehouse	60.00
Seth H. Hall, stamps,	12.00
E. L. Smith, broom, wood etc.	2.58
E. L. Smith, janitor Town Hall,	5.00
E. L. Smith, 6 ft. wood,	8.25
A. B. Cummings, meat inspector,	84.00
B. Co. Agricultural School, draw tender,	15.00
Geo. R. Babbitt, Town Warrant,	3.00
Ruth F. Soule, stamps,	2.50
L. C. Whitaker, & others, cutting tree (Myricks),	6.40
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender, 11 months,	206.25
W. & S. E. Gurley,	4.88
A. P. Davis, inspector of wires,	44.00
H. A. Dickerman & Son, Tr. book,	3.32
C. A. Hack & Son, Town Reports & Warrants,	117.64
The Davol Printing House, State & Town Ballots,	123.69
Fee on notes,	4.20
N. R. Reed Co., chair,	3.50
L. C. Whitaker, posting two Town Warrnats,	5.00
M. Steveum, Teller,	5.00
E. H. Allen, expenses on Town Reports,	5.72
E. P. Dean, repairing bridge,	5.00

Eva Briggs, teller,	$5.00	
Independent Coal Tar Co., 1921,	20.00	
A. G. Mann, labor and material,	14.12	
L. B. Swift, stamps etc.,	2.30	
Enos D. Williams, transfers,	14.54	
Roswell Delano, teller,	5.00	
Good Roads Machine Co.,	24.00	
Hobbs & Warren,	8.14	
American Surety Co., tr., Bond,	25.00	
Acme Road Machinery Co., road plow,	45.00	
B. Phillips, labor on Common,	1.05	
J. H. Eldridge Co., Col. bond,	30.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Tree Warden,	4.00	
L. C. Whitaker, dog warrants,	20.00	
Florence Williams, copying Assessors book,	10.00	
Laurence Swift, recount,	4.00	
Marion L. Whitaker, ballot clerks,	9.00	
Eva Briggs, ballot clerk,	9.00	
L. C. Whitaker, ballot clerk,	9.00	
Frans Silvan, ½ day with Assessors,	5.00	
Coms. Public Safety,	.75	
Town of Middleboro, care of Fish,	20.00	
F. S. Hall, Attorney,	95.00	
L. C. Whitaker, sealer of weights & measures,	30.00	
Town of Dighton, 3/10 repair of B. & D. bridge,	289.35	
E. H. Allen, Justice of Peace,	6.75	
Bessie Phillips, teller,	2.00	
E. A. Chace, births, deaths, marriages,	17.90	
E. A. Chace, register meetings,	16.25	
E. A. Chace, paper etc.,	21.30	
.L B. Swift, teller,	5.00	
Frans Silvan, stamps etc.,	13.75	
		$1,773.60

Public Library.

Florence Williams, Librarian,	$74.75	
Florence Williams, 43 days, extra,	43.00	
Florence Williams, janitor, six months,	8.00	
Florence Williams, varnish,	1.20	
Lizzie J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
E. L. Smith, janitor, 49 days,	98.00	
E. L. Smith, wood labor, etc.,	11.54	
E. L. Smith, mowing lawn,	10.00	
Jos. Howland, Est., for. fertilizer,	5.00	
The Pierce Hardware Co., 2 Fire Extinguishers,	20.00	
J. R. Tallman, Ins.,	100.00	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, books,	108.80	
Staples Coal Co., 2 tons,	33.75	
F. H. Cushman, cream,	5.56	
Benj. Phillips, labor and material,	11.10	
Gaylor Bros., cards,	5.79	
Lizzie J. Howland, express,	1.55	
Yawman & Fibre Mfg. Co.,	2.30	
		$555.34

Snow Bills

E. L. Smith & others,	$114.70	
G. R. Babbitt & others,	142.25	
		$256.95

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

A. A. Briggs,	$13.00
A. A. Briggs, paid for freight, etc.,	8.25
A. A. Briggs, labor on pump,	5.00

M. L. Briggs,	$128.40	
Geo. Crimlisk, 16 days & 2 hrs. at 3.60,	69.20	
M. H. Strange, horse, 146 hours, at .25,	36.50	
M. H. Strange, use of wagon,	9.00	
I. F. Whitmarsh Co., repairs,	4.05	
C. W. Lawton, gas,	7.25	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	2.85	
Arthur Mann, 7½ days at 3.20,	24.00	
A. A. Briggs, horse 313 hours, at .25,	78.25	
		$504.75
Poor Department		$822.44
Received from Dighton,	$53.98	
Due from Dighton,	122.23	
		$176.21
Net cost to Berkley,		$646.23
Health Department,		$497.55
Received from Taunton,	$498.13	
Memorial Day,		$28.00

Cemetery

Gideon H. Babbitt, Fox Cemetery,	$7.00	
Jos. H. Howland, Est.,	5.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 1 day,	7.00	
E. L. Smith, labor, 8 days,	22.40	
E. Clark, labor, 4 days,	11.20	
Frank Terry, labor, 9 days,	25.20	
Chester White, labor, 2 days,	5.60	
Herbert Ashley, labor, 5 days,	14.00	
Wm. Horton, labor, 1 day,	2.80	
		$100.20

Forest Fires

G. H. Babbitt and others,	$10.50	
G. H. Babbitt, paid for wagon,	25.00	
State Forester, 5 cows,	10.00	
		$45.50

North Cemetery Trust Fund.

		Endowment	Paid	Due
1898	Philip C. Porter,	$100.00	$6.50	$14.99
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	5.00	22.08
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	5.50	15.65
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	8.00	34.29
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	5.00	13.99
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	3.50	10.19
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	12.50	18.18
1910	W. Burt and A. Simms,	100.00	7.00	11.86
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	4.00	4.94
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	5.00	7.94
1916	Paul Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		66.32
1916	J. Haskins and E. Burt,	100.00		25.96
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	6.00	27.79
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	4.00	10.02
1902	Lewis Witherell, and Wm. Seekell,	100.00	3.50	3.19

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,
F. L. WILLIAMS,
} Trustees.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

For 1922.

Value of assessed personal estate,		$107,485.00
Buildings, excluding land,	$348,310.00	
Land, excluding buildings,	274,132.00	$622,442.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$729,927.00

Number of horses assessed,	164
Number of cows assessed,	289
Number of swine assessed,	18
Number of fowl assessed, 5393 value,	$6,741.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,	270
Number of acres of land assessed,	10,089
Number of sheep assessed,	6
Number of polls assessed,	295
Number of neat cattle other than cows,	52
Rate per thousand,	$28.50

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
NOAH H. STRANGE, } Assessors.
F. L. WILLIAMS,

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Town Road.

The Pierce Hardware Co.,	$18.00	
E. L. Smith, paid for dynamite etc.,	8.50	
G. A. Babbitt, paid for dynamite,	9.35	
E. L. Smith, team, 48 hours,	13.50	
E. L. Smith, team, 148 hours,	129.50	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 40 hours,	11.25	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 152 hours,	133.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 176 hours,	154.00	
M. Slocum, team, 112 hours,	98.00	
Chester White & others, 672 hours,	235.20	
Arthur Davis & others, 328 hours,	114.80	
James Mendy, 32 hours,	20.00	
M. Slocum and Geo. Babbitt, 20 hours,	17.50	
Wm. Reed and others, 28 hours,	9.80	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.,	147.70	
James McCormick, dynamite,	27.50	
The Pierce Hardware Co., dynamite and fuse,	33.42	
Acme Machinery Co.,	7.55	
E. L. Smith, 233 loads gravel,	34.95	
Geo. Cummings, 308 loads gravel,	46.20	
Manuel Rose, 119 loads gravel,	17.85	
Lois Babbitt, 360 loads gravel,	54.00	
M. Haskins & others, 169 loads gravel,	25.35	
		$1,366.92

Town Road.

E. L. Smith, Team, 20 days at 7.,	$140.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 17 days at . 25,	38.25	
E. L. Smith, 1 day,	2.80	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 4 days at 7.00,	28.00	
L. D. Doherty, 2 horses, 9 days, at 4.20	37.80	
L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	7.00	
L. D. Doherty, 1 day,	2.25	
M. Slocum, team, 19 days at 7.00,	133.00	
M. Content, team, 19 days at 7.00,	133.00	
Arthur Davis, 19 days at 2.8,	53.20	
Edward Clark, 17 days at 2.80,	47.60	
Daniel O'Brien, 19 days, at 2.80,	53.20	
Cliffon Phillips, 21 days, at 2.80,	58.80	
Herbert Ashley, 21 days, at 2.80,	58.80	
Frank Terry, 15 days, at 2.80,	42.00	
Wendell Conant, 15 days, at 2.80,	42.00	
Carlton Cummings & others, 13 days,	8.40	
The Pierce Hardware Co.,	13.12	
A. G. Williams & Co., lumber,	48.00	
Arthur Davis, 7 locust posts,	3.50	
Geo. Cummings, 37 loads gravel,	5.55	
Lois Babbitt, 10 loads gravel,	1.50	
M. H. Strange, 10 loads gravel,	2.70	
Manuel Rose, 11 loads gravel,	1.65	
		$962.12

Myricks, Bryant, and Bay Sts.

E. L. Smith, team, 17 days at 2.25,	$15.75
E. L. Smith, team, 15 days at 7.00,	105.00
M. Slocum, team, 12½ days at 7.00,	87.50
M. Slocum, horses, 2days at 4.20,	8.40
Geo. Babbitt, team, 15 days at 7.00,	105.00

L. D. Doherty, team, 14½ days at 7.00	101.50	
A. B. Bassett, team, 4 days, at 7.00,	28.00	
Arthur Davis, 14½ days at 2.80,	40.60	
Daniel O'Brien, 13 ½ days at 2.80,	37.80	
Wm. Reed, 14 days at 2.80,	39.20	
Wm. Horton, 13 days at 2.80,	36.40	
Clifford Phillips, 10 days at 2.80,	28.00	
Ellis Hall, 14 days at 2.80,	39.20	
Edward Clark, 15 days at 2.80,	42.00	
Herbert Ashley & others, 29 days 2⅝ hours,	82.25	
		$796.60

Town Road

A. A. Briggs, & others,	$5.23	
Presbrey Stove Lining Co., cement,	2.70	
E. L. Smith, 180 hours at 87½,	158.38	
E. L. Smith, 64 hours at 28½,	18.00	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 182 hours at 87½,	112.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 72 hours at 87½,	63.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 8 hours at 28½,	2.25	
M. Slocum, team, 169 hours at 87½,	147.88	
M. Content, team, 90 hours at 87½,	78.75	
Arthur Davis, 153 hours at .35,	53.55	
Wm. Horton, 113 hours, at .35,	39.55	
Carlton Cummings, 93 hours at .35,	32.55	
Frank Andrews, 158 hours at 35,	55.30	
Edward Clark, 178 hours at .35,	62.30	
Daniel O'Brien, 158 hours at .35,	55.30	
Herbert Ashley, 117 hours at .35,	40.95	
Clifford Phillip & others, 90 hours, at .35,	31.50	
Ira Harris & others, 59 hours, at .35,	20.65	
James Walsh, 8 hours at 62½,	5.00	
		$984.84

Town Road

E. L. Smith. 5 days at 2.80,	$14.40	
E. L. Smith, horse, 7 days at 2.25,	15.75	
E. L. Smith, team, 11 days at 7.00,	77.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 11 days at 2.25,	24.75	
E. L. Smith, Coms, 4 days at 2.80,	11.20	
M. Slocum, team, 5 days at 7.00,	35.00	
Herbert Ashley, 23 days, at 2.80,	64.40	
Arthur Davis, 18 days at 2.80,	50.40	
Arthur Davis, 40 locust post,	20.00	
Frank Terry, 14 days at 2.80,	39.20	
Edward Clark, 11 days at 2.80,	30.80	
Carlton Cummings, 1 day,	2.80	
L. D. Doherty, team, 1 hour,	2.25	
Edward Clark & others, 7 days and 4 hours,	21.00	
		$408.55

Town Road 1, 3, and 7 Districts.

E. L. Smith, team, 11 days, 4 hours, at 7.00,	$80.50	
E. L. Smith, team, 5 days at 2.25,	11.25	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 5 days at 7.00,	35.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 5 days at 7.00,	35.00	
M. Slocum, team, 8 days at 7.00,	56.00	
Wm. Horton, 9 days at 2.80,	25.20	
Arthur Davis, 11 days at 2.80,	30.80	
Carlton Cummings, 5½ days at .80,	15.40	
Edward Clark, 9 days at 2.80,	25.20	
Jos Babbitt, labor on pick,	1.00	
Chester White & others, 180 and 6 hours,	52.50	
		$367.85

Whole amount on Town Road $4,886.88

State Road, North and South Main Sts.

E. L. Smith, team 48 hours at .82½,	$13.40	
E. L. Smith, team, 52 hours at .87½,	45.50	
E. L. Smith, team, 3 days at 7.00,	21.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 2 days at 2.25,	4.50	
Geo. Babbitt team, 48 hours, at .87½,	42.00	
M. Slocum, team, 3 days, at 7.,	21.00	
Herbert Ashley, 64 hours, at .35,	22.40	
Chester White, 64 hours, at .35,	22.40	
Wm. Reed, 56 hours, at .35,	19.60	
Clifford Phillips, 56 hours, at .35,	19.60	
Arthur Davis, 48 hours, at .35,	16.80	
Wm. Horton, 48 hours at .35,	16.80	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	5.50	
M. Content, team, 3 days at 7.,	21.00	
L. Doherty, 1 day,	2.25	
Herbert Ashley & others, 15 days at 2.80,	42.00	
		$335.85

State Road.

Staples Coal Co., team,	$5.00	
The Texas Oil Co., 13,650 gals.	887.25	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	422.53	
Geo. Cummings, 128 loads gravel,	25.20	
N. H. Strange, 71 loads gravel,	10.65	
Horace Gay, 45 loads gravel	6.75	
Fred Borden 90 loads gravel,	13.50	
M. Haskins, 380 loads gravel.	57.00	
Arthur Bassett, 140 loads gravel,	21.00	
Lois Babbitt, 175 loads gravel,	26.25	
		$1,475.13

Myricks, North and South Main Sts.

E. L. Smith, team, 7 days at $7.,	$49.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 3 days at 2.25,	6.75	
Geo. Babbitt, team, 2 days at 7.,	14.00	
M. Slocum & others, 9 days at 2.80,	25.20	
Manuel Content, team, 1 day,	7.00	
Chester White & others, 24 days at $2.80,	67.20	
Clifford Phillips & others, 19½ days, at $2.80,	54.60	
M. Slocum, team, 2days, at $7.00,	14.00	
		$237.75

North and South Main and Myricks Sts.

E. L. Smith, team, 23 days at $7.00,	$161 00
E. L. Smith team 13 days at 2.25,	29.25
Geo. Babbitt,team, 15½ days at $7.,	108.50
Geo. Babbitt, team, 5 days, at $2.25,	11.25
M. Slocum, team, 19 days, at $7.,	133.00
M. Slocum, 2 days, at $2.80,	5.60
Manuel Content, team, 12 days, at $7.,	84.00
Manuel Content, 2days, at $2.80,	5.60
Manuel Prattle, team, 9 days, at $7.,	63.00
Manuel Prattle, 3 days, at $2.80,	8.40
Frank Terry, 20 days, at $2.80,	56.00
Chester White, 14 days, at $2.80,	39.20
Edward Clark, 21 days, at $2.80,	58.80
Daniel O'Brien, 18½ days, at $2.80,	51.80
Herbert Ashley, 12 days, at $2.80,	33.60
Wm. Reed, 20 days, at $2.80,	56.00
Clifford Phillips, 21 days, at $2.80,	58.80

Frank Andrews & others, 19 days at $2.80,	$56.00	
Wm. Horton, 20 days, at $2.80,	56.00	
Arthur Davis, 20 days, at $2.80,	56.00	
		$1,131.80
Total,		$3,180.53

School Expenditures

Teachers,	$5,472.08	
High School tuition,	2,045.00	
Supt. of Schools,	489.97	
Supt. of Schools, expenses,	156.66	
School Nurse,	300.00	
School Nurse, expenses,	86.14	
Books and Supplies,	268.87	
Transportation of Town Pupils,	438.50	
Repairs,	486.37	
Wood and coal,	345.95	
School Incidentals,	369.15	
Janitors,	363.00	
High School Transportation,	617.92	
Sawing and Housing,	50.90	
		$11,490.51
Town appropriation by Taxation,		11,145.00
Overdrawn,		$355.51

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

1920 Taxes.

Uncollected Aug. 29, 1922,	$214.73
Turned over to Treasurer,	20.00
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,	$194.73

1921 Taxes.

Uncollected Aug. 29, 1922	$470.02	
Interest collected,	6.31	
		$476.33
Turned over to Treasurer,		i4.51
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,		$391.82

1922 Taxes.

Whole tax,	$22,327.86	
Interest collected,	12.44	
Error in commitment,	2.27	
		$22,342.57
Paid to Treasurer,	$17,1933.18	
Abated,	50.70	
Cash on hand,	148.63	
		$18,132.51
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,		$4,210.06

FRANS H. SILVAN,

Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BERKLEY, 1922.

May 14, 1922. Demetrios Kostaros of Berkley and Angeline Klesaris of Berkley. Married by Nicholsis Andriopoutis Otherdo, Priest of New Bedford.

June 21, 1922. Clarence Haines of Berkley and Fannie A. Babbitt of Berkley. Married by Rev. F. Raymond Sturtevant, Clergyman of Taunton.

June 26, 1922. Eugene R. Clark of Cullyhunk and Elizabeth T. Davis of Berklet. Married by Rev. Samuel A. Livingstone, Clergyman of Taunton.

July 4, 1922. Charles J. Zucchi of Taunton and Ina M. Babbitt of Berkley. Married by Rev. Stephen G. Palmer Minister. (of Dighton).

Nov. 25, 1922. Jack Nascimento of Berkley and Amelia Ferado of Berkley. Married by Agostinho P. Santos, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Births Recorded in Berkley, 1922

1922			Parents
Jan.	18	Louise M. Fail	James R. and Florence D. Fail
Feb.	2	Frederick H. Haskins	Henry H. and Helen A. Haskins
Mar.	15	Hildreth G. Pitsley	Elmer B. and Doris W. Pitsley
June	5	Adeline C. Baron	John and Annle Baron
June	13	Doland Isaac	Louis A. and Amy G. Isaac
June	24	Edward A. Makepeace	Lester B. and Josephine E. Makepeace
Aug.	5	Mary E. Reed	William V. and Sarah W. Reed
Aug.	9	Charles A. Marshall	Josph H. and Janet R. Marshall
Aug.	13	Smith	Joseph and Alfrendia Smith
Aug.	17	Littleton	Morris E. and Bertha M. Littleton
Aug.	27	Stanley A. Poole	Percy S. and Gladys L. Poole
Sept.	12	Cynthia P. Pierce	Bion L. and Phebe M. Pierce
Sept.	5	Edward F. Victorine	Joseph and Clara Victorine
Sept.	14	Stanley B. Baron	Joseph S. and Tekla Baron
Sept.	26	Lena Martin	William and Alice Martin
Sept.	27	Ruth L. Mack	George D. and Lillian B. Mack
Sept.	27	Herbert J. Flint	John K. and Mary S. Flint
Nov.	8	Rose	Anthony F. and Mary F. Rose
Dec	31	Doris A. Wood	Henry E. and Bertha G. Wood

Deaths Recorded in Berkley 1922

1922			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	14	Barbara C. Perry,	62	4	23
Feb.	1	Oscar Gagnon,	2	3	
Mar.	6	Ralph E. Fiske,	38	0	26
Mar.	20	Charles A. Hathaway,	79	1	1
May	3	Andrew J. Webster,	75	9	10
May	15	Stanislan J. Boran,	65		
June	7	Mildred L. Dutra,		1	26
June	18	Brayton W. Reed,		2	21
June	20	Manuel Aponso,		1	
June	27	Minnie E. Pierce,	62	11	12
July	13	May F. Foss,	73	10	25
July	15	Elizabeth B. Ashley,	82	6	26
Aug.	1	John Farias,	3		
Aug.	19	Levi P. Churchill,	58	2	26
Sept.	10	Samuel L. Carpenter,	70	5	19
Nov.	10	Mildred Springer,		1	26
Nov.	22	Alice T. Northrop,	95		
Nov.	28	Susan J. Allen,	78	3	17
Nov.	29	Flora Gracia,	70		
Dec.	23	Thomas T. Burt,	77	1	3

Number of dogs Licensed in Berkley 1922

Males, 117. Females 28.

ERVINE A. CHACE, Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. A.,	$2.85			$2.85
Allen, Albert W.,	12.85	$83.22		96.05
Allen, E. H.,	18.53	179.84		198.37
Allen, Amey H.,		34.49		34.49
Allen, Nickols & Albert, Costa,		69.11		69.11
Ames, Frank E.,	5.70	48.45		54.15
Anderson, Persey,	15.25	65.55		80.80
Andrews, Agnes & Helen M.,		38.19		38.19
Andrews, O. G.,	6.70			6.70
Anthony, Amey,		41.33		41.33
Ashley, Blanche M.,		41.33		41.33
Ashley, Walter C.,	1.43			1.43
Ashley, Herbert W.,	6.27	94.62	$2.00	102.89
Ashley, Charles,	8.55			8.55
Ashley, Leroy & others,		44.89		44.89
Ashley, Harold W.,	4.85			4.85
Alfonso, Manuel,	1.43			1.43
Babbitt, C. D.,	7.13	62.56		69.69
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	17.10			17.10
Babbitt, G. H.,	18.96	4.56		23.52
Babbitt, Jos. H.,	5.99	89.81		95.80
Babbitt, Lawrence,	19.95			19.95
Babbitt, Marion,		81.23		81.23
Babbitt, Lois W.,	58.43	218.03		276.46
Babbitt, Fannie,		71.25		71.25
Babbitt, Rollin H.,		86.21		86.21
Baker, Adelbert,	6.71			6.71
Baker, Edith,		20.81		20.81
Barber, Joe,	5.85	28.50		34.35
Barker, E. P.,	3.14			3.14
Barker, E. P., & A. L.,		89.78		89.78

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Baron, J. & J. P.,	$11.40	$102.60		$114.00
Barrows, T. & Emily,	2.85	141.08		143.93
Bassett, Albert F.,	13.54	67.55		81.09
Bassett, Arthur,	13.54	1.72		15.26
Bassett, Grace,		57.00		57.00
Bennett, Arthur J.,	12.98	85.46		98.62
Bennett, Fred, S. P.,	5.56	43.32		48.88
Baptista, Joseph,	4.85	37.05		41.90
Binden, Albert & Sarah,	16.12	54.60	$2.00	63.72
Boardman A., & others,		148.20		148.20
Borden, C. F.,	44.18			44.18
Boryke, Jose,	15.53	58.43		73.96
Boryke, Michael,		8.55		8.55
Blackstone, Harold,		9.12		9.12
Blackstone, H. & B. E.,		95.48		95.48
Boyce, Enoch N.,		12.83		12.83
Boyce, Enoch N., & others,		14.96		14.96
Boynton, Marcellus,	25.51	65.55		91.06
Bragdon, Amelia,	24.80	143.21		168.01
Braley, Silas,	1.00	28.50		29.50
Briggs, Merton,	1.43			1.43
Briggs, A. A.,	2.00	24.23		26.23
Briggs, Mrs. Ella,		39.90		39.90
Briggs, Clarence E.,	14.25			14.25
Brown, Frank A.,	19.95	2.85		22.80
Bronson, R. W., & Mabel,	32.78	59.14	1.00	92.92
Codoza, Mary R.,		34.20		34.20
Carver, Alice,		41.33		41.33
Caswell, Carrie T.,		176.27	4.00	180.27
Caswell, Carrie T. & H. Durfee,		11.40		11.40
Caswell, Geo. W.,	12.12			12.12
Caswell, Geo. W., & others,		4.28		4.28
Carpenter, Blanche C.,	11.40	121.13		132.53
Chase, Alonoz,	11.97			11.97
Chase, Arthur T., and Francis,		105.45		105.45
Chash, Chas. D., & Amelia R.,	6.41	30.64	2.00	39.05
Chace, Ervine & Lydia D. Hall,	8.70	96.33		105.03
Church, M. E.,		30.64		30.64
Churchill, Alice,	25.65	133.95		159.60
Churchill, L. P.,	57.00	88.35		145.35

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Churchill, L. P., & Co.,	$193.80	$340.40		$534.20
Cloutier, Alex. & L. M.,	19.95	91.20		111.15
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.,		48.45	1.00	49.45
Colpitt, Albert,	39.90	133.24		173.14
Colpitt, Claud,	14.25			14.25
Colpitt, E. R.,	8.55			8.55
Clark, James W.,	5.70			5.70
Conant, E., and others,		9.26		9.26
Connors, F. A.,	6.70			6.70
Connors, F. A., & Elizabeth,		42.75		42.75
Content, Manuel F.,	7.13	61.70	4.00	72.83
Copeland, Clarence,	.285			2.85
Corey, Mary L.,	2.00	110.16		112.16
Crane, Margaret,	19.65	104.88		124.53
Cummings, Geo. S.,	12.40	23.51		35.91
Cummings, Geo. S., & Bertha,		82.38		82.38
Cummings, Idela M.,		44.18		44.18
Cushman, Beulah,	14.28	42.90		47.18
Cushman, Don,		.43		.43
Cybulski, Alex.,	9.40	34.92		44.32
Costa, Albert A.,	2.85			2.85
Crimlisk, Geo.,	2.28		2.00	4.28
Day, Harold R. & Lester D.,	1.43	29.93		31.36
Darling, Geo.,	16.82	59.85		76.67
Demoura, Joseph,	3.28	33.20		36.48
Davis, Arthur W.,	6.27	47.03		53.30
Davis, Isabel,	3.14	35.63		38.77
Dean, Charlotte,		59.00		59.00
Dean, E. P.,	15.53	210.33		225.86
De Costa, Manuel,		31.35		31.35
Delano, Florence G.,		28.50		28.50
Delano, Roswell K.,	1.43			1.43
Demoravill, F. A.,		25.65		25.65
Dillingham, James D.,		162.45		162.45
Dillingham, John Q.,	17.10	50.73		67.83
Dow, Alfred,		93.34		93.34
Dow, Stephen & A. W.,	54.02	35.63		89.65
Doherty, Leo D., and Adelia C.,	57.43	229.43		286.86
Eaton, Wm. S.,	15.25	19.24		34.49
Eaton, Henry,		8.55		8.55

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Enos, Antone J.,	$12.25	$34.20		$46.45
Elms, John,	1.43			1.43
Farmer, Chas. O.,	6.42	88.35		94.77
Farmer, W. W.,	16.39	44.18		60.57
Farr, Thomas,	5.13	24.23		29.36
Farrier, Jacinto,	11.97	62.70		74.67
Fernandes, Manuel P.,	5.42	22.09	2.00	29.51
Fiske, Ralph E., Est.,		38.77		38.77
Flemming, Annie,		48.45		48.45
Flemming, E. L.,	14.25			14.25
Flint, John,	7.55	34.20	1.00	42.75
Faulkner, H. & Teresa,	7.13	57.00		64.13
Francis, Francis,		111.15		111.15
French, Inez,		85.50		85.50
French, Inez & others,		7.13		7.13
French, Isaac,		31.35		31.35
Ford, Henry,		7.13		7.13
Farrier, Walter,	1.43		1.00	2.43
Gaffney, Harry,	18.68	40.61		59.29
Gall, Alice,	2.85	49.17		52.02
Gilbert, Wm. S.,		33.49		33.49
Gay, Horace E.,	1.43	28.50		29.93
Grisaff, Annie L.,		61.14		61.14
Geauscopoulos, James & others,	9.12	123.98		133.10
Gracia, Florinda,		92.06	4.00	96.06
Gracia, Joseph	5.70			5.70
Grace, Joseph & Isabelle,	16.52	61.28		77.80
Grace, Anthony,	2.85			2.85
Goulette, Arthur,	2.00	47.74		49.74
Graham, Elmer E.,	42.75	237.83		280.58
Guthlom, Geo.,	2.14			2.14
Haines, Earl,	2.85			2.85
Haines, Howard,		51.30		51.30
Haines, Clarence,	25.65			25.65
Hall, Daisy,	3.42	70.40		73.82
Hallely, Elmer H.,	1.43			1.43
Haskins, John T.,	11.97	226.58		238.55
Haskins, Levi E.,	25.65	57.00		82.65
Harris, Ira,		16.25		16.25
Harmon, Geo. H.,	2.85	18.53		21.38

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Harvey, Eliza,		$52.73		$52.73
Haskell, Allen A.,	$3.42	30.35		33.77
Haskins, Alice,		45.60		45.60
Haskins, Henry H.,		28.50		28.50
Haskell, Walter,	1.43			1.43
Haskins, Mary E.,		48.45		48.45
Haskins, Malachi,	12.68	41.33		54.01
Haskins, Malachi & others,		20.52		20.52
Haskins, W. W.,	25.65			25.65
Haskins, Wm. F.,		47.60		47.60
Hathaway, Enoch S.,	4.28	37.26		42.04
Hathaway, W. H.,	20.66	136.23		156.89
Hatch, Geo. Allen & Olivia,		71.25		71.25
Hazzard, Mary E.,		51.30		51.30
Hazzard, Samuel F.,	3.85		3.00	6.85
Hoard, David S.,	9.26	15.68		24.94
Hoard, David S., & Rhoda		100.89		100.89
Hoard, Rhoda,		113.29		113.29
Hopkins, Earnest,	9.98	116.14		126.12
Horton, Henry,		23.52		23.52
Horton, Wm.,	3.00			3.00
Howland, Lizzie J.,	18.24	262.20		280.44
Howland, Alonzo W.,		7.13		7.13
Hoxie, David,	7.13	113.58		120.71
Humphrey, Emma,		28.50		28.50
Hillman, Helen R.,		99.75		99.75
Haskins, Chester,	2.85			2.85
Hall, Ellis,	1.14			1.14
Isaac, Lois,		28.93		28.93
Johnson, Wilfred & wife,	17.10	96.90		114.00
Jones, Benj. O.,	34.20	79.80		114.00
Jones, Daniel B.,	5.70			5.70
Kelsey, Bertha L.,		41.04		41.04
King, Edward,	2.00	21.67		23.67
La France, Louis G. & wife,	28.79	128.82		157.61
Lima, Mary,	1.43	27.79		29.22
Loughton, Mary,		18.53		18.53
Macomber, Charles H.,	79.80	136.80		216.60
Macomber, Horace N.,	4.99	180.26		185.25
Macomber, Horace N., 2nd.,		34.92		34.92

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Macomber, Florence & Mattie Andrews,		$63.41		$63.41
Makepeace, Lester,	$2.85			2.85
Mann, Arthur G.,	9.27	41.75	$2.00	53.02
Marshall, Joseph,	1.43			1.43
Martin, Wm. R.,	3.71	28.50		32.21
McCabe, Allan,	8.55	4.28		12.83
McCall, James,	9.98	85.93		95.91
McCrady, James,	2.85			2.85
McCrady, Susie,	3.99	52.73	2.00	58.72
Mellon, Geo.,	8.55	22.80		31.35
Morse, Harvey G.,	25.94	107.45		133.39
Murphey, Cornelius,	1.43	72.11		73.54
Murphey, Michael,	9.98			9.98
Olson, Euric G.,	8.55			8.55
Olson, Jennie S.,	25.65	59.14		84.79
O'Brien, Fennell,	3.28			3.28
Pasternak, Julia	21.81	76.52		98.33
Paull, Chas F.,		3.28		3.28
Paull, James W.,	4.85	20.67	1.00	26.52
Paull, Thomas P.,	2.85			2.85
Paull Bros.,	12.26	138.32	4.00	154.58
Peterson, Irene,	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Phoebe,		57.72		57.72
Perry, Herbert,	19.10	116.85		135.95
Phillips, Chas. F.,		23.51		23.51
Phillips, E. O.,		2.85		2.85
Phillips, Hermon,	2.42			2.42
Pierce, Arthur T.,	2.85	37.05		39.90
Pina, Olympia,		7.13		7.13
Phillips, Edith,	1.01	52.16		53.17
Poole, Elmer V.,	8.55	57.00		65.55
Poole, Flora,		83.36		83.36
Powlinck, John,	5.70	15.10		20.80
Prindle, James G. & wife,	31.78	14.250		174.28
Plkarh, Wm.,	2.42			2.42
Reed, Alton W.,	8.55	26.36		34.91
Reed, Wm. N.,	1.43	31.35		32.78
Reed, Eathan A.,		29.93		29.93
Richmond, Caroline,		76.24		76.24
Richmond, Henrietta,		26.37		26.37

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Richmond, Roy S.,	$2.00	$51.30		$53.30
Rose, Frank,	4.85	49.16		54.01
Rose, Manuel S.,	16.83	85.93		102.76
Rose, Clara S.,		29.93	2.00	31.93
Renches, Emma B.,	17.10	9.98		27.08
Renches, Emma B.,		14.25		14.25
Chas. & R. Babbitt, Jr.,				
Seaman, Harold & wife,		22.80		22.80
Sellers, Freeman L.,	.57	85.50		86.07
Sellers, Freeman G.,	1.43			1.43
Shaw, Chas. A.,	2.85			2.85
Shaw, Chas. E.,	4.99	83.36		88.35
Sherman, Harry M.,	5.70	66.98		72.68
Silvan, Frans,	15.97	35.63	2.00	53.60
Slocum, Estella,	4.28			4.28
Slocum, Mathew,	17.10			17.10
Smith, Arthur H.,	4.72	28.50		33.22
Smith, E. L.,	16.39	86.21		102.60
Smith, John,		31.35		31.35
Shaw, Bertha E.,	1.29	58.43		59.72
Smith, Wm. H.,	2.14	25.65		27.79
Smith, Angeline R.,		2.85		2.85
Smith, Wm. A.,	22.24			22.24
Society Cong.,		39.19		39.19
Smith, Elmer E., & wife,		65.55		65.55
Soule, Myra V.,		74.10		74.10
Souza, Adelina,		23.52		23.52
Souza, Marion (No. 4),	19.82	101.18		121.00
Staples, Calvin P.,		9.98		9.98
Stadinski, Henry,	7.41	49.88		57.29
Staples, Fanny B.,		146.78		146.78
Staples, Sumner,	11.83			11.83
Storey, Annie E.,		99.75		99.75
Storey, A. T.,	8.55			8.55
Strange, N. H.,	2.00	133.67	2.00	138.67
Swift, Lawrence B.,	1.00	34.63		35.63
Szpotowski, Frank & wife,	4.28	57.71		61.99
Terry, Leander,		58.43		58.43
Terry, Zebedee,		5.13	1.00	6.13
Talbot, Frank,	2.85			2.85

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Tirrell, Annie D.,	$6.84	$61.70		$68.54
Tolley & Tompkins,	30.08	33.35		63.43
Turcott, Geo. H.,		43.46		43.46
Turner, Henry B.,		11.40		11.40
Troud, Ludwig,	4.99	39.19		44.18
Vial, Fanny,		40.61		40.61
Victorine, Manuel	10.69	32.78		43.47
Victorine, Joseph F.,		25.65		25.65
Wahsburn, Chas. F.,	6.13	44.18		50.31
Westgate, D. A.,		17.10		17.10
Westgate, Geo. A.,	2.14			2.14
Westgate, S. E.	2.14	10.69		12.83
Westgate, Geo. E.,	35.91	159.17		195.08
Westgate, Wm. F.,	2.14	24.94		27.08
White, Alfred L.,	8.55			8.55
White, Carrie L. B.,		57.00		57.00
White, Chester,	2.14			2.14
White, Joseph,	2.14	29.21		31.35
White, Manuel,	2.14			2.14
Whitaker, E. E.,	4.99	86.07		91.06
Whitaker, Fred. A.,		41.47		41.47
Whitaker, L. C.,	11.27			11.27
Whitaker, Lucy M., & others,		26.36		26.36
Whitaker, Merle,	5.70			5.70
Whitaker, Norman,	11.40			11.40
Wilbur, Frank,	4.28			4.28
Wilcox, Henry O.,	7.27			7.27
Wilcox, & Helen C.,		63.66		63.66
Williams, Florence M.,		24.94		24.94
Winslow, Edward,	5.85	21.95	2.00	29.80
Winslow, Lena,		111.15		111.15
Wooley, Arthur,	19.24	91.20		110.44
Wooley, Walter,	14.25			14.25
Wood, Henry E.,	4.28			4.28
Young, Hiram,	.72			.72
Young, Maud E.,		24.23		24.23
Yurgurtis, Adam & wife,	14.25	57.57		71.82

TAUNTON.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Joe. & wife,		$1.43		$1.43
Almado, John D.,		11.40		11.40
Affonso, Maria C.,		17.81		17.81
Burt, Mrs. Alexander & others,		2.14		2.14
Babbitt, J. P.,		42.75		42.75
Babbitt, Rollin H., Jr.,		3.42		3.42
Bellamy, Wm. A.,		13.83		13.83
Benton, Henry,		14.25		14.25
Burt, Wm.,		3.56		3.56
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.,		98.33		98.33
Butler, Manuel M.,		51.59		51.59
Chase, Timothy,		.86		.86
Conaty, Emma,		13.54		13.54
Cantoreggi, Adolfo,		48.45		48.45
Chopman, Fred, Mrs.,		8.55		8.55
Conaty, Robert,		11.97		11.97
Coombs, Benj and others,		55.58		55.58
Clark, P.,		1.43		1.43
Correiro, Joe,		.71		.71
Cushing, Mrs. Mary & others,		1.43		1.43
Dary, Flora & others,		34.20		34.25
Dean, Sarah E.,		.72		.72
Delano, Chas.	3.85	.72		4.57
Dean, Lawrence,		2.14		2.14
Dean, Myra & others,		68.40		68.40
Dean, Myra,		18.53		18.53
De Moura, Antone & wife,		4.14	2.00	4.14
Doyle, Mary E., & others,		7.13		7.13
Doel, Wm. R.,		32.78		32.78
Dumber, Helen,		.86		.86
Duquet, Alice,		13.54		13.54
Farnander, August,		42.75		42.75
Gracia, Manuel		2.85		2.85
Gutholm, Geo. G.,	2.14	28.50		30.64
Hall, Joseph C.,		6.84		6.84
Hall, Hannah F.,		4.56		4.56
Hart, Mrs. Chester & others,		50.59		50.59

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hart, Enos & Fred, Austin,		$25.65		$25.65
Hart, Frank M.,		4.28		4.28
Hart, Geo. A. & other,		5.13		5.13
Hart, John E.,		3.56		3.56
Hart, Wm. E.,		3.85		3.85
Hathaway, Chas. & Geo.,		140.22		140.22
Hathaway, Elizabeth,		14.25		14.25
Hill, Fred O. & F. W. Harrington,		4.28		4.28
Holloway, Benj F.,		1.43		1.43
Hemmingway, F. S.,		1.43		1.43
Hemming, Eliza,		.93		7.13
Hoard, Luther B.,		10.27		10.27
Jack, Wm.,		12.83		12.83
Leal, Joseph S.,		54.58	3.00	57.58
Macomber, Nathan N.,		4.28		4.28
Macomber, Arthur & others,		5.70		5.70
Macomber, Clifford H.,		4.28		4.28
McCall, Charles,		45.60		45.60
Nichols, Mrs. Adelaide & others,		2.58		2.58
Nichols, Mfs. Adelaide,		2.58		2.58
Parker, Hamilton,		2.14		2.14
Phillips, Dadius B.,		54.15		54.15
Peirce, C. D.,		1.14		1.14
Peirce, Heirs of Bartler,t		.43		.43
Peirce, Mrs. Sarah H.,		.43		.43
Raggett, Richard & Thomas,		5.70		5.70
Rose, John D.,		5.70		5.70
Rose, Wm. E.,		1.72		1.72
Sayles, Dr. J. B.,		1.43		1.43
Scanlon, Patrick,		1.43		1.43
Soper, George O.,		7.13		7.13
Staples, Fannie B.,		14.25		14.25
Short, I. Waldemar,		2.00		2.00
Swift, Geo. H. & others,		19.67		19.67
Swift, Warren A.,		2.85		2.85
Strange, Walter,		2.85		2.85
Swift, W. A. & N. E. Barney,		22.80		22.80
Stiles, & Hart,	104.03	151.62		155.65
Stone, Florence,		81.23		81.23
Silvia, Mrs. Manuel N. & others, (J. D. Rose, Admr.)		4.28		4.28

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Taunton, City of	111.72	111.27		
Tew, Ruth & others,		1.14		1.14
Taunton Gas Co.,	28.50			28.50
White, George E.,		2.85		2.85
Williams, Alex H.,		1.72		1.72
Williams, Mrs. Flora,		5.70		5.70
Williams, Hannah S.,		8.55		8.55
Williams, Hattie P.,		8.55		8.55
Weinstein, Joe,		2.85		2.85
Washburn, Forest E.,		19.95		19.95
Shove, Henry,		2.85		2.85

DIGHTON.

Carr, Chas. E.,		47.03		47.03
Gracia, Antone F., Newhall land,		9.26		9.26
Goff, Albert N.,		2.85		2.85
Simmons, Mrs. C. N. & others,		2.56		3.56
White, Lewis M.,		4.28		4.28

FREETOWN.

Allen, John F.,		26.22		26.22
Gurney, Chas., (Clifford, Mass.)		1.14		1.14
Hanson, Oscar,		3.56		3.56
Haskins, Samuel A.,		2.85		2.85
Hathaway, J. D. & Geo.,		35.06		35.06
Hathaway, Levi M.,		3.56		3.56
Nichols, G. M. & John,		21.38		21.38
Nichols, G. M.,		9.98		9.98
Pierce, J. Henry,		4.99		4.99
Reynold, Wallce & wife,		97.23		79.23
Peirce, J. H. & Beo.,		4.99		4.99
Rezendes, Joanqin,		4.28		4.28
Webster, Andrew J.,		95.62		95.62

LAKEVILLE.

Canedy, Zebulon,		49.88		49.88
Chapman, Geo.,		2.85		2.85
Murphy, Geo. B.,		45.60		45.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Murphy, Mrs. Jeremiah & others,		4.28		4.28
Pierce, Ethan A.,		11.28		11.28
Pierce, W. C. & E. A.,		1.43		1.43
Pierce, W. C.,		67.69		67.69
Pierce, E. O. & others,		.29		.29
Pierce, Wm. C. & Z. Canedy,		28.50		28.50
Staples, Lucy & Hattie,		.43		.43
Staples, Lucy & others,		5.70		5.70

MISCELLANEOUS.

Baldwin, Leroy C., (South Seymouth), Mass.,		34.20		34.20
Blinn, Edward & others, Fall River,		14.25		14.25
Burt, Chas. D., & others, 197 Cottage St., N. B.,		1.43		1.43
Brownell, Henry C., Fall River,		57.00		57.00
Hawes, Richard K., Trustee, Fall River,	2.85	110.44		113.29
Cobin, Mona O., 64 Maple St., New Britian, Conn.,		22.80		22.80
Delabair, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Prov., R. I.,		77.95		77.95
Drew, Sarah E.,		11.40		11.40
Edwards, Anna B., Prov., R. I.,		30.64		30.64
Edwards, Kleber & Anna B., Prov., R. I.,		45.60		45.60
Eastern Mass. R. R. C.,o	330.75			330.75
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.,		$64.42		$64.42
French Telegraph & Cable Co., E. E .Sweeney, 25 Broad, N. Y.,	14.25			14.25
Grant, Sarah F., and others, Prov., R. I.,		.72		.72
Haskins, Wm. A., Ottawa, Ill.,		5.70		5.70
Hathaway, J. Ambrose & others,		5.70		5.70
L'Bua, Lillian B., Winter Hill, 225 School St., Somerville Mass.,		33.21		33.21
Coutts, James, 72 Elm St., Fall River, Mass.,		92.20	2.00	94.20
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro, Mass.,		96.11		16.11

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Letendre, Chas., Fall River,		7.84		7.84
Marble, Robert, Somerset		.72		.72
Mosher, Mrs. Addie & others, Ndw Bedfore, Mass.,		9.98		9.98
N. E. Telegraph & Tel. Co., E. W. Longley, 50 Oliver St., Boston,	15.39			15.39
Nichols, Emma C., Milwaukee, Wis., 212 Cudaley St.,	4.28	95.48		99.76
Nichols, Emmy ., Milwaukee, Wis.,		15.68		15.68
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co., 572 So. Station, Boston,		94.05		94.05
Read, Otis E., 69 Detroit St., Prov., R. I.,		8.55		8.55
Pierce, Ella, Whitman,		12.11		12.11
Taves, Frank, New Bedford, 159 Eerl St.,		8.55		8.55
Tavases, Manuel, New Bedford,		27.79		27.79
Tippling, Harriet J., Boston, Caswell Place,		60.28		60.28
Western Union Telegraph Co., F. W. Whitney, 195 Brd'w'y, N. Y.,	37.42			37.42
Wilson, Frederic, 29 Clifton St., Campello,		17.10		17.10
Wade, Mrs. Charles & others,		.72		.72
Edlin, A. New Bedford, 206 Euginor St.,		1.43		1.43
Walker, Mary,		72.68		72.68

POLL TAXES

	Poll		Poll
Adams, Geo. A.	$5.00	Boryke, Jose,	$5.00
Allen, Albert W.,	5.00	Boyce, Enoch V.,	5.00
Allen, E. H.,	5.00	Boynton, M.,	5.00
Allen, Frank,	5.00	Blackstone, H. A.,	5.00
Ames, Frank E.,	5.00	Bragdon, H. F.,	5.00
Ames, John,	5.00	Braley, Silas E.,	5.00
Ames, Fred R.,	5.00	Brasier, E. E.,	5.00
Ames, John A.,	5.00	Briggs, A. A.,	5.00
Anderson, Percy,	5.00	Briggs, Merton,	5.00
Andrews, O. G.,	5.00	Briggs, C. E.,	5.00
Ashley, Herbert W.,	5.00	Brown, F. A., Jr.,	5.00
Ashley, Harold,	5.00	Brownson, R. W.,	5.00
Ashley, Leroy,	5.00	Briggs, H. C.,	5.00
Ashley, Walter C.,	5.00	Barrows, T.,	5.00
Ashley, Chas. C.,	5.00	Barrows, J. W.,	5.00
Andrew, Frank,	5.00	Barrau, J.,	5.00
Alfonso, Manuel,	5.00	Cameron, John,	5.00
Babbitt, C. D.,	5.00	Carriea, John,	5.00
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	5.00	Cadoza, John,	5.00
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	5.00	Caswell, Geo. W.,	5.00
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	5.00	Connolly, Frank,	5.00
Babbitt, Lawrence,	5.00	Chace, Alonzo,	5.00
Babbitt, Rollin H.,	5.00	Chace, Arthur T.,	5.00
Baker, Adelbert,	5.00	Chace, Ervine A.,	5.00
Baptista, Joseph,	5.00	Clark, James W.,	5.00
Barber, Joe,	5.00	Churchill, L. P.,	5.00
Barker, E. P.,	5.00	Colpitt, Albert,	5.00
Bassett, Albert F.,	5.00	Colpitt, Claud,	5.00
Bassett, Arthur,	5.00	Colpitt, E. Roy,	5.00
Bennett, Arthur J.,	5.00	Colpitt, Norman,	5.00
Bennett, Fred,	5.00	Conant, Edward & Roger,	5.00
Binden, Albert,	5.00	Connors, Fred A.,	5.00
Borden, Chas. F.,	5.00	Copeland, C. E.,	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Content, Manuel,	$5.00	Flint, John,	$5.00
Cummings, Geo. S.,	5.00	Francis, Jabez,	5.00
Cummings, Geo. W.,	5.00	French, Isaac,	5.00
Cummings, Curtis,	5.00	Fleming, E. L.,	5.00
Cushman, Don,	5.00	Ferris, Jacinto,	5.00
Chase, Chas. D.,	5.00	Gay, Horace E.,	5.00
Costa, Albert A.,	5.00	Gaffney, Harry,	5.00
Cybulski, Alex.,	5.00	Gall, John H.,	5.00
Corea, Manuel,	5.00	Geaucopoulos, J.,	5.00
Croven, Manuel,	5.00	Goulart, Arthur,	5.00
Clouter, Alex.,	5.00	Grace, Anthony, W. W.,	5.00
Crimlish, Geo. E.,	5.00	Grace, Joseph,	5.00
Cockrane, Ralph,	5.00	Gracia, Joseph,	5.00
Darling, George,	5.00	Graham, Elmer A.,	5.00
Davis, Arthur,	5.00	Grifass, Frank,	5.00
Dean, E. P.,	5.00	Gagnon, Andre,	5.00
Dean,, Everett,	5.00	Haines, Howard,	5.00
De Costa, Manuel	5.00	Haines, Earl,	5.00
Delano, R. K.,	5.00	Haines, Clarence,	5.00
Dillingham, J. G.,	5.00	Halliley, Elmer,	5.00
De Maranville, F.,	5.00	Hanson, Harry,	5.00
Dow, Alfred W.,	5.00	Harmon, Geo. A.,	5.00
Dow, Stephen,	5.00	Haskins, Henr,y	5.00
Doherty, Leo,	5.00	Haskins, Levi,	5.00
Delano, Lester,	5.00	Haskins, Malachi,	5.00
Demoura, Joseph,	5.00	Haskins, John T.,	5.00
Day, Narold B.,	5.00	Haskins, Wm. T.,	5.00
Davis, Job,	5.00	Haskins, W. W.,	5.00
Eaton, Wm. S.,	5.00	Haskins, Chester,	5.00
Enos, Antone,	5.00	Haskell, A. A.,	5.00
Enos, Daniel,	5.00	Haskell, W. R.,	5.00
Elins, John H.,	5.00	Hathaway, Enoch,	5.00
Faulkner, H.,	5.00	Haskell, Elmer,	5.00
Farmer, C. O.,	5.00	Hathaway, W. H.,	5.00
Farmer, Walton,	5.00	Hillman, Chas.,	5.00
Farrier, Walter,	5.00	Hoard, David S.,	5.00
Ferrier, Manuel,	5.00	Hopkins, E. A.,	5.00
Farr, Thomas,	5.00	Horton, Wm.,	5.00
Fernandes, M. P.,	5.00	Horton, Henry,	5.00
Fernanza, Joe,	5.00	Hoxie, David,	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Hoxie, Ralph, World War	$5.00	Mellon, Geo.,	$5.00
Howland, Alonzo,	5.00	McCrady, Wm.,	5.00
Hazzard, S. F.,	5.00	Moranville, R.,	5.00
Humphrey, Horace,	5.00	O'Brien, D. E.,	5.00
Harris, Rev.,	5.00	Olson, Eric.,	5.00
Hall, Ellis,	5.00	Olson, Burt,	5.00
Harris, John M.,	5.00	Olson, John,	5.00
Harvey, E. P.,	5.00	O'Brien, Harry,	5.00
Hall, Wm. F.,	5.00	Pasternak, Peter,	5.00
Harrison, Chas.,	5.00	Paull, Chas. F.,	5.00
Harrison, D. W.,	5.00	Paull, Thomas P.,	5.00
Harris, Ira C.,	5.00	Pall, James,	5.00
Klesaris, Peter,	5.00	Perry, Herbert,	5.00
Kelsey, John,	5.00	Perry, Huntley,	5.00
King, Edward,	10.00	Phillips, C. N.,	5.00
Jones, Benj. O.,	5.00	Phillips, C. E.,	5.00
Jones, Daniel B.,	5.00	Phillips, E. O.,	5.00
Johnson, Wm.,	5.00	Phillips, Hermon,	5.00
Lima, Jessie,	5.00	Phillips, James,	5.00
La France, Louis P., W. W	5.00	Peterson, Chas., W. W.,	5.00
La France, Louis G.,	5.00	Pierce, Arthur T.,	5.00
La France, A. A.,	5.00	Pierce, Chas. W.,	5.00
Macomber, C. H.,	5.00	Pitsley, Charles A.,	5.00
Macomber, H. N.,	5.00	Poole, Elmer E.,	5.00
Macomber, H. N., 2nd.,	5.00	Poole, Percy,	5.00
Macomber, Russell,	5.00	Powlinch, John,	5.00
Makepeace, Lester,	5.00	Prindle, J. E.,	5.00
Mann, Arthur,	5.00	Parris, Arthur P.,	5.00
Martin, Wm., W. W.,	5.00	Perry, Manuel,	5.00
Martin, Frank,	5.00	Perry, Alfred,	5.00
Marshall, Joseph,	5.00	Plkevih, Wm.,	5.00
McCall, James,	5.00	Reed, Alton W.,	5.00
McCabe, Allen,	5.00	Reed, Wm. V.,	5.00
McCrady, James,	5.00	Reed, Fred A ,	5.00
Melisky, Enos,	5.00	Richmond, Roy S.,	5.00
Morse, Harvey G.,	5.00	Rose, Manuel S.,	5.00
Murphy, C.,	5.00	Rose, Joe,	5.00
Murphy, J. C.,	5.00	Rose, Frank,	5.00
Murphy, Michael,	5.00	Rose, Manuel,	5.00
Murphy, P. Wm.,	5.00	Sellers, F. G.,	5.00

	Poll
Rebello, Chas.,	$5.00
Seller, F. L.,	5.00
Shaw, Chas. A.,	5.00
Shaw, Chas. E.,	5.00
Shaw, C. F.,	5.00
Sherman, Harry,	5.00
Slocum, Mathew,	5.00
Silvan, Frans,	5.00
Smith, Arthur H.,	5.00
Smith, E. L.,	5.00
Smith, Elmer E.,	5.00
Smith, Joseph, W. W.,	5.00
Smith, Wm. H.,	5.00
Soule, Alton A.,	5.00
Sousa, Adeline,	5.00
Stadinske, Henry,	5.00
Souza, Marion,	5.00
Staples, S. N.,	5.00
Strange, N. H.,	5.00
Swift, L. B.,	5.00
Storey, A. T.,	5.00
Seaman, Harold,	5.00
Stack, Joseph,	5.00
Szpotowski, F.,	5.00
Talbot, Frank,	5.00
Terry, Frank B.,	5.00
Terry, Leander,	5.00
Terry, Zebedee,	5.00
Tirrell, Edwin F.,	5.00
Tompkins, Lloyd,	5.00
Tolley, E. L.,	5.00
Turcott, G. H.,	5.00
Trond, Lewis	5.00
Turner, H. B.	5.00
Trond, Manuel,	5.00

	Poll
Theroux, Joseph,	5.00
Victorine, Joseph,	$5.00
Victorine, Manuel,	5.00
Washburn, C. F.,	5.00
Westgate, Geo. A.,	5.00
Westgate, Geo. E.,	5.00
Westgate, D. L.,	5.00
Westgate, S. E.,	5.00
Westgate, W. F.,	5.00
White, A. L.,	5.00
White, Chester,	5.00
White, Chester,	5.00
White, Manuel,	5.00
White, Joseph,	5.00
Whitaker, E. E.,	5.00
Whitaker, F. A.,	4.00
Whitaker, F. E.,	5.00
Whitaker, Harry,	4.00
Whitaker, Merle,	5.00
Whitaker, L. C.,	5.00
Whitaker, N. E.,	5.00
Whyte, Rev. G. W.,	5.00
Wilbur, Frank,	5.00
Wilcox, H. A.,	5.00
Williams, Frank,	5.00
Williams, F. L.,	5.00
Winslow, E. W.,	5.00
Wooley, Arthur,	5.00
Wooley, Walter,	5.00
Wood, Henry E.,	5.00
Wood, Walter L.,	5.00
Wilbur, Maurice,	5.00
Young, Hiram,	5.00
Yurgurtis, A.,	5.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1922

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Noah H. Strange, Taunton, R. F. D.,	Term expires 1923
C. F. Borden, Box 211, Taunton	Term expires 1924
Mrs. L. B. Swift, R. F. D., Taunton,	Term expires 1925

Organization.

C. F. Borden, Chairman Mrs. L. B. Swift, Secretary
Mr. Noah H. Strange, Purchasing Agent.

Superintendent of Schools.

Walter K. Putney, North Dighton, Mass.
Telephone, Taunton 2429J

Attendance Officer

Noah H. Strange.

School Physician.

Dr. L. E. Butler (To Jan. 1, 1923, only)

School Nurse.

Alice B. MacIntosh, 390 Cohannet St., Taunton, Mass
Telephone Taunton 697R

School Calendar.

Winter term, 7 weeks, Tuesday, January 2, to Friday, February 16, 1923.

Late winter term, 7 weeks, Monday, February 26, to Friday, April 13, 1923.

Spring term, 6 weeks, Monday, April 23, to Friday, June 1, 1923

Fall term, 16 weeks, Monday, September 4, to Friday, December 21, 1923.

Winter term, 7 weeks, Wednesday, January 2, to Friday, February 15, 1924.

Late winter term, 7 weeks, Monday, February 25, to Friday, April 11, 1924.

Spring term, 6 weeks, Monday, April 21, to Thursday, May 29, 1924.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $13,925.00 to run the schools for the year 1923.

On account of up to date books, which should be put in the schools, expense of Continuation Schools, increase in prices of supplies etc., we have itemized the above amount so the tax payers and citizens can plainly see why we need so much money to run the schools properly for the year 1923. Teachers, $6,150, Books and Supplies, $1,500, Janitors, $400, Repairs, $500, Fuel, $400, Transportation, $600, High School Tuition, $2,400, High School Transportation, $700, Nurse and Expenses, $380, Superintendent and Expenses, $620, Census, $10, Attendance Officer, $15, School Doctor, $100, Continuaton School, $150.

Teachers' Names and Wages.

Spring Term, 21 Weeks.

No. 1	Sybil Cushman,	$437.50	
No. 2	Agnes Farrar,	582.21	
No. 4	Edith Chew,	437.50	
No. 5	Mildred Ashley,	437.50	
No. 6	Ruth Bassett,	437.50	
No. 7	Addie Blood,	583.31	
			$2,915.52

Fall Term, 16 Wks.

No. 1	Susan McGuire,	$377.77	
No. 2	Anna Burke,	400.00	
No. 4	Edith Chew,	333.33	
No. 5	Mildred Ashley,	333.33	
No. 6	Sybil Cushman,	333.33	
No. 7	Mary McLear, (Primary),	311.12	
No. 7	Addie Blood, (Grammar),	466.66	
			$2,555.54

Superintendent of Schools.

Salary,	$489.97	
Expenses,	160.72	
		$650.69

School Nurse.

Salary,	$330.00	
Expenses,	72.50	
		$402.50

Transportation of Town Pupils.

Esther M. Talbot,	$438.50	
Church & Burt,	86.50	
Roy Colpitt,	32.00	
		$557.00

Wood and Coal.

N. H. Strange, No. 1, 2, 5, 6,	$21.00
J. E. Pringle, No. 2,	7.00
N. H. Strange, No. 4,	3.50

A. A. Briggs, No. 5,	10.00	
N. H. Strange, No. 7,	18.00	
E. H. Allen, No. 1,	9.25	
Staples Coal,	51.75	
A. B. Baker, No. ,2 4, 6, 7,	49.50	
N. H. Strange, No. 7,	49.00	
A. A. Briggs, No. 5,	25.50	
E. H. Allen, No. 1,	7.50	
L. P. Churchill,	15.00	
Addie Blood, 2 ton coal,	39.00	
Staples Coal,	23.10	
		$329.10

High School.

Spring Term.

City of Taunton:

M. Ashley, W. Ashley, E. Talbot, C. Cummings, M. Pasternak, M. Longton, V. Andrews, F. Andrews, M. French, D. Morehouse, C. Shaw, M. Babbitt, L. Ferrier, R. Haskins, C. Sherman H. Campbell, C. Staples, J. Haskins, O. Clark, E. Brialey. $1,000.00

Fall Term.

H. Campbell, B. Ashley, W. Ashley, L. Ferrier, C. Cummings, M. Longton, M. French, M. Pasternak, K. Andrews, V. An-

drews, D. French, E. French, R. Babbitt, M. Babbitt, F. Brailey, E. Brown, V. Colpitt, K. Graham, M. Graham, G. Hambly, R. Haskins, C. Staples, V. Widmore.	$1,045.00	

Janitors.

E. E. Brasier, No. 7,	$153.70	
F. Grace, No. 5,	24.50	
A. Haskell, No. 2,	26.00	
K. Andrews, No. 6,	27.00	
C. Johnson, No. 3,	30.00	
E. Chew, 23 wks.,	28.00	
G. Morse, No. 5,	9.00	
S. Cushman,	9.00	
M. Pastenak,	16.00	
B. Comstock, No. 1,	12.00	
B. Delano, No. 4,	12.00	
L. Fernier,	4.00	
W. Binden, No. 6,	7.00	
F. Cybulsky, No. 5,	3.00	
		$361.20

Tuition Grammar School.

Smith,	$75.00	
		$75.00

Repairs.

B. N. Cummings, No. 7,	$35.72
L. C. Whitaker, No. 1, 2, 4, 5.	10.24
A. A. Briggs,	4.00

N. H. Strange, locks, No. 7,	$2.00	
David Hoxie,	75.00	
Sanders Lumber Co.,	49.80	
Clarence Briggs, 31 hrs.,	12.43	
N. H. Strange, shingles,	28.52	
N. H. Strange, 10 days labor,	28.00	
L. B. Swift, labor,	10.00	
Fred Williams, painting,	87.50	
L. C. Whitaker, labor,	25.79	
A. A. Briggs, labor,	23.92	
Leon Cudworth papering,	57.40	
Babbitt & Simmons,	16.68	
F. R. Washburn,	1.19	
M. Pasternak, labor,	.50	
E. J. Clark, labor,	18.90	
		$487.59

High School Transportation.

Andrews, O.,	$21.00
Andrews, F.,	27.00
Ashley, B.,	14.00
Ashley, W.,	27.00
Ashley, M.,	18.00
Babbitt, M.,	25.25
Babbitt, R.,	9.00
Brailey, F.,	30.00
Campbell, H.,	30.75
Clark, O.,	27.75
Cummings, C.,	27.00
Delano, B.,	3.00
Ferrier, L.,	39.00
French, E..	6.75
French, D.,	9.75

French, M.,	$27.00	
Haskins, R.,	30.00	
Haskins, J.,	27.00	
Lougton, M.,	24.00	
Morehouse, D.,	28.42	
Pasternak, M.,	33.00	
Staples, C.,	30.00	
Shaw, C.,	27.00	
Shaw, E.,	3.00	
Sherman, C.,	30.00	
Talbot, E.,	17.25	
		$591.92

Books and Supplies.

Willis P. Knight,	$78.50	
Amer. Book Co.,	7.36	
E. E. Babb & Co.,	139.21	
B. M. Parker,	51.16	
		$276.23

School Incidentals.

N. H. Strange, Janitor supplies,	$6.00	
Davol Printing House,	6.50	
Mt. Hope Fin. Co., promotion Cert.	1.65	
Henry A. Dickerman, chalk, envel.	10.75	
Wright & Potter acc. books,	7.16	
Library Bureau, school cards,	1.27	
W. K. Putney, files, blanks,	6.36	
Alice MacIntosh, supplies,	21.64	
E. E .Brasier, broom, etc.,	1.00	
N. H. Strange, dx. on books,	4.77	
C. F. Borden, use of car,	4.25	
Julia Mann, cleaning, No. 7,	4.00	
S. Cushman, clock,	1.50	
		$76.85

Financial Statement.

Expenditures.

Teachers,	$5,471.06	
Supt. of Schools,	650.69	
School Nurse,	402.50	
Transportation in Town,	557.00	
Books and Supplies,	276.23	
School Incidentals,	76.85	
Sawing & housing wood,	49.75	
Wood & Coal,	329.10	
Repairs,	487.59	
High School tuition,	2,045.00	
Grammar School Tuition,	75.00	
High School Trans.,	591.92	
Janitors,	361.20	
		$11,473.89

Receipts.

Tax Levy,		$11,145.00
Overdrawn,	$328.89	

The state refunded the amount listed below to the Town Treasurer, but the money is not available to the School Department in as much as the Town must vote the use of the amount before it can be used.

Mass. School Fund,	$1,835.03	
Income Tax, State special,	1,300.00	
Superintendent,	373.34	
High School Tuition,	1,500.00	
High School Transportation,	584.16	
Mass. Training School,	48.67	
State Wards,	128.92	
Tuition from Taunton,	100.00	
		$5,870.12

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I submit to you my second annual report as superintendent of schools.

Appended to this report is that of the school nurse and the various tables of statistics.

The Right Policy.

Berkley has come to the parting of the ways, so to speak. We are all hunting for the right policy to follow in order to bring the schools up to a standard that will enable the pupils to enter high school, as the law requires we should do.

At the last town meeting a committee was appointed to look into the matter of erecting a four-room building. I trust that that committee will make a report that is exhaustive and that they will give to the citizens of Berkley a clear, concise report of conditions as they exist, not as the citizens wish they might.

For the past year it has been brought clearly to me, on several occasions, that the Berkley pupils are not getting what they should in the way of an education. Many complaints, from teachers, and parents alike, have been made that our text books are out of date, unusable and that in many classes the children studying supposedly from the same book have such different editions that a uniform lesson is out of the question.

Last year, at the town meeting, the sum of $950 was asked for and raised for books and supplies. Of that sum, less than $350 was spent this year. The remainder had to be used to meet set costs elsewhere in the department. Had we been able to have the full sum asked for by your superintendant last town meeting, instead of having the corrected estimate ignored at the final vote, we would have been able to care for our book needs to a great extent. In the past, it has evidently been the custom to ask for little and spend what the needs called for. Today, under the new laws, towns are not supposed to overdraw one cent on their appropriations. In the old days, we could "get along" with just as little as possible and let the deficits run over year after year without appreciably increasing our annual budget. This was called "economy"

Parents and citizens, this is NOT economy in any sense of the word unless we call it, for lack of a better name, false economy. You should pay your bills as you go along and not have any dead weights to sink the schools. We should have at least $2000 to give to the Berkley school pupils the proper material with which to work. We should give to those children a full new set of readers, geographies, histories physiologies, spellers, and reference books for every grade in every school.

I realize that this is impossible, but it is possible to stamp out the spirit of false economy and give sensibly each and every year toward keeping up your book lists and supply needs. That is the **right** policy.

The Need for Better Schooling.

Many, who have no children in schools, will repeatedly ask the same old question, "Why is it necessary to have so much learning and spend so much money on the public schools? When **I** was a boy, we had half as much as the children have now and we got along all right"

It is an old slogan and will be sung by false economists as long as towns exist. It is true that fifty years ago one did not have to do half that is required of the schools today. It is also true that in every phase of life the same ratio exists. It is not the schools alone that have had to be uplifted. Could the high school prepare for college or normal school with the same curriculum as was in use even thirty years ago? No, and you all realize it. You must realize that your own school work must be uplifted, if you are to enjoy much longer the privilege of sending pupils to any of the surrounding places.

Nor is it the grade of work that is being done that may cause trouble. It is the fact that the junior high school is coming and will soon be right near us, in Taunton, With its coming, the pupils will be obliged to attend in order to complete the work needed for entrance to senior high school. The lines are drawing tighter and tighter. We are being obliged year by year to strengthen our own position and prepare our own town children in a proper and sensible manner.

If we can put in trained teachers, house the children in a four room building and make the work really worth while, we can prepare the pupils for high school. As long as you have scattered rural schools, with inexperienced and untrained teachers, you can never prepare the pupils rightly for high school or elsewhere.

Do not think that I am censuring the present force of teachers, for that is not my purpose. They are working honestly and hard to accomplish what no person on earth can do—prepare properly and fittingly for further education. With eight grades to handle, all conditions to face, improper janitor work, lack of facilities for good, healthful work, and with no boarding places available, no experienced or trained teacher will accept positions as teachers in the rural schools

and we are now obliged to depend upon the town girls for positions.

If we can have a four room building erected, we can transport the pupils to that building and give them the benefit of trained teachers, two grades only to a room and an atmosphere that will encourage and hearten the children.

I firmly believe that ninety percent of the pupils who leave school do so because the school room has become a jail to them, when they can recite only for about one-tenth of the day and where they have to with-stand the monotony of sitting quiet while the others are reciting the greater part of the day. The boys and girls of Berkley have been accustomed to rugged, out-of-door life, and they must have some attractiveness with their work if they are to enjoy it. If the work is wearisome and uninteresting, there will be trouble in a school as long as that school exists. If we fail in our duty and do not provide the teachers with the proper books, supplies, supplementary materials, etc., we simply invite that trouble. Many criticisms have reached my ears of the difficulties of discipline that have beset many of our schools. The reasons may be found in what I have stated above. Rather than supply criticisms of the teachers let us furnish the proper materials with which to work and give them a fair chance!

The need for better schooling is recognized by every wide awake, up-to-date parent and business man. No better evidence of this is needed than in the statistics of the high schools of this state. Last year there has been an increase of 16.5% in the enrolment in high schools throughout the state and the grade increase has been the normal 2¼ %. We are living in a time of progress. Everything moves and nothing is standing still. Business men fall by the wayside who do not bring their goods up to standard. Schools fail miserably if they, too, are allowed to stand still or travel at a minimum pace while those around are going at full pace set by the demand of the times.

We have placed another teacher at Myricks and thus increased the efficiency of that school. Some made vehement protests against this good movement, but the committee wisely did the right thing and opened the spare room. This room should not be closed again even if the number of pupils does fall below 50. The work is what counts and no teacher can do justice to herself or to her pupils if she has to handle eight grades and forty children.

At Burt's Corner, Skunk Hill and the Common, changes were made in the teaching force and we have had no further changes during the fall term. The list of teachers with changes made, appears among the tables of various kinds.

Repairs are still badly needed in many of the schools and I am afraid that if some of the temporary repairs done this past year were to come under the inspection of the state officer, that work would have to be done over again. I never could see any object in "patchwork" on a school building. Some of the floors have been mended by simply nailing boards over holes, leaving a fine place for the pupils, teacher and others to stumble. If the wrong party stumbles, some day, the town will face a law suit for damages. I would recommend that in the future, the repairs be well done and that no projecting boards or raised boards be left to do possible injury.

In closing this report, I wish to make myself clear in the matter of criticism. It is easy to criticise and I find that it is hard work not to do so to an even greater extent than I have done in this report. I do not wish to have the people of Berkley think that I am extravagant, but it is time that we all waked up to the fact that for several years, at least, the policy has been a bad one, fostered, evidently by those who do not realize true educational conditions and try to save every cent they can for the tax payer. The tax payer has to pay in the end and his payments will be far greater

if these petty neglects and the lack of proper furnishing of school materials continues. I do not recommend extravagances or fads; but I do recommend a good, wholesome policy of fair play for the children of Berkley!

Thanking you for your kindly support of this past year, I am,

Sincerely,

WALTER K. PUTNEY,

Superintendent of Schools.

Berkley, Dec. 31, 1922.

Mr. Walter K. Putney, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir: During the school year I have investigated the non-attendance of pupils in the following schools:

Twice at School No. 7.
Twice at School, No. 6.
Once at School, No. 4.
Once at School, No. 2.

Respectfully submitted,

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Attendance Officer.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE.

Mr. Walter K. Putney,
Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

Total number of school visits	487
Total number of home calls,	464
Home calls with physician,	3
Home Calls with Attendance Officer,	1

Pupils have been excluded from school for the appearance of measles, chicken pox, scabies, acute colds, scarlet fever, mumps, tuberculosis and pediculosis.

Several have been operated upon for adenoids, tonsils and membraneous nasal trouble. An encouraging number of defects have been remedied in this way and more encouraging is the fact that several parents of their own volition have taken their children to doctor or hospital for operations to remedy such defects. Eye and ear troubles as well as those of the teeth have been cared for.

Two clinics were held in Berkley and one in Rehoboth. The Dighton clinics were postponed owing to epidemics of measles and scarlet fever. At these clinics more than 135 children were examined, 23 were what are termed supsicious cases of tuberculosis, requiring rteatment and follow-up work afterward. Among other ailments, causing illnesses

for the children, were 61 cases of adenoids or tonsils, 3 curvature of the spine, 1 chest deformity and displacement of the heart and 1 elongated palate.

In Dighton, at the Flat Rock School, hot cocoa is to be served this winter and I would urge that other schools follow this example, as it sure to work out for the great advantage of pupils who bring their lunches.

I trust that the clinic work will be again carried on this coming year and that parents will not hesitate to bring in the children as recommended by me at times. This work is becoming recognized as one of the best possible ways in which to insure corrective measures to be carried out and the health of children restored.

Thanking you, the members of the school committees and the teachers for their kindly cooperation, I am,

Yours truly,

ALICE B. MacINTOSH, R. N.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS—TAUNTON.

Seniors—Milton Babbitt, Reva Haskins, Calvin Staples.
Juniors—Hazel Campbell, Carlton Cummings, Leslie Ferrier
Sophomores—Earland Brailey, Doris French, Marion French.
Freshmen—Kathryn Andrews, Bertha Ashley, Walter Ashley, Russell Babbitt, Evelyn E. Broen, Verne Colpitt, Edythe French, Kenneth Graham, Miriam Graham, Gladys Hambly, Emily Pinneiro.

CHANGES OF TEACHERS

No. 1, Common, Sybil Cushman, Susan I. McGuire.
No. 2, Burt's Corner, Agnes M. Farrar, Annie Z. Birks.
No. 4, Assonet Neck, Mrs. Edith M. Chew—entire year.
No. 5, Algierene, Mildred Ashley—entire year.
No. 6, Skunk Hill, J. Ruth Bassett, Sybil Graham.
No. 7, Myricks—Grammar Room—Addie M. Blood—entire year.
Primary Room—Mary Q. McLear, since Sept. 1922.

TABLE A

Statistics for Year Ending June 2,1922.

Schools	Teachers	Boys	Girls	Total	5 to 7 years	7 to 14 years	14 to 16 years	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance
No. 1 Common	Sybil P. Cushman	12	11	23	4	18	0	25	18.8	16.0	85.1
No. 2 Burt's Corner	Agnes M. Farrar	17	22	39	2	35	2	46	42.5	38.1	89.4
No. 4 Assonet Neck	Edith L. Chew	13	10	23	3	18	2	24	16.5	14.2	92.3
No. 5 Algierene	Mildred Ashley	14	6	20	2	17	1	20	18.0	16.3	90.5
No. 6 Skunk Hill	J. Ruth Bassett	13	8	21	3	14	4	26	19.3	15.7	81.2
No. 7 Myricks	Addie M. Blood	19	27	46	5	35	6	52	47.0	43.9	93.4
	Totals	88	84	172	19	137	15	193	162.1	144.2	88.9

TABLE B

Table of Ages and Grades for Year Ending June 2, 1922.

Grades	Ages												
	Under 6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	16-17	totals
I	4	10	10	3	1								28
II	1	3	5	8	6	3	1		2				29
III		1	2	12	9	2	2		1				29
IV				2	11	6	4	2	1				26
V					2	5	12	6	5	1			31
VI					1	3	6	11	4	2	2		29
VII							3		3	4	1	1	12
VIII								2	2	3	2		9
Totals	5	14	17	25	30	19	28	21	18	10	5	1	193

TABLE C

Pupils by Grades, Fall Term, 1922.

	School	Grades I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	Totals
1	Common,	2	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	19
2	Burt's Corner	5	6	3	7	8	5	5		39
4	Assonet Neck	1		5	2	4	3		1	16
5	Algierene,	3	4	2	3	1		3		16
6	Skunk Hill,	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	17
7	Myricks Primary	8	6	7						21
7	Myricks Grammar,					11	8	8	7	34
Totals		21	23	21	19	27	19	20	13	162

George Martin

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1923

C. A. HACK & SON, INC., PRINTERS, TAUNTON, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH A

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1923

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1923.

Town Clerk.

Ervine A. Chace,	Term expires Mar. 1924

Moderator.

Edwin H. Allen

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor.

Lawrence B. Swift,	Term expires Mar. 1924
Frans H. Silvan,	Term expires Mar. 1925
Charles H. Macomber,	Term expires Mar. 1926

Assessors for Three Years.

Frederic L. Williams,	Term expires Mar. 1924
Edwin H. Allen,	Term expires Mar. 1925
Ervine A. Chace,	Term expires Mar. 1926

School Committee for Three Years.

Charles F. Borden,	Term expires Mar. 1924
Laura M. Swift,	Term expires Mar. 1925
Stephen A. Low,	Term expires Mar. 1926

Collector of Taxes

Frans H. Silvan

Treasurer.

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

Ruth C. Soule

Constables

Stephen A. Dow, Anthony E. Grace
Linneus C. Whittaker, John C. Murphy
George R. Babbitt, William V. Reed
Charles F. Borden

Fish Wardens

Ervine A. Chace, Gideon H. Babbitt,
Linneus C. Whittaker

Oyster Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt Linneus C. Whittaker
John C. Murphy

Tree Warden

Linneus C. Whittaker

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years

Lizzie Z. Howland, Term expires Mar. 1924
Benjamin O. Jones, Term expires Mar. 1925
Florence M. Macomber, Term expires Mar. 1926

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

Linneus C. Whittaker,	Term expires Mar., 1924
Edward L. Smith,	Term expires Mar., 1925
George S. Cummings,	Term expires Mar., 1926

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1923

Animal Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Inspector of Slaughtering

Albert B. Cummings

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

Adelbert A. Briggs

Forest Warden

Gideon H. Babbitt

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward E. Whittaker, Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones, Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Constable

Harry O'Brien

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1923

Memorial Day,	$35.00
Library,	350.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars,	100 00
Exterminating Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	300 00
New School House Building Com.,	250 00
Improved Old Roads,	1,500 00
Highways,	2,150 00
Incidental Expenses,	2,500 00
Support of Poor,	1,500 00
Town Officers,	1,500 00
Schools,	13,925.00
New Road in Front of Town Hall,	300.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The town's fiscal year closed Dec. 31, all bills are paid and there is a cash balance of $2,502.55 in the treasury.

The unpaid taxes plus the interest on same amounts to $5,177.22.

The town appropriated $2,150.00 for general road work and $1,500.00 for oiling roads. We would recommend the same appropriation for 1924, if we do this the state will give us $3,225.00 for roads and we probably can get the Public Works Commission to make us an allotment of $1,500.00 for oiling.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER,
LAURENCE B. SWIFT,
FRANS H. SILVAN,
} Select-men

TOWN WARRANT
For March 17, 1924

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town clerk for three years.

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to build a schoolhouse and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 9. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 10. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 12. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of soldiers and sailors of the civil and spanish wars.

Article 13. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Monday, March 10 at 7.30 P. M.

Town meeting, Monday, March 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Berkley, Jan, 1924.

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:—

Money received from all sources,	$48,544.24
Bills paid,	46,041.69
Cash on hand,	$2,502.55

Financial Condition Jan. 1924.

Cash on hand,	$2,502.55
Leach Fund,	858.23
Unpaid taxes, 1920,	109.32
Interest due on 1920 taxes,	20.74
Unpaid taxes, 1921,	214.28
Interest due on 1921 taxes,	28.38
Unpaid taxes, 1922,	763.64
Interest due on 1922 taxes,	55.35
Unpaid taxes, 1923,	3,946.05
Interest due on 1923 taxes,	39.46

There were no unpaid notes at the end of the fiscal year.

RUTH F. SOULE, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1923,	$3,832.78
Frans Silvan, Col.,	275.70
Town of Dighton,	122.23
County Dog Fund,	272.42
Corporation Tax, Public Service, 1922,	38.52
Income Tax, 1922,	58.50
Frans Silvan, Col. 1922 Taxes,	3,061.86
Income Tax, 1921,	163 83
E. L. Smith, dynamite,	5.00
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	6.50
Geo. T. Greene, Oyster-bed 5 years,	250.00
Mass. School Fund,	1,997.03
Mass. Vocational School,	61.88
Lizzie J. Howland, books,	5.18
Forest Fires,	5.00
District Court,	5.00
Corporation Tax, Business,	4.48
City of Health,	70.76
City of Taunton, Outside Relief,	365.27
The Machinists National Bank,	12,000.00
Geo. Babbitt, Constable,	20.00
State, Inspector of Animals,	29.60
State, Corporation Tax, Business,	8.01

State Highway Commission,	3,225.00	
Seth Hall, Auctioneer's License,	2.00	
Health,	25.00	
F. Silvan, Col. 1920 Taxes,	96.15	
State Highway Commission,	1,500.00	
State, Transportation High School Pupils,	598.50	
State, Supt. of Schools,	386.67	
State, High School Tuition,	1,533.75	
State, Corporation Tax,	244.52	
State, Corporation Tax, Business,	127.36	
State, Income Tax, 1923 General Purposes,	657.40	
State, Income Tax, General School Fund,	1,550.00	
State, National Bank Tax,	27.29	
State, Military Aid,	144.00	
State, Soldiers Exemption,	25.53	
State, Corporation Tax, 1923,	25.42	
State, Income Tax, 1923,	52.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures,	5.23	
Benj. Phillips, lot in 32 Town Cemetery,	8.00	
F. Silvan, Collect Poll Taxes,	1,140.00	
F. Silvan, Collect Taxes, 1923,	14,297.31	
Interest on Bank Deposits,	99.23	
F. Silvan, Col., Taxes, 1921,	114.33	
		$48,544.24

Expenditures

Town Officers,	$1,394.45
State Aid,	84.00
Soldiers Relief,	50.00

Military Aid,	280.00	
Poor Department,	1,144.99	
Health Department (Taunton),	569.16	
Miscellaneous Bills,	2,344.84	
Memorial Day,	37.40	
Cemetery,	112.95	
Public Library,	629.18	
Snow Bills,	129.75	
Enforcing the Laws,	104.15	
Highways and Bridges,	9,693.21	
Schools,	13,421.86	
Fire Department,	151.15	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	398.94	
Inst. on notes,	273.33	
State Tax,	1,560.00	
State Highway Tax,	62.90	
State, War Poll Tax,	867.00	
Machinists National Bank,	12,000.00	
County Tax,	730.43	
State Charge,	2.00	
		$46,041.69
Cash on hand,		2,502.55
		$48,544.24

Town Officers

Charles H. Macomber, Selectmen,	$125.00
L. B. Swift, Selectmen,	100.00
Frans Silvan, Selectmen,	80.00
Edwin H. Allen, Tr.,	283.33
Ervine A. Chace, Town Clerk,	75.00
Frans Silvan, Tax Col.,	200.00

Ruth F. Soule, Auditor,	40.00	
E. H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00	
C. F. Borden, School Committee,	75.00	
Laura M. Swift, School Committee,	60.00	
Stephen Dow, School Committee,	10.00	
M. H. Strange, School Committee,	12.00	
M. H. Strange, School Census,	17.00	
E. H. Allen, Assessor, Dec. 1 to Apr. 1,	21.62	
E. H. Allen, Assessor, Apr. 1 to Dec. 1, 21½ days,	75.25	
E. H. Allen, horse 2½ days,	5.00	
E. A. Chace, Assessor, 18½ days,	63.75	
E. A. Chace, horse, 3 days,	6.00	
F. L. Williams, Assessor, 27½ days,	96.25	
E. A. Chace, births, deaths, marriages,	31.00	
E. A. Chace, register meetings and oaths,	8.25	
		$1,394.45

Miscellaneous Bills

County Tuberculosis Hospital,	$428.56
A. B. Cummings, meat inspector,	38.00
Staples Coal Co., Town Hall,	4.26
Ruth F. Soule, stamps,	2.50
Joseph H. Babbitt, draw tender,	299.25
N. B. Vocational School, J. Murphy,	167.80
N. B. Vocational School, D. Moorehouse	152.80
N. B. Vocational School, Alfred Furtado,	60.00
Allen A. Haskell, Milk inspector,	5.75
Allen A. Haskell, Animal inspector,	35.00
Allen A. Haskell, services as inspector,	24.20
Allen A. Haskell, constable,	9.00

E. L. Smith, janitor Town Hall,	25.00
E. L. Smith, ½ cd. hard wood,	7.00
E. L. Smith, 2 ft. pine wood and oil,	3.07
L. C. Whitaker, Tree Warden,	5.00
Bessie H. Phillips, ballot clerk,	13.00
Enos D. Williams, transfers,	9.42
J. Eldridge & Co., tax col. bond,	30.00
The Davol Printing House,	100.15
L. C. Whitaker, posting Warrants,	3.00
Wm. Reed & Sons Co., advertising,	29.00
Acme Road Machine Co., new scraper,	240.00
W. & L. E. Gurley, weights,	10.32
C. A. Hack & Son, Town Reports etc.	114.88
A. T. Story, ballot clerk,	13.00
Edward Conant, ballot clerk,	13.00
J. Ruth Marshall, ballot clerk,	13.00
Hobbs & Warren,	9.70
American Surety Co., Tr. Bond,	60.00
Fee on notes,	4.20
Acme Road Machinery Co.,	7.08
Wonde Lawrence, labor and paint on flag pole,	11.00
L. C. Whitaker, killing dog,	1.00
E. H. Allen, paid for book,	1.00
Martin & Burt, repairs on car,	5.00
L. C. Whitaker, dog warrants,	25.00
L. M. Witherell & Sons, labor on flag pole,	56.95
S. A. Daw, constable at Myricks fire,	4.00
Pierce Hardware Co., scythes etc.,	9.25
Harry O'Brien, constable,	8.00
Frans H. Silvan, deeds, stamps, etc.,	8.50
E. A. Chace, stamps, etc.,	7.45

J. Edward McCabe, wiring Town Hall and lights,	88.00	
Hall, Hall & Washburn, attys.,	78.00	
E. H. Allen, Justice of the Peace,	4.75	
Town of Middleboro, Myricks fire,	100.00	
		$2,344.84

Fire Department

The Standard Extinguisher Co.,	$38.25	
Gideon H. Babbitt and others,	112.90	
		$151.15
Memorial Day,		$37.40

Department of Cemetery.

E. L. Smith, 36 hours, at .40,	$14.40	
E. L. Smith, team, 8 hours,	2.25	
E. L. Smith, two horses, 4 hours,	3.50	
Frank Terry, 16 hours at .40,	6.40	
Arthur Davis, 92 hours, at .40,	36.80	
Fred Bennett, 8 hours, at .40,	3.20	
John Olson, 12 hours, at .40,	4.80	
Herbert Ashley, 9 days, at 3.20,	28.80	
Herbert Ashley Jr., 1 day,	3.20	
Horace Macomber Jr., 2 days, at 3.20,	6.40	
Lewis Trond, 1 day,	3.20	
		$112.95

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth

A. A. Briggs, 15 days, at 4.00,	$60.00
A. A. Briggs, 19 days, at 4.50,	85.50

A. A. Briggs, horse, 34⅝ days, at 2.00,	69.25	
A. A. Briggs, two trips to station and expense,	3.54	
M. L. Briggs, 5 days at 3.20,	16.00	
C. W. Chace, 3 days at 3.20,	9 60	
N. H. Strange, horse, 157 hours, at .25,	39.25	
N. H. Strange, wagon,	8.00	
W. Barker, 5 days at 3.20,	18.00	
C. P. Terry, gas, etc.,	11.00	
Joseph Grace, 13 days, at 3.60,	46.80	
B. A. Chace, 10 days at 3.20,	32.00	
		$398.94

Snow Bills

E. E. Whitaker,	$5.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	4.50	
E. L. Smith and others,	79.35	
Geo. R. Babbitt and others,	40.90	
		$129.75

Public Library

E. L. Smith, janitor, 51 days, at $2.	$102.00	
E. L. Smith, broom,	1.00	
E. L. Smith, 10 ft. wood,	14.50	
De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books,	133.59	
Lizzie J. Howland, papers, express, etc,.	8.12	
Florence N. Williams, librarian, 1 yr.,	74.00	
Florence N. Williams, librarian 43 days,	43.00	
Florence N. Williams, janitor 5 months,	5.00	
Florence N. Williams, varnish,	.60	
Library Bureau,	1.05	

J. Howland Est., fertilizer,	5.20	
E. L. Smith, mowing lawn,	10.00	
Staples Coal Co.,	21.55	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, books,	.72	
F. H. Cushman, Ice Cream Co.,	5.85	
Lizzie J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Bostock & Inman Electric Co.,	188.00	
		$629.18

North Cemetery Trust Fund.

		Endowment	Paid	Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$7.50	$12.69
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	4.50	23.12
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	4.50	16.40
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	8.50	36.44
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	4.00	15.14
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	4.00	11.19
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	8.00	20.11
1910	W. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	4.50	12.43
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	4.00	5.69
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	4.00	8.23
1916	Paul Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		78.43
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00	3.50	28.15
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	7.00	31.12
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	4.30	42.09
1922	Lewis Witherell and Wm. Seekell,	100.00	3.50	4.37
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	3.50	1.05
1923	Cummings and Howard,	100.00		1.50
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00		

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER, } Trustees.
GEO. S. CUMMINGS,

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1923.

Value of assessed personal estate,		$105,696.00
Buildings, excluding land,	$364,140.00	
Land, excluding buildings,	258,830.00	$622,970.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$728,666.00
Number of horses assessed,		161
Number of cows assessed,		349
Number of swine assessed,		55
Number of fowl assessed, 5728 value,		$7,160.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,		274
Number of acres of land assessed,		10,067
Number of sheep assessed,		8
Number of polls assessed,		290
Number of neat cattle other than cows,		65
Rate per thousand,		$24.00

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
F. L. WILLIAMS,
ERVINE A. CHACE,
} Assessors.

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

The Pierce Hardware Co., shovels, dynamite, lanterns, etc.,	$64.81
E. L. Smith, paid freight etc.,	2.80
E. L. Smith, team, 25 days at 2.25,	56.25
E. L. Smith, team, 28¾ days at 7.00,	201.25
E. L. Smith, Supt. 39¼ days, at 3.20,	125.60
L. W. Doherty, 24 days, at 7.00,	168.00
L. D. Doherty, two horses, 10 days, at 4.20,	42.00
M. Slocum, team 27¾ days, at 7.00,	194.25
M. Slocum, truck, 16 days, at 10.00,	160.00
L. C. Whitaker, 19⅞ days, at 7.00,	139.13
L. C. Whitaker, 22 days, at 3.20,	70.40
Herbert Ashley, Jr., team, 14 days, at 7.00,	98.00
Herbert Ashley, 27¼ days, at 3.20,	87.20
Harry Doherty, 10 days, at 3.20,	32.00
Arthur Davis, 31¼ days at, 3.20,	100.00
Frank Terry, 24¾ days, at 3.20,	79.20
Horace Macomber, Jr., 31 days at 3.20	99.20
Wendell Conant, 27 days at 3.20,	86.40
John Olson, 7 days, at 3.20,	22.40
James Mendy, 5 days, at 6.40,	32.00
S. Trond and others, 7 days, at 3.20,	22.40

Berkley and Locust Sts.

E. L. Smith, 4 days at 3.20,	$12.80	
E. L. Smith, team 2 days, at 7.00,	14.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 4 days, at 2.25,	9.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 4 days at 7.00,	28.00	
M. Slocum, team, 3 days, at 7.00,	21.00	
M. Content, team, 1 day, at 7.00,	7.00	
H. Ashley & others, 11 days, at 3.20,	35.20	
E. L. Smith & others, on washouts,	19.75	
		$146.75
E. P. Dean, labor,	5.00	
The Texas Co., 4940 gal oil, at 7.2,	355.68	
Joel A. Thayer, 40 tons stone at 3.00,	120.00	
M. Haskins, 104 loads gravel,	15.60	
Ervine A. Chace, 103 loads gravel,	15.45	
Enoch Hathaway, 20 loads gravel,	3.00	
Manuel Rose, 122 loads gravel,	18.30	
The Berges Mf'g Co., Standerd Culvert,	210.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 12 days at 2.25,	27.00	
E. L. Smith, team, 13 days, at 7.00,	91.00	
E. L. Smith, Road Coms, 13 days at 3.20,	41.60	
M. Slocum, team, 12 days at 7.00,	84.00	
Herbert Ashley Jr., team 12 days at 7.00,	84 00	
L. C. Whitaker, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team, 7 days at 7.00,	49.00	
Herbert Ashley, 13 days, at 3.20,	41.60	
Arthur Davis, 12 days, at 3.20,	38.40	
Frank Terry, 1 day, at 3.20,	3.20	
Horace Macomber Jr., 9 days, at 3.20,	28.80	

W. Conant, 8 days, at 3.20,	25.60
John Olson, 9 days, at 3.20,	28.80
Walter Ashley, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00
M. Content, 12 days, at 3.20,	38.40

Various Streets

E. L. Smith, team 17 days, at 2.25,	$38.25
E. L. Smith, team, 14 days, at 7.00,	98.00
E. L. Smith, Coms., 19 days at 3.20,	60.80
M. Slocum, truck, 2 days at 10.00,	20.00
M. Slocum, team 6 days, at 7.00,	42.00
Herbert Ashley, 15 days, at 3.20,	48.00
Arthur Davis, 17 days, at 3.20,	54.40
Arthur Davis, 30 locust posts,	15.00
Frank Terry, 5 days, at 3.00,	16.00
Horace Macomber Jr., 22 days, at 3.20,	70.40
M. Conant, 7 days, at 3.20,	22.40
John Olson, 11 days, at 3.20,	35.20
Walter Ashley, 4 days, at 3.20,	12.80
M. Condon, 10 days, at 3.20,	32.00
S. Trond, 10⅝ days, at 3.20,	34.00
F. Bennett, and others, 6⅝ days, at 3.20,	21.20
L. C. Whitaker, 13 days, at 7.00,	91.00
D. Westgate, 3 days at 3.20,	9.60
Eugene Whitaker, 4½ days, at 3.20,	14.40
Geo. Cummings, 60 loads of gravel,	9.00
Manuel Rose, 46 loads of gravel,	6.90
Harold Ashley, 149 loads of gravel,	22.35
Arthur Bennet, 98 loads of gravel,	14.70
Carlton Cummings, 3⅝ days, at 3.20,	11.60

Independent Coal Tar Co., 100 gall,	18.00
Ira Harris, 20 hours, at .40,	8.00
E. L. Smith, team 2 days, at 2.25,	4.50
E. L. Smith, team 2 days, at 3.20,	6.40
L. D. Doherty, 100 ft. lumber,	4.00
Herbert Ashley and others, 10 days at 3.20,	32.00
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.,	68.30
A. G. Williams & Co., lumber,	48.02
E. L. Smith, Coms., 48 days at 3.20,	153.60
E. L. Smith, team 48 days, at 7.00,	336.00
E. L. Smith, team 64 days, at 2.25,	144.00
M. Slocum, team 33½ days at 7.00,	234.50
Herbert Ashley Jr., 40 days at 7.00,	280.00
L. C. Whitaker, 42 days, at 7.00,	294.00
Herbert Ashley, 47 days, at 3.20,	150.40
Arthur Davis, 46 days at 3.20,	147.20
Frank Terry, 25 days at 3.20,	80.00
Horace Macomber, 31½ days, at 3.20,	100.80
M. Condon, 42 days, at 3.20,	134.40
Lewis Trond, 10 days, at 3.20,	32.00
Walter Ashley, 42 days, at 3.20,	134.40
Carlton Cummings, 14 days, at 3.20,	44.80
Russell Macomber, 30½ days, at 3.20,	97.60
Thomas Tokarz, 32½ days, at 3.20,	104.00
A. F. Bassett, 5 days, at 7.00,	35.00

State Road

M. Slocum, 2 days, at 3.20,	$6.40
Arthur Davis, 14 days, at 3.20,	44.80
Joel A. Thayer, 83½ tons of stone,	253.50
E. L. Smith, Coms., 6 days at 3.20,	19.20

E. L. Smith, team, 4 days at 2.25,	9.00
E. L. Smith, team, 12 days, at 7.00,	84.00
E. L. Smith, paid freight etc.,	3.30
L. D. Doherty, team 8 days, at 7.00,	56.00
M. Slocum, team 10 days, at 7.00,	70.00
Herbert Ashley Jr., team 9 days, at 7.00,	63 00
Albert Bassett, team, 1 day,	7.00
Albert Bassett, 1 day,	3.20
Herbert Ashley, 10 days, at 3.20,	32.00
L. C. Whitaker, team 10 days, at 7.00,	70.00
L. C. Whitaker, 1 day,	3.20
Harry Doherty, 2 days, at 3.20,	6.40
Frank Terry, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00
Horace Macomber Jr., 4 days, at 3.20,	12.80
Horace Macomber Jr., 50 loads gravel,	7.50
Wendell Conant, 10 days at 3.20,	32.00
James Mendy, blasting, 4 days, at 6.40,	25.60
John Olson, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00
M. Condon and others, 6 days, at 3.20,	19.20
The Texas Oil Co.,	720.00
The Independent Coal Tar Co.,	196.46
The Pierce Hardware Co., dynamite etc.,	32.17
Ervine A. Chace, 108 loads of gravel,	16.20
Geo. Cummings, 410 loads of gravel,	61.50
Malachi Haskins, 142 loads of gravel,	21.30
Enoch Hathaway, 79 loads of gravel,	11.85
Noah H. Strange, 35 loads of gravel,	5.25
Mrs. A. E. Staples, 43 loads of gravel,	6.45
Horace Gay and others, 124 loads of gravel,	18.60

E. L. Smith, team 7 days, at 7.00,	$49.00
E. L. Smith, team 5 days, at 2.25,	11.25
E. L. Smith, labor, 6 days, at 3.20,	19.20
L. C. Whitaker, 2 days, at 3.20,	6.40
L. C. Whitaker, team, 2 hours, at .87½	1.75
Herbert Ashley, Jr., 6 days at 3.20,	19.20
Eugene Whitaker, 5½ hours, at 40.	2.20
L. D. Doherty, 18 loads of stone,	2.70
Arthur Davis, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00
The Independent Coal Tar Co.,	77.56
The Pierce Hardware Co., supplies,	10.53
Herbert Ashley, 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00
Horace Macomber, Jr., 6 days, at 3.20,	19.20

Building Road on Common

E. L. Smith, Coms., 9 days, at 3.20,	$28.80	
E. L. Smith, team, 2 days, at 2.25,	4.50	
E. L. Smith, team 8 days, at 7.00,	56.00	
M. Slocum, team 7 days, at 7.00,	49.00	
Herbert Ashley, team 9 days, at 7.00,	63.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team 7 days, at 7.00,	49.00	
Herbert Ashley, team 9 days, at 3.20,	28.80	
Arthur Davis, team 8 days, at 3.20,	25.60	
Horace Macomber, Jr., team 6 days, at 3.20,	19.20	
Lewis Trond, team 8 days, at 3.20,	25.60	
W. Wachta & another, team 5 days, at 3.20,	16.00	
E. L. Smith, 100 loads of stone,	15.00	
Geo. Cummings, 125 loads of gravel,	18.75	
		$399.25

Work on Locust Street

E. L. Smith, Road Coms., 3 days, at 3.20	9.60	
E. L. Smith, team, 3 days, at 2.25,	6.75	
E. L. Smith, team, 3 days, at 7.00,	21.00	
M. Slocum, team, 3 days, at 7.00,	21.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team 3 days, at 7.00,	21.00	
Herbert Ashley, 3 days, at 3.00,	9.60	
Arthur Davis, 3 days, at 3.20,	9.60	
Horace Macomber Jr., 3 days, at 3.20,	9.60	
Lewis Trond, 3 days, at 3.20,	9.60	
Herbert Ashley, team, 3 days, at 7.00,	21.00	
		$138.75

Anthony Street

E. L. Smith, Road Coms., 4 hours,	$1.60	
Herbert Ashley, team, 4 hours,	3.50	
Herbert Ashley, 4 hours,	1.60	
Harold Ashley, 75 loads gravel,	11.25	$17.95
		$156.70
Total amount expended on all roads,		$9,693.21

School Expenditures.

Teachers,	$6,116.66
High School Tuition,	2,050.00
Supt. of Schools,	666.61
Supt. of Schools, expenses,	205.51
School Nurse,	240.00
School Nurse, expenses,	44.64
Books and Supplies,	1,258.31

Transportation of Town Pupils,	517.00	
Repairs,	377.95	
Wood and coal,	485.77	
School Incidentals,	363.17	
Janitors,	399.20	
High School Transportation,	678.75	
Sawing and Housing,	18.29	
Total,		$13,421.86
Town appropriation by Taxation,		$13,925.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1920 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,	$194.73	
Interest collected,	10.74	
		$205.47
Paid to Treasurer,		96.15
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,		$109.32

1921 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,	$391.84	
Interest collected,	9.78	
		$401.62
Paid to Treasurer,	172.54	
Abated,	14.80	$187.34
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,		$214.28

1922 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1923,	$4,210.06	
Interest collected,	91.75	
		$4,301.81
Paid to Treasurer,	3,515.31	

Abated,	22.86	
		$3,538.17
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,		$763.64

1923 Taxes

Whole tax,	$19,295.67	
Interest collected,	3.52	
		$19,299.19
Paid to Treasurer,	$15,315.68	
Abated,	7.47	
Cash on hand,	27.84	
Error on commitment,	2.15	
		$15,353.14
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,		$3,946.05

FRANS H. SILVAN,

Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN BERKLEY, 1923

Jan. 1, 1923. William Wambolt of East Taunton and Mary C. Rodrigues of Berkley. Married by Charles H. Cullen R. C. Priest of East Taunton.

April 1, 1923. George E. Adams, Jr. of Berkley and Alberta G. Haskell of Berkley. Married by Rev. S. M. Harris of Berkley.

April 4, 1923. Frank Rose, Jr. of Berkley and Elizabeth Silver of Taunton. Married by Thomas Trainor, R. C. Priest of Dighton.

June 23, 1923. John Q. Dillingham of Berkley and Ella G. Farnum of Taunton. Married by Rev. George M. Whyte of Berkley.

July 28, 1923. Adelard J. Senechel of Taunton and Julia F. O'Brien of Berkley. Married by Alfred Carrier R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Sept. 22, 1923. George A. Welch of Berkley and Clara Smith of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposa, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 22, 1923. Frank A. Brown, Jr., of Berkley and Mary R. Rezends of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposa, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Births Recorded in Berkley, 1923

1923		Childs	Parents
Jan.	27	Ruth Aline Moranville	Richard M. and Grace A. Moranville
Feb.	7	Gilbert Edward Furtado	Joseph and Amelia Furtado
Feb.	17	Rossa Pratt Jones	Benjamin O. and Grace Jones
Mar.	7	James DaSilva	Quincinto and Maria Da Silva
Mar.	21	Still born	Fred and Annie Theraux
Mar.	26	Clarence Linwood Copeland	Clarence E. and Isabel M. Copeland
April	14	Madeline Eleanor Westgate	Daniel L. and Jennie F. Westgate
May	31	Lawrence Hampton Pittsley	Elmer B. and Doris M. Pittsley
July	1	Carolyn Mae Simmons	George E. and Elizabeth A. Simmons
July	21	Doris Mildred Oldmixon	E. Roland and Madeline H. Oldmixon
Aug.	11	Eleanor Hope Marshall	Joseph H. and J. Ruth Marshall
Aug.	21	Nathan Warren Holmes	Warren A. and Bernice L. Holmes
Sept.	17	Yuvena Perry Barber	Joseph and Charlotta Barber
Mar.	13	Russell Allen Crimlisk	George E. and Pearle Crimlisk
Oct.	16	Lionel Franklin de Sousa	Adelino and Mary C. de Sousa
Oct.	19	Ernest Eugene Harrison	David and Eunice Harrison
May	11	Nancy H. Hillman	Charles B. and Helen R. Hillman
Nov.	14	Wallace Albert Phillips	Clifford N. and Edith B. Phillips

Deaths Registered in Berkley, 1923

1923			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	9	Myrtle N. Richmond			7
Jan.	31	Sybil A. Francis	82	8	30
Feb.	7	Stillborn, Furtado			
Feb.	13	Charles F. Phillips	71	1	6
Mar.	21	Stillborn, Theraux			
April	16	Emma M. Oldham	41	2	9
May	15	John F. Raymond	66	8	27
May	24	Henry H. Norton	60	6	13
May	29	Unknown Man	65		
June	22	Ella P. Merrill	71	1	17
July	7	Evaline W. Read	78	8	1
July	10	Mary J. Henshaw	84	7	14
July	17	Antone Thomas	27		
Nov.	29	Walter Szpotowski		2	22
Dec.	4	George W. Mellon	79	7	22

Number of Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1923

116 Males 30 Females.

ERVINE A. CHACE, Clerk

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. A.,	$3.36			$3.36
Allen, Albert W.,	4.44	$70.08	$2.00	76.52
Allen, Amey H.,		29.04		29.04
Allen, Edwin H.,	12.00	151.44		163.44
Allen, Nickols & Albert, Costa,		58.20		58.20
Ames, Frank E.,	3.60	40.80		43.20
Anderson, Persey,	10.20	55.20		65.40
Andrews, Agnes,	3.00	32.16		35.16
Anthony, Amey,		34.80		34.80
Ashley, Blanche M.,		34.80		34.80
Ashley, Herbert W.,	7.20	79.68	3.00	89.88
Ashley, Charles,	3.84			3.84
Ashley, Leroy & others,		37.80		37.89
Ashley, Harold W.,	9.60			9.60
Ames, John H.,	2.40			2.40
Babbitt, C. D.,	6.00	52.68		58.68
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	12.00			12.00
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	17.04	3.84		20.88
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	3.60	75.60		79.20
Babbitt, Lawrence,	12.00			12.00
Babbitt, Marion,		68.40		68.40
Babbitt, Fanny,		60.00		60.00
Babbitt, Lois W.,	31.20	183.60		214.80
Babbitt, Rollin H.,		72.60		72.60
Baker, Edith,	8.88	18.72	4.00	31.60
Barber, Joe,	7.20	24.00		31.20
Barker, E. P.,	2.40	75.60		78.00
Baron, J. & J. P.,	7.92	86.40		94.32
Barrows, T. & Emily,	9.60	118.80		128.40
Bassett, Arthur,	11.28	1.44		12.72

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Bassett, Grace,		48.00		48.00
Bassett, Albert F.,	8.64	56.88		65.52
Bennett, Arthur J.,	11.16	72.12		83.28
Bennett, Fred S. P.		36.48		36.48
Baptista, Joseph,	3.96	31.20	2.00	37.16
Binden, Albert & Sarah,	11.52	38.40		49.92
Boardman, A. & others,		124.80		124.80
Boryke, Joseph,	10.56	49.20		59.76
Boryke, Michael,		4.80		4.80
Boyce, Enoch V.,		10.80		10.80
Boyce, Enoch V. & others,		12.60		12.60
Boynton, Marcellus,		21.00		76.68
Braley, Silas,		24.00		24.00
Briggs, Merton,	1.20			1.20
Briggs, A. A.,	1.20	20.40		21.60
Briggs, Ella J.,		30.00		30.00
Briggs, Clarence E.,	7.20			7.20
Brown, Frank A., Jr.,	12.00	2.40		14.40
Brownson, R. W. & M. J.,	27.60	49.80		77.40
Bragdon, Amelia,	23.76	128.28		152.04
Borden, C. F.,	28.80			28.80
Bentley, Geo. C.,	8.40			8.40
Codoza, Mary R.,		28.80		28.80
Carva, Alice,		34.80		34.80
Caswell, Carrie T.,		148.44		148.44
Caswell, Carrie T. & H. Durfee,		9.60		9.60
Caswell, Geo. W.,	7.56			7.56
Caswell, Geo. W. & others,		3.60		3.60
Chace, Alonzo B.,	13.68			13.68
Carpenter, Blanche,	7.80	96.00		103.80
Chace, Chas. D. & Amelia R.,	10.80	25.80		36.60
Chace, B. A.,	7.20			7.20
Chace, E. A. & Lydia D. Hall,	10.44	81.12		91.56
Church, M. E.,		25.80		25.80
Churchill, Alice,	19.20	112.80	1.00	133.00
Churchill, L. P.,				
Alice E., Executrix,	24.48	74.40		98.48
Churchill, L. P. & Co.,	163.20	275.28		438.48

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.,	1.68	40.80	2.00	44.48
Colpitt, Albert,	30.00	112.20		142.20
Colpitt, Claud H.,	15.60			15.60
Colpitt, E. R.,	6.00			6.00
Clark, James W.,	3.60			3.60
Conant, E. & others,		7.89		7.80
Connors, Fred A.,	3.36			3.36
Connors, F. O., & wife,		36.00		36.00
Content, Manuel,	13.80	53.16	4.00	70.96
Copeland, Clarence,	1.20			1.20
Condon, Michael & Emma B. King	4.80	42.00		46.80
Corey, Mary L.,	1.20	92.76		93.96
Crane, Margaret,	15.36	91.92		107.28
Cummings, Geo. S.,	10.56	19.80		30.36
Cummings, Geo. & Bertha Caswell,		69.36		69.36
Correia, August,	6.24			6.24
Cummings, Idella,	.60	37.20	2.00	39.80
Cushman, Beulah,	6.24	36.12		42.36
Cushman, Don,		.48		.48
Cybulski, Alex,	5.04	51.60		56.64
Cushman, Sibel,	1.92			1.92
Costas, Mike,	1.20			1.20
Crimlisk, Geo.,	3.12			3.12
Day, Harold R. & Colista,	1.20	25.20		26.40
Demoura, Joseph,		27.96		27.96
Davis, Arthur,	5.16	39.60		44.76
Davis, Isabel,	1.80	30.00		31.80
Dean, E. P.,	14.76	177.12		191.88
Dean, Everett M.,		15.60		15.60
De Costa, Manuel,		26.40		26.40
Dean, Charlotte,		49.68		49.68
Delano, Florence,	1.20	24.00		25.20
Dexter, Wesley W. & Geo. E. Simmons,	14.16	80.40		94.56
Dillingham, James D.,		136.80		136.80
Dillingham, John Q.,	12.00			12.00
Dillingham, John Q., & others,		47.52		47.52
Dow, Albert W.,		78.60		78.60
Dow, Stephen & Alfred,	33.84			33.84

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Doherty, Leo D. & Adelia,	58.80	196.80		255.60
Delano, Lester,	2.52			2.52
Eaton Wm. S.,	11.04	16.20		27.24
Eaton, Henry,		7.20		7.20
Enos, Antone J.,	20.40	28.80		49.20
Elms, John,	1.20			1.20
Farmer, Chas. O.,	4.20	74.40		78.60
Farmer, W. W.,	10.80	37.20		48.00
Farr, Thomas,	2.64	20.40		23.04
Farrier, Jacinto,	5.16	52.80		57.96
Farrier, W. H. & Ethel M.,		28.80	1.00	29.80
Egelnton, Evelyn A.,		93.00		93.00
Fernandes, Manuel P.,	3.36	23.40	2.00	28.76
Flemming, Annie,		40.80		40.80
Flint, John K.,	5.88	28.80	2.00	36.68
Francis, Jabez,	.84	93.60		94.48
French, Alva & Harriet H.,		50.76		50.76
French, Inez,		72.00		72.00
French, Inez & others,		6.00		6.00
French, Isaac E.,		26.40		26.40
Farrie, Walter,	3.12			3.12
Felipe, Manuel, Macomber St.,	3.84			3.84
Fernanza, Joe, Plain St.,	3.60			3.60
Gaffney, Harrie,	21.84	37.80		59.64
Gall, Alice,		41.40		41.40
Gilbert, Wm. S.,		28.20		28.20
Gay, Horace E.,	.60	24.00		24.60
Gaddu, Isaie,		42.00		42.00
Grisoff, Anna L.,		51.48		51.48
Grisoff, Frank,	4.68			4.68
Geauscopoulos, James & others,	7.68	104.40		112.08
Gracia, Florinda,		77.52		77.52
Gracia, Joseph,	3.24			3.24
Grace, Joseph & Isabelle,	8.88	51.60	4.00	64.48
Grace, Anthony,	1.20			1.20
Grace, Joseph,	1.80			1.80
Goulart, Arthur,	1.20	40.20		41.40
Guthlom, Cotley St.,	5.16			5.16
Graham, Elmer E.,	40.80	202.68		243.48

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Haines, Howard,		48.60		48.60
Haines, Earl,	12.00			12.00
Haines, Clarence,	19.20			19.20
Hall, Daisy M.,	1.92	59.28		61.20
Haskins, John T.,	9.96	190.80		200.76
Haskins, Alice,		38.40	1.00	39.40
Haskins, Levi E.,	28.80	48.00		76.80
Haskins, Henry H.,		24.00		24.00
Haskins, W. W.,	19.20			19.20
Haskins, Mary E.,		40.80		40.80
Haskins, Wm. F.,		30.08	1.00	41.08
Haskins, Malachi,	9.00	36.60		42.60
Haskins, Malachi & others,		17.28		17.28
Haskins, Walter R.,	1.20			1.20
Harris, Ira,		13.68		13.68
Harmon, Geo. H.,	2.40	15.60		18.00
Haskell, Allen A.,	1.20	25.56		26.76
Haskell, Elmer,	1.80			1.80
Hanson, Harry,	10.80			10.80
Hathaway, Enoch S.,	3.60	31.80		35.40
Hathaway, W. H.,	19.80	114.72		133.52
Hatch, Geo. Allen & Olivia,		60.00		60.00
Hazzard, Mary E.,		43.20		43.20
Hazzard, S. F.,	3.60		3.00	6.60
Hoard, David S.,	4.80			4.80
Hoard, David S. & Rhoda,		84.96		84.96
Hoard, Rhoda,		123.00		123.00
Hopkins, E. A.,	17.40	97.80		115.20
Horton, Henry,		19.80		19.80
Horton, Wm.,	2.04			2.04
Howland, Lizzie J.,	15.60	220.80		236.40
Howland, Robert,		79.20		79.20
Howland, Alonzo,		6.00		6.00
Hoxie, David,	4.80	95.64		100.44
Holmes, Warren,	6.00	3.60		9.60
Humphrey, Emma,		24.00		24.00
Hillman, Helen R.,		84.00		84.00
Harris, John M.,	9.60			9.60
Isaac, Lois,		24.36	2.00	26.36

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Jones, Archie,	2.40			2.40
Jones, Benj. O.,	21.60	67.20	2.00	90.80
Jones, Daniel,	2.40			2.40
Johnson, Wilfred & Jennie E.,	16.20			16.20
Kelsey, Bertha L.,		34.56		34.56
King, Edward,	3.12	18.24		21.36
King, Emma & Mitchel Condon,	5.88	42.00		47.88
La France, Louis G. & wife,	40.08	108.47		148.56
Lima, Mary,	1.20	23.40		24.60
Longton, Mary,	8.76	15.60		24.36
Macomber, C. H.,	96.00	117.60		213.60
Macomber, H. N.,		151.80		151.80
Macomber, H. N., 2nd.,		29.40		29.40
Makepeace, Lester,	1.20			1.20
Mann, Arthur G.,	7.68	35.16	2.00	44.84
Marshall, Joseph,	2.76			2.76
Martin, Wm. R.,	2.40	24.00		26.40
McCall, James,	9.60	72.36		81.96
McCrady, James,	8.40		3.00	11.40
McCrady, Susie,	4.68	45.60		50.28
Mellon, George,	7.68	19.20		26.88
Murphy, Cornelius,	1.80	60.72		62.52
Murphy, C. F.,	6.00			6.00
Murphy, Michael,	4.80			4.80
Mozzone, Eugnio (Job Dean Land)		3.00		3.00
O'Connor, Thomas E., husband & wife, Myricks St.,		22.08	2.00	24.08
Olson, Euric G.,	4.80			4.80
Olson, Harold J.,	9.60			9.60
Olson, John,	8.40			8.40
Olson, Jennie S.,	13.20	49.20		62.40
O'Brien, Julia,	15.60			15.60
O'Brien, Fenella,	3.24			3.24
Pasternak, Julia,	11.40	64.44		75.84
Paull, James W.,	5.64	17.40	1.00	24.04
Paull, T. P.,	7.80			7.80
Paull Bros.,	13.80	106.44	4.00	124.24
Peterson, Irene,	2.40			2.40
Pierce, Phoebe,		48.60	1.00	49.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Perry, Herbert,	13.32	98.40		111.72
Phillips, Chas. F.,		19.80		19.80
Phillips, E. O.,		2.40		2.40
Pierce, Arthur T.,	2.40	31.20		33.60
Pinheiro, Benigo,		42.00		42.00
Pina, Olympia,		6.00	2.00	8.00
Pitsley, Elmer,	1.20			1.20
Phillips, Edith,	2.16	43.92		46.08
Phillips, Bessie H.,		53.40		53.40
Poole, Elmer V.,	24.00	48.00		72.00
Poole, Flora,		70.20		70.20
Powlinck, John,	3.24	39.12		42.36
Plkveh, Wm.,	4.32			4.32
Raymond, Emmo,	7.50	50.40		57.96
Raymond, E.,	9.60			9.60
Read, Alton W.,	7.20	22.20		29.40
Read, Wm. V.,	1.20	26.40		27.60
Richmond, Caroline,		67.80		67.80
Richmond, Henrietta,	1.20	28.80		30.00
Richmond, Roy,	1.20	43.20		44.40
Robbine, Effie W.,	4.80	24.00		28.80
Rose, Frank,	3.60	41.40		45.00
Rose, Joseph,	3.48			3.48
Rose, Manuel,	10.32	74.76		89.08
Rose, Clara S.,		25.20	3.00	28.20
Renchir, Emma B.,	7.80	8.40		16.20
Renchir, Emmo B., Rollings & Charles,		12.00		12.00
Rogers, Geo. W. & Husband & Wife,	25.92	120.00		145.92
Reballa, Manuel,	6.96			6.96
Seama, Harold & wife,		19.20		19.20
Sellers, F. L.,	6.60	72.00		78.60
Shaw, C. A.,	2.40			2.40
Shaw, C. E.,	4.20	70.20		74.40
Sherman, Harrie M.,		56.40		56.40
Shurman, Ira P.,	10.68	85.20		95.88
Silvan, Frans,	9.60	28.80	3.00	41.40
Silver, John T. & wife,	5.76	53.52		59.28

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Slocum, Estella,	2.40	36.00		38.40
Slocum, Mathew,	12.00			12.00
Smith, Arthur,	1.20	31.20		32.40
Smith, E. L.,	14.88	72.60		87.48
Shaw, Bertha E.,		49.20		49.20
Smith, John,		26.40		26.40
Smith, Angelina R.,		2.40		2.40
Smith, Wm. H.,	1.20	21.60		22.80
Smith, Wm. A.,	12.24			12.24
Smith, Elmer E. & wife,	1.20	55.20		56.40
Society, Cong.,		28.80		28.80
Souza, Adelina,	.96	19.80		20.76
Souza, Marion (No. 4),	15.84	85.20	2.00	103.04
Staples, Calvin P.,		8.40		8.40
Staples, Fanny B.,		123.60		123.60
Staples, Sumner N.,	31.80			31.80
Storey, A. T.,	13.56			13.56
Storey, Annie E.,		84.00		84.00
Strange, N. H.,	6.00	112.56		118.56
Swift, L. B.,		29.16		29.16
Szpotowski, Frank & wife,	4.08	48.60		52.68
Sessa, Wm.,	3.00			3.00
Stetson, Geo. W.,	1.20			1.20
Tavers, Antonia & Joseph,	3.96	48.00		51.96
Terry, Leander,		25.20		25.20
Terry, Jebedee,	.60	4.32		4.92
Talbot, Esther,		21.60		21.60
Talbot, Frank,	2.40			2.40
Tirrell, Annie D.,	6.60	51.96		58.56
Tompkins & Tolley,	22.80	28.08		50.88
Trenouth, Fannie,	3.00	44.40		47.40
Trenouth, Clarence,	3.00			3.00
Trenouth, Peter,	19.20			19.20
Turcott, Geo. A.,		36.60		36.60
Turner, Henry B.,	6.00			6.00
Trond, Ludwig,	6.96	37.80		44.76
Taves, Mary,	3.60			3.60
Theroux, Jos. A.,	1.20			1.20
Taves, Manuel	2.16			2.16

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Viall, Fanny,		34.20		34.20
Victorine, Manual,	10.68	27.60		38.28
Victorine, Jos. F., Jerome St.,	1.80	21.60		23.40
Washburn, Chas. F.,	3.24	39.60		42.84
Washburn, F. E.,	6.24	3.60		9.84
Westgate, D. A.,		14.40		14.40
Westgate, Geo. A.,	1.20			1.20
Westgate, Geo. E.,	27.36	134.04		161.40
Wade, Chas. E.,	2.40			2.40
Westgate, Wm. F.,	1.20	23.40		24.60
White, Alfred L.,	6.00			6.00
White, Carrie L. B.,		48.00		48.00
White, Chester,	9.60			9.60
White, Joseph,	2.28	24.60		26.88
White, Manuel,	1.80			1.80
Whitaker, E. E.,	2.52	72.48		75.00
Westgate, S. E.,		9.00		9.00
Whitaker, Fred A.,		49.92		49.92
Whitaker, Elmer,		7.20		7.20
Whitaker, L. C.,	8.40			8.40
Whitaker, Merle,	12.00			12.00
Whitaker, Norman,	7.80			7.80
Williams, Florence M.,	1.80	20.40		22.20
Williams, Frank S.,	1.20			1.20
Winslow, Edward,	4.70	18.48		23.28
Winslow, Lena,		93.70	3.00	96.60
Wooley, Arthur,	17.40	84.60		102.00
Wooley, Walter,	7.20			7.20
Wood, Henry E.,	1.20			1.20
Young, Maud E.,		20.40		20.40
Yurgurtis, Adam & wife,	24.84	48.48		73.32
Wordell, Chas. B.,		12.00		12.00

TAUNTON.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Joe & wife,		$1.20		$1.20
Admado, John D.,		9.60		9.60
Affons, Maria C.,		15.00		15.00
Burt, Mrs. Alexander,		1.80		1.80
Babbitt, J. P.,		36.00		36.00
Babbitt, Rollin H., Jr.,		2.88		2.88
Bellamy, Wm. A.,		12.24		12.24
Benton, Henry,		9.60		9.60
Burt, Wm. A.,		3.00		3.00
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.,		82.80		82.80
Butler, Manuel M.,		43.44		43.44
Chas. Timothy,		.72		.72
Cantoreggi, Adolio,		40.80		40.80
Chapman, Mrs. Fred,		7.20		7.20
Conaty, Emma,		11.40		11.40
Gushee Lane,				
Conaty, Robert,		10.08		10.08
Coombes, Joseph E,		2.40		2.40
Clark, P. J.,		1.20		1.20
Correiro, Joe,		.60		.60
Cushing, Mrs. Mary,		1.20		1.20
Dary, Mrs. Flora,		28.80		28.80
Dean, Sarah E.,		.60		.60
Delano, Chas.,		.60		.60
Dean, Lawrence,		1.80		1.80
Dean, Myra, Alice & Fannie,		57.84		57.84
Dean, Myra,		15.60		15.60
De Moura, Antone & wife,		1.80		1.80
Doyle, James F.,		6.00		6.00
Doel, Wm. R.,		27.60		27.60
Dumber, Helen,		.72		.72
Duquet, Alice,		11.40		11.40
Farnander, August,		36.00		36.00
Evans place				
Gracia, Manuel,		2.40		2.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Gutholm, Geo. G.,	$4.80	$24.00		$28.80
Hall, Joseph C.,		5.76		5.76
Hall, Hannah F.,		3.84		3.84
Hart, Mrs. Chester,		40.20		40.20
Hart, Enos & Fred Austin,		21.60		21.60
Hart, Geo. A.,		4.32		4.32
Hart, John E.,		3.00		3.00
Hart, Wm. E.,		3.24		3.24
Hathaway, Chas. & Geo.,		26.52		26.52
Hathaway, Elizabeth,		12.00		12:00
Hill, Fred O. & F.,		9.00		9.00
W. Harrington				
Holloway, Benj. F.,		1.20		1.20
Hemmingway, F. S.,		1.20		1.20
Hemming, Eliza,		6.00		6.00
Hoard, Luther B.,		8.64		8.64
Jack, Wm.,		10.80		10.80
Leal, Joseph S.,		45.96		45.96
Mozzone, Eugenio,		3.00		3.00
Macomber, Nathan N.,		3.60		3.60
Macomber, Arthur,		4.80		4.80
Macomber, Clifford H.,		3.60		3.60
McCall, Chas.,		36.00		36.00
Nicholes, Mrs. Adelaide,		2.16		2.16
Parker, Hamilton,		1.80		1.80
Phillips, D. B.,		45.60		45.60
Peirce, C. D.,		.96		.96
Peirce, Bartlet,		.36		.36
Peirce, Sarah,		.36		.36
Raggett, Richard & Thomas,		4.80		4.80
Rose, John D.,		4.80		4.80
Rose, Wm. E.,		1.44		1.44
Sayles, Dr. J. B.,		1.20		1.20
Scanlon, Patrick,		1.20		1.20
Soper, Geo. O.,		6.00		6.00
Staples, Fannie B.,		12.00		12.00
Short, Waldemar I.,		1.68		1.68
Swift, Warren A.,		2.40		2.40
Strange, Walter,		2.40		2.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Stiles & Hart,	$72.00	$127.68		$199.68
Stone, Florence,		68.40		68.40
Silvil, Manuel M.,		3.60		3.60
Taunton, City of		94.08		94.08
Tew, Ruth,		.96		.96
Taunton Gas Co.,	24.00			24.00
White, Geo. E.,		2.40		2.40
Williams, Alex H.,		1.44		1.44
Williams, Flora, Mrs.,		4.80		4.80
Williams, Hannah S.,		7.20		7.20
Williams, Hattie,		7.20		7.20
Weinstein, Joe,		2.40		2.40
Washburn, F. E.,		21.60		21.60
Shove, Henry,		2.40		2.40
Consalves, Frank J. & Wm. D. Richardson,		14.40		14.40

DIGHTON.

Carr, Chas. E.,		34.80		34.80
Gracia, Antone F.,		7.80		7.80
Goff, Albert N.,		2.40		2.40
Simmons, Mrs. C. N.,		3.00		3.00
White, Lewis M.,		3.60		3.60
North Dighton Cooperative,		26.40		26.40
Baul,				

FREETOWN.

Gurney, Chas., (Clifford, Mass.)		.96		.96
Hanson, Oscar,		3.00		3.00
Haskins, Samuel A.,		2.40		2.40
Hathaway, J. D., & Geo.,		29.52		29.52
Hathaway, Levi M.,		3.00		3.00
Nichols, G. M. & John,		17.52		17.52
Nichols, G. M.,		8.40		8.40
Reynold, Wallace & wife,		66.72		66.72
Peirce, J. H. & Geo.,		4.20		4.20
Rezendes, Joanquin,		8.40		8.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Webster, Andrew J.,		80.52		80.52
Pierce, J. Henry,		4.20		4.20

LAKEVILLE.

Canedy, Zebulon,		42.00		42.00
Chapman, Geo.,		2.40		2.40
Murphy, Geo. B.,		38.40		38.40
Murphy, Mrs. Jeremiah,		3.60		3.60
Peirce, Eathan A.,		12.12		12.12
Peirce, W. C. .& E. A.,		1.20		1.20
Peirce, W. C.,		31.80		31.80
Peirce, E. A.,		.24		.24
Peirce, Wm., C. V.,		7.20		7.20
Z. Canedy,		4.80		4.80
Staples, Lucy & Hattie,		.36		.36

MISCELLANEOUS.

Blinn, Edward, Fall River,		12.00		12.00
Burt, Chas. D., 197 Cottage St., N. B.,		1.20		1.20
Brownell, Harry C., Turner St., Fall River,	3.36	48.00		51.36
Cobin, Mona O., 64 Maple St., New Britain, Conn.,		19.20		19.20
Delabair, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Prov., R. I.,		65.64		65.64
Drew, Sarah E.,		9.60		9.60
Edwards, Anna B., Prov., R. I.,		25.80		25.80
Edwards, Kleber & Anna, Prov., R. I,.		38.40		38.40
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.,	278.52			278.52
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.,	54.24			54.24
French Telegraph & Cable Co., E. E. Sweeney, 25 Broad, N. Y.,	12.00			12.00
Grant, Sarah F., Providence, R. I.,		.60		.60
Haskins, Wm. A., Ottawa, Ill.,		4.80		4.80
Hathaway, J. Ambrose,		4.80		4.80
L'Bua, Lillian B., F. River, Mass.,		27.96		27.96
Coutts, James, 72 Elm St., F. River,		77.64		77.64

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro, Mass.,		13.56		13.56
Letendre, Chas., Fall River,		6.60		6.60
Mable, Robert, Somerset,		.60		.60
Mosher, Mrs. Addie, Rockdale Ave., New Bedford,		8.40		8.40
N. E. Telegraph & Tel. Co.,	12.96			12.96
E. W. Longley, 50 Oliver St., Boston,				
Nichols, Emma C., Milwaukee, Wis., 212 Cudaley St.,		13.20		13.20
Nichols, Emma, Wis.,	3.60	80.40		84.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., So. Station, Boston,	5.72	79.20		79.20
Read Otis, E., 69 Detroit St., Prov., R. I.,		7.20		7.20
Pierce, Ella, Whitman, Mass.,		10.20		10.20
Taves, Frank, 159 Eerl St., New Bedford,		72.20		7.20
Hall, Lewis L.,	26.88			26.88
Tovases, Manuel, New Bedford,		23.40	3.00	26.40
Tippling, Harriet J., Boston, Caswell Place,		50.76		50.76
Western Union Telegraph Co., F. W. Whitney, 195 Brd'w'y, N. Y.,	31.44			31.44
Wilson, Frederick, 29 Clifton St., Campello,		14.40		14.40
Wade, Mrs. Charles,		.60		.60
Edlin, A., New Bedford, 206 Eugino St.,		1.20		1.20
Walker, Mary,		30.24		30.24

POLL TAXES

	Poll		Poll
Adams, Geo. A.,	$5.00	Boynton, M.,	$5.00
Allen, A. W.,	5.00	Bragdon, H. F.,	5.00
Allen, E. H.,	5.00	Braley, Silas,	5.00
Allen, Nichols,	5.00	Brasier, E. E.	5.00
Ames, John,	5.00	Briggs, A. A.	5.00
Ames, Fred R.,	5.00	Briggs, Merton,	5.00
Ames, Fred E.,	5.00	Briggs, C. E.,	5.00
Ames, John H.,	5.00	Brown, F. A. Jr.,	5.00
Anderson, Percy,	5.00	Brownson, R. W.	5.00
Andrew, O. G.,	5.00	Briggs, H. C.,	5.00
Ashley, Herbert	5.00	Barrows, T.	5.00
Ashley, Harold,	5.00	Barrows, J. F.	5.00
Ashley, Leroy,	5.00	Barrows, J. P.	5.00
Ashley, Walter,	5.00	Cameron, John C. W.	5.00
Ashley, Chas. C.,	5.00	Carriea, John	5.00
Babbitt, C. D.,	5.00	Caswell, Geo. W.	5.00
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	5.00	Connolly, Frank	5.00
Babbitt, G. H.,	5.00	Chace, Alonzo	5.00
Babbitt, Jos. H.,	5.00	Chace, Arthur T.	5.00
Babbitt, Lawrence,	5.00	Chace, Ervine A.	5.00
Babbitt, Rollin H.,	5.00	Clark, James W.	5.00
Baker, Adelbert,	5.00	Chace, Chas.	5.00
Baptista, Joseph,	5.00	Chace, B. A.	5.00
Barber, Joe,	5.00	Colpitt, Claud,	5.00
Barker, E. P.,	5.00	Colpitt, E. Roy	5.00
Bassett, Albert F.,	5.00	Colpitt, Norman	5.00
Bassett, Arthur	5.00	Conant, Roger	5.00
Bennett, Arthur J.,	5.00	Connors, F. A.	5.00
Bindon, Albert,	5.00	Copeland, C. E.	5.00
Borden, Chas. F.,	5.00	Content, Manuel	5.00
Boryke, Michael,	5.00	Cumming, Geo. S.	5.00
Boyce, Enoch V.,	5.00	Cummings, Geo. W.	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Cummings, Curtis	5.00	Fernanza, Joe	5.00
Cummings, Leroy	5.00	Gay, Horace E.	5.00
Cockrane, Ralph	5.00	Gaffney, Harry	5.00
Crimlisk, Geo. E.	5.00	Gall, John	5.00
Cyre,	5.00	Geaucopoulos, J.	5.00
Cushman, Don A.	5.00	Goulart, Arthur	5.00
Cybulski, Alex.	5.00	Grace, Anthony W. W.	5.00
Correia, Austas	5.00	Grace, Joseph	5.00
Congdon, Mitchel	5.00	Grifars, Frank	5.00
Davis, Arthur	5.00	Gagnon, Andre	5.00
Dean, E. P.	5.00	Grace, Joseph, Sr.	5.00
Dean, Everett	5.00	Gardner, Milo	5.00
De Costa, Manuel	5.00	Haines, Howard	5.00
Delano, R. K.	5.00	Haines, Haines	5.00
Delano, Lester	5.00	Haines, Clarence	5.00
Dillingham, J. Q.	5.00	Halliley, Elmer	5.00
Dow, Alfred W.	5.00	Hanson, Harry	5.00
Dow, Stephen	5.00	Harmon, Geo. A.	5.00
De Maranville,	5.00	Haskins, Henry	5.00
Doherty, Leo	5.00	Haskins, Levi	5.00
Day, Harold B.	5.00	Haskins, Malachi	5.00
Davis, Leander	5.00	Haskins, John T.	5.00
Dexter, Wesley W.	5.00	Haskins, Wm. F. W. W.	5.00
Dice, Manuel	5.00	Haskins, W. W.	5.00
Eaton, Wm. S.	5.00	Haskins, Wm.	5.00
Enos, Antone	5.00	Haskell, A. A.	5.00
Enos, Daniel	5.00	Haskell, Elmer	5.00
Eataptera, Leon	5.00	Haskins, W. R.	5.00
Farmer, C. O.	5.00	Hathaway, Enoch	5.00
Farmer, Walton	5.00	Hathaway, M. H.	5.00
Farrier, Walter	5.00	Hillman, Chas.	5.00
Farr, Thomas	5.00	Hoard, David S.	5.00
Fernandes, M. P.	5.00	Hopkins, E. A.	5.00
Flint, John	5.00	Horton, Wm.	5.00
Francis, Jazeb	5.00	Horton, Henry	5.00
French, Isaac	5.00	Hoxie, David	5.00
Fleming, E. L.	5.00	Hoxie, Ralph, W. W.	5.00
Ferris, Jacinto	5.00	Howland, Alonzo	5.00
Felipe, Manuel	5.00	Hazzard, S. F.	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Humphrey, H.	5.00	Murphy, Michael	5.00
Harris, Rev. S. M.	5.00	Murphy, P. Wm.	5.00
Harris, John M.	5.00	Mellon, Geo.	5.00
Hall, Seth H.	5.00	Marshall, J.	5.00
Harris, Ira C.	5.00	Marshall, R.	5.00
Holmes, Warren	5.00	O'Brien, D. E.	5.00
Howland, R. S.	5.00	Olson, Eric	5.00
Isaac, Lewis	5.00	Olson, Burt	5.00
Jones, Archie	5.00	Olson, John	5.00
Jones, Benj. O.	5.00	O'Brien, Harry	5.00
Jones, D. B.	5.00	O'Connor, T.	5.00
Johnson, W.	5.00	Pasternak, Peter	5.00
King, Chas. G.	5.00	Paull, C. F.	5.00
King, Clinton	5.00	Paull, T. P.	5.00
King, Edward	5.00	Paull, James	5.00
King, John	5.00	Perry, Herbert	5.00
Kelsey, John	5.00	Perry, Huntley	5.00
Kelsey, John	5.00	Phillips, C. N.	5.00
Klesaris, Peter	5.00	Phillips, Benj.	5.00
La France, L. P.	5.00	Pluff, Phillip	5.00
La France L. G.	5.00	Phillips, Hermon	5.00
La France, A. A.	5.00	Phillips, E. O.	5.00
Lima, Jessie	5.00	Peterson, Chas.	5.00
Macomber, Chas. H.	5.00	Pierce, A. T.	5.00
Macomber, H. N.	5.00	Pierce, C. W.	5.00
Macomber, H. N., Jr.	5.00	Pitsley, Clarence	5.00
Macomber, Russell	5.00	Pitsley, Elmer	5.00
Makepeace, Lester	5.00	Poole, Elmer V.	5.00
Mann, Arthur	5.00	Poole, Percy S.	5.00
Martin, Wm.	5.00	Powlinch, John	5.00
Martin, Frank	5.00	Perria, Fred	5.00
Marshall, Joe	5.00	Parris, Arthur	5.00
McCall, James	5.00	Pinheiro, B. C.	5.00
McCabe, Allen	5.00	Plkvch, Wm.	5.00
McGrady, James	5.00	Reed, Alton W.	5.00
McCrady, Wilbur	5.00	Reed, Wm. V.	5.00
Melisky, Enos	5.00	Reed, Fred A.	5.00
Murphy, C.	6.00	Read, John	5.00
Murphy, J. C.	5.00	Richmond, Roy	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Rose, Manuel S.	5.00	Terry, Zebedee	5.00
Rose, Frank	5.00	Tirrell, Edwin	5.00
Rose, Joseph	5.00	Tompkins, Lloyd	5.00
Rogers, Geo. W.	5.00	Tolly, E. L.	5.00
Raymond, E.	5.00	Turcutt, Geo. H.	5.00
Rebella, M.	5.00	Trond, Lewis	5.00
Roberson, Arthur	5.00	Turner, H. B.	5.00
Sellers, F. G.	5.00	Theroux, Joseph	5.00
Shaw, Chas. A.	5.00	Tarlard, Joseph	5.00
Shaw, Chas. E.	5.00	Traves, Manuel	5.00
Shaw, Chas. T.	5.00	Trenouth, C. C.	5.00
Sherman, H.	5.00	Trenouth, Peter	5.00
Sherman, Ira	5.00	Travers, Manuel	5.00
Slocum, Mathew	5.00	Tavers, Joseph	5.00
Silvan, Frans	5.00	Victorine, Manuel	5.00
Smith, Arthur	5.00	Victorine, Joseph	5.00
Smith, E. L.	5.00	Washburn, C. F.	5.00
Smith, E. E.	5.00	Washburn, F. E.	5.00
Smith, Joseph	5.00	Westgate, Geo. A.	5.00
Smith, Wm. H.	5.00	Westgate, Geo. E.	5.00
Smith, John	5.00	Westgate, Dan	5.00
Smith, Wm. A.	5.00	Westgate, S. E.	5.00
Soule, Alon A.	5.00	Westgate, Wm. F.	5.00
Souza, Marrion	5.00	White, Alfred L.	5.00
Staples, S. N.	5.00	White, Chester	5.00
Strange, N. H.	5.00	Whyte, Rev. Geo. M.	5.00
Storey, A. T.	5.00	White, Manuel	5.00
Swift, L. B.	5.00	White, Joseph	5.00
Seaman, Harold	5.00	Whitaker, E. E.	5.00
Szpotowski, F.	5.00	Whitaker, F. A.	5.00
Silver, John	5.00	Whiraker, F. E.	5.00
Sousa, Adelino	5.00	Whitaker, H.	5.00
Silver, Quintine	5.00	Whitaker, L. C.	5.00
Simmons, Geo. E.	5.00	Whitaker, Merle	5.00
Sessa, Wm.	5.00	Whitaker, N. E.	5.00
Stetson, Geo. W.	5.00	Williams, Frank	5.00
Talbot, Frank	5.00	Williams, F. L.	5.00
Terry, Frank	5.00	Wilcox, George	5.00
Terry, Leander	5.00	Winslow, E. W.	5.00

	Poll		Poll
Wooley, Arthur	5.00	Wordell, Chas.	5.00
Wooley, Walter	5.00	Moodey, James	5.00
Wood, Henry	5.00	Young, Hiram	5.00
Wombolt, Wm. W. W.	5.00	Yurgurtis, A.	5.00
Wolfen, Leo	5.00		

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1923

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

C. F. Borden, Box 211, Taunton — Term expires 1924
Mrs. L. B. Swift, R. F. D. Taunton — Term expires 1925
Stephen H. Dow, East Taunton, R. F. D — Term expires 1926

Organization.

C. F. Borden, Chairman — Mrs. L. B. Swift, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

N. J. Bond, No. Dighton, Mass.
Telephone, Taunton 2429-12

Attendance Officer

Stephen H. Dow
East Taunton, R. F. D.
Telephone, Taunton 1988-3

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs
Telephone Assonet 1

School Nurse

Alice B. MacIntosh, 390 Cohannet St., Taunton, Mass.
Telephone, Taunton 697-R

School Calendar

Winter term, 7 weeks, Wednesday, January 2, to Friday, February 15, 1924.

Late winter term, 7 weeks, Monday, February 25 to Friday, April 11, 1924.

Spring term, 6 weeks, Monday, April 21, to Thursday, May 29, 1924.

Fall term, 16 weeks, Wednesday, September 3, 1924, to Friday, December 19, 1924.

Winter term, 7 weeks, Jan. 5, 1925 to Friday, February 20, 1925.

Late winter term, Monday, March 2, to Friday, April 17, 1925.

Spring term, 6 weeks, Monday, April 27, to June 5, 1925.

Holidays.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $14,725.00 to run the schools properly for the year 1924.

We have itemized the above amount so that the tax payers and citizens can see why we need so much money for 1924. Teachers, $6,400.00, Superintendent and expenses, $1,160.00; School Nurse and Expenses, $380.00; School Doctor, $100.00; Janitors, $400.00; Repairs, $400.00; Fuel, $550.00; High School Transportation, $950.00; High School Tuition, $2,300.00; Transportation in Town, $700.00; Books and Supplies, $1,300.00; Continuation School, $50.00; Attendance, $15.00; Census Officer, $20.00

Teachers' Names and Salaries

Jan. 1, 1923—Jan. 1, 1924

Burts Corner	
Annie J. Birks,	$1,000.00
Berkley Common	
Jan. to June	
Susan J. McGuire,	850.00
Sept. to Jan.	
Anna Gearon	900.00
Dec 1,	950.00
Assonet Neck	
Edith Chew	750.00

Skunk Hill		
Sybil Cushman		
Jan. to July,	750.00	
Sept. to Jan.	800.00	
Algerine		
Mildred Ashley		
Jan. to July,	800.00	
Sept. to Jan.	850.00	
Myricks,		
Addie Blood		
Jan. to July,	1,050.00	
Sept. to Jan.	1,100.00	
May McLean		
Jan. to July,	800.00	
Sept. to Jan.	850.00	

Superintendent of Schools

Salary,	$730.65	
Expenses,	157.47	
		$888.12

School Nurse.

Salary,	$240.00	
Expenses,	50.64	
		$290.64

Transportation of Town Pupils.

Esther M. Talbot,	$424.00
Edith Baker,	99.00

Roy Colpitt,	72.00	
Church & Burt,	12.60	
		$607.60

Wood and Coal.

Elmer Brasiu, Oil,	$.57	
L. D. Doherty, wood,	26.00	
N. H. Strange,	20.50	
A. G. Williams,	8.64	
E. H. Allen,	91.25	
Paul Bros.,	29.12	
Mt. Hope Fin. Co., coal,	89.33	
M. Slocum,	6.00	
A. A. Briggs,	94.30	
L. C. Whittaker,	48.75	
A. A. Briggs,	29.80	
S. A. Dow,	5.00	
Staples Coal,	54.75	
E. A. Pierce,	24.00	
		$528.01

High School

Spring Term

V. Colpitt, C. Cummings, M. Babbitt, R. Babbitt, K. Graham, D. French, E. French, M. French, K. Andrews, B. Ashley, E. Brown, M. Graham, E. Pinheino, W. Ashley, C. Staples, G. Hambey, R. Haskins L. Ferrier, H. Campbell, F. Brailey,	$1,000.00

Fall Term.

G. Andrews, K. Andrews, B. I. Ashley, M. Babbitt, R. Babbitt, E. Brailey, E. Brown, H. Campbell, E. Cash, V. Colpitt, B. Comstock, C. Cummings, B. Delano, L. Ferrier, M. French, K. Graham, M. Graham, B. Haskell, V. Parris, W. Parris, W. Robbins.	$1,050.00	

Janitors.

E. E. Brasier,	$54.00	
B. Delano,	22.70	
B. Comstock,	24.00	
S. Ferrier,	40.50	
M. Pasternack,	31.50	
W. Bindon,	22.50	
S. A. Dow,	126.00	
B. Boyce,	24.00	
S. Cushman,	13.00	
L. Delano,	5.00	
S. Goulart,	20.00	
A. Tokay,	9.00	
		$392.20

Tuition Continuation School.

Bravel Goularte,	$2.48	
John Enos,	12.40	
Virginia Wedmore,	24.80	
		$39.68

Repairs.

J. M. Fitzgerald,	$6.79	
N. H. Strange,	7.10	
L. C. Whittaker,	15.30	
E. E. Brasier,	3.25	
Babbitt & Simmons,	9.53	
A. G. Williams,	3.58	
A. Grace,	1.50	
B. N. Cummings,	90.96	
S. A. Dow,	33.15	
Fred Williams,	1.00	
D. D. Andrews,	7.32	
Lawrence Swift,	67.80	
Geo. Swift,	8.40	
N. R. Reed,	4.90	
Mrs. Bryce,	16.00	
J. Lima,	21.00	
Waldron Hardware Co.,	1.61	
F. R. Washburn,	26.40	
Sanders Lumber Co.,	96.55	
R. Delano,	1.00	
		$423.14

High School Transportation.

Ashley, W. & B.,	$51.75
French, D. & E.,	22.00
Andrews, K. & G.,	45.75
Babbitt, M. & R.,	54.00
Brown, E.,	33.00
Brailey, E.,	48.00
Campbell, H.,	22.75
Cummings, C.,	27.25

Colpitt, V.,	42.00	
Comstock, B.,	12.00	
Cash, E.,	9.00	
Delano, B.,	12.00	
French, M.,	33.00	
Ferrier, L.,	33.00	
Graham, K. & M.	72.00	
Haskell, B.,	12.00	
Haskins, R.,	30.00	
Parris, W. & V.,	18.00	
Pinheiro, E.,	24.75	
Robbins, W.,	9.00	
Shaw, K.,	22.00	
Staples, C.,	30.00	
		$663.25

Books and Supplies.

Dowling School Supply Co.,	$232.95
Ed. E. Babb Co.,	231.43
H. Dickerman,	36.97
Davol Printing Co.,	3.60
W. P. Knight,	236.80
Ginn & Co.,	42.96
J. L. Hammett,	411.03
N. H. Strange,	12.47
E. E. Brasier—Brooms,	1.30
W. W. Gibson & Co.,	49.34
C. H. Washburn,	16.00
S. A. Dow,	2.72
Mrs. L. B. Swift,	3.37
Mt. Hope Fin. Co.,	8.30
W. K. Putney,	14.10

Wright & Potter,	2.05	
C. A. Hack & Son,	17.00	
D. D. Andrews,	2.57	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	21.00	
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins,	7.04	
		$1,353.00

School Incidentals

Walter Ashley, cutting wood,	$1.50	
E. E. Brasier, cutting wood,	1.50	
Merton Briggs, cutting wood,	2.00	
G. R. Babbitt, carting coal,	15.00	
G. R. Babbitt, carting wood	8.50	
E. Clark, cutting wood,	2.50	
M. Pasternack, cutting wood,	1.00	
K. M. Boyce, cutting wood,	3.00	
L. D. Doherty, cutting wood,	1.60	
B. Comstock, cutting wood,	1.00	
J. Howland Est. carting sup.,	1.50	
E. E. Babb—Flags,	19.37	
Julia Mann, No. 7,	5.00	
E. A. Chace,	7.00	
		$70.47

Expenditures.

Teachers,	$6,116.70
Supt. of Schools and Expenses,	888.12
School Nurse and expenses,	290.64
Trans. of Pupils in Town,	607.60
Books and Supplies,	1,353.00
School Incidentals,	70.47

Wood and Coal,	528.01	
Repairs,	423.14	
High School Tuition,	2,050.00	
Vocational School Tuition,	39.68	
High School Transportation,	663.25	
Janitors,	392.20	
School Committee and Expense,	149.64	
		$13,572.45

Receipts.

Tax Levy,	$13,925.00
Balance,	352.55

The State refunded the amount listed below to the Town Treasurer, but the money is not available to the School Department until the Town votes on it.

Mass. School Fund,	$1,997.03	
Income Tax, State Special,	1,550.00	
Superintendent,	386.67	
High School Tuition,	1,533.75	
High School Transportation,	598.50	
		$6,065.95

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Citizens of the Town of Berkley:
To the School Board:

It is a pleasure to present to you my first annual report on the condition of your schools.

School Enrollment

The accompanying table shows the distribution of the pupils in the various schools by grades. It clearly shows that three schools are so small that they are not economically run at the present time. The other schools are larger and more economically administered.

TABLE A

Schools	Teachers	Boys	Girls	Tot'ls	Grades
No. 1	Anna Gearon	12	18	30	I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII
No. 2	Annie Z. Birks	17	24	41	Every Grade
No. 4	Edith L. Chew	10	7	17	I, II, IV, V, VI, VII
No. 5	Mildred Ashley	9	4	13	I, II, III, V, VI, VIII
No. 6	Sybil P. Cushman	10	11	21	I, II, III, IV, V, VII, VIII
No. 7	Addie M. Blood	11	12	23	V, VI, VII, VIII
No. 7	Mary L. McLear	14	14	28	I, II, III, IV
Totals		83	90	173	

Consolidation.

It is very desirable to consolidate the schools in the Assonet Neck, Algierene, Skunk Hill and Burts Corner Districts, in a large four-roomed school near the Berkley Common to include the Common School for the following reasons:

1. Consolidation holds the best people in the town and attracts other desirable families.

2. Thorough school work is impossible when one teacher has a seven or eight grade program. Consolidation would correct this.

3. The program of studies is so narrow that it is wholly inadequate to meet needs of the present time. Consolidation would provide a well graded school, and a program which would help the boys and girls.

4. The condition of several of these schools in regard to ventilation, lighting, sanitation, and even temperature, is so poor that in all probability if an inspection were made, they would be condemned for school purposes. Consolidation and housing in a new up-to-date school building would eliminate these evils.

5. Because of the desire of many to secure good school advantages for their children, they move to places known to have good schools. I believe that if something is not done soon to improve conditions some of the best Berkley families will either move away or send their children elsewhere to school. Consolidation would check this, and because of its tendency to attract other good families to the town it increases the value of property.

6. It has a tendency to make social life more attractive for young people. It is often the lack of this that causes people to leave the country.

7. The attendance would be better than in all of the separate schools combined.

8. One teacher and several janitors could be eliminated.

9. The consolidated school would probably cost no more per pupil per month than the one-room school.

10. Transportation enables children to arrive on time dry and warm, and eliminate many personal difficulties which are apt to arise in going to and from school.

11. The greatest advantage of consolidation is that the best educational results are realized in a graded school at the minimum of cost.

For these reasons consolidation is to be advocated if we would give the boys and girls a square deal.

The Teaching

Under the conditions which are very poor the teachers are doing as well as can be expected. But the system is dead wrong, and good results are unattainable until conditions are improved. As far as the needed equipment is concerned, I endorse the report of my predecessor, Mr. Putney. An exception may be made of the Myricks School, where the teaching and conditions are such as to rate the school a credit to the community.

School Attendance

In the Skunk Hill district the attendance has been more irregular then necessary. The parents should cooperate with the teacher and show the children the importance of regular daily attendance. It is a great detriment to the child himself and also to the school as the work of the class is impeded with excessive absence. Those of us who know

how little the children get at best regret this condition, and shall do all in our power to enforce the attendance law. Enforcement of the law however involves an expenditure of money which should not be needed if the public supported and helped to enforce the law. It should be remembered that the children are the losers in the end.

Age and Grade Distribution.

The following table shows how the children are distributed by age and grade for the entire town.

TABLE B

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII
5								
6	14	2						
7	7	11	4					
8	3	8	8	3				
9		2	5	11	5	1		
10		2		9	8	9		
11			2	4	3	4	4	
12				1	2	6	3	4
13				3	2	2	8	5
14						1		1
15						1		2

Pupils of ages represented by the bold faced figures are normal. That is they are average, those above and to the right are somewhat advanced for the group as a whole, and those below and to the left are somewhat slower or retarded as compared with the whole number of pupils. The numbers at the left-hand side of the table represent years of age, and the Roman numerals the grades. The table shows an average amount of acceleration and of retardation.

The New Courses of Study.

The new course of study will help to make more uniform the elementary education which the boys and girls receive. In some districts it is difficult to provide reference material and I recommend that a few good books of reference be placed in the library with the cooperation of the Library committee. There is no justice in providing some children much better educational facilities than others. The principle of equality of educational opportunities should prevail in the administration of the public schools, so far as this is possible. If this is done, and the course of study is accomplished each year, there should be no difficulty for the children to meet the requirements of the neighboring high schools.

In conclusion, I want to express my appreciation of the cooperation which the committee, teachers and parents have rendered. It is the combined effort of all forces for the development of the boys and girls that counts in the long run. It should be remembered that the schools are after all only one of the educational agencies, and they can make the best showing when all interested cooperate fully for the preparation of our boys and girls for the problems and responsibilities of life.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN J. BOND,

Superintendent of Schools

Berkley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1923.

Mr. Noran J. Bond, Supt. of Schools:

Dear Sir—During my service as Attendance Officer (March to January) I have been called to investigate non attendance, once at No. 5 and once at No. 7.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Norman J. Bond, Supt. of Schools, Berkley, Mass.

I have the honor to submit the following report as school nurse for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1923.

Number of school calls,	117
Number of home calls,	112

Pupils were excluded for appearance of Mumps, Measles, Whooping cough, pink eye, chicken pox, scabies, impetigo and pediculosis.

With the exception of the epidemic of whooping cough —Confused to two schools—in the fall of 1923 the health of the pupils, show improvement over previous years. It is felt that the teaching of personal hygiene through the Modern Health Crusade and Health Clubs, as it is being taught in some of the schools is slowly, but surely bringing results, especially noticeable in the lessening of skin diseases.

Yours truly,

ALICE B. MacINTOSH, R. N.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

To the citizens of Berkley:

At the request of the school officials of your town, Mr. Arthur B. Lord of this department made a visit to your town for the purpose of surveying the situation with especial reference to possible consolidation of existing one-room schools.

In conference with Mr. Lord, I understand the following conditions to exist:

(1) There are six school buildings in the town, five being one-room buildings, located and housing pupils as follows:

Assonet Neck	Grades 1-7	17 pupils
Burt's Corner	Grades 1-8	41 pupils
Skunk Hill	Grades 1-8	21 pupils
Algeirene	Grades 1-8	13 pupils
Berkley Common	Grades 1-7	30 pupils
Total registration		122 pupils

(2) None of these buildings conform to accepted modern standards for lighting, heating, ventilation, and sanitation.

(3) With the exception of one building, all light is from both sides and the front.

(4) The seating in all these schools is of the obsolete double type which is no longer an approved method of seating.

(5) The toilet facilities are of the antiquated out door type and in a very bad condition.

(6) The grounds, except for the school at Berkley Common, are wholly inadequate.

It appears to me from the report I have had of the situation that careful consideration should be given to the possibility of consolidation of the five one-room schools herein named in a single building to be located on the site occupied by the school at Berkley Common.

It would seem to me possible to house the number of children (122) now attending the five one room schools in a single consolidated school of four rooms, with two grades in each room. This arrangement would make possible a better grading of the school and allow for growth up to approximately 150 children.

It appears, furthermore, that, with the school located at Berkley Common, the roads make the problem of transportation easy of solution. This will undoubtedly increase the regularity of attendance at school and reduce tardiness.

It might be of interest to your committee to know that of 21,500 teachers in the public schools of Massachusetts but 648 are teaching in one-room schools, and that the number of one-room schools is being decreased by approximately 20 each year. Only 3% of the pupils in the public schools of Massachusetts are attending school in a one-room building.

Very truly yours,

PAYSON SMITH,

Commissioner of Education

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

ear Ending December 31, 1924

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1924.

Town Clerk.

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1927

Moderator.

Edwin H. Allen

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor.

Frans H. Silvan	Term expires Mar. 1925
Charles H. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1926
James McCall	Term expires Mar. 1927

Assessors for Three Years

Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1925
Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1926
Frederic L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1927

School Committee for Three Years.

Laura M. Swift	Term expires Mar. 1925
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires Mar. 1926
Noah H. Strange	Term expires Mar. 1927

Collector of Taxes

Frans H. Silvan

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

Ruth C. Soule

Constables

Stephen A. Dow
Ira C. Harris
William V. Reed
Anthony E. Grace
John C. Murphy
Edward L. Smith
Linneus C. Whittaker

Fish Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Linneus C. Whittaker

Oyster Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Earl Haines
Linneus C. Whittaker

Tree Warden

Linneus C. Whittaker

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years

Benjamin O. Jones	Term expires Mar. 1925
Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1926
Lizzie Z. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1927

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

Edward L. Smith	Term expires Mar. 1925
George S. Cummings	Term expires Mar. 1926
Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1927

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1924

Animal Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

Adelbert A. Briggs

Forest Warden

Gideon H. Babbitt

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward E. Whittaker Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1924

Memorial Day,	$40.00
Library	300.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Exterminating Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	300.00
Support of Poor,	1,500.00
Incidental Expenses,	2,500.00
Town Officers,	1,500.00
Highways,	2,150.00
Oiling Roads,	1,500.00
Schools,	14,725.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The town's fiscal year closed Dec. 31, all bills are paid but there is a note of $2,000.00 against the town that is due March 20, 1925. There is a cash balance in the treasury of $3,505.38.

The unpaid taxes including the interest due on same Dec. 31 amounts to $5,393.09.

The town appropriated $2,150.00 for general road work which is $50.00 per mile, an amount necessary to put the town in a position to ask for state aid which can be granted under the "Small Town Act". With our present road valuation and by making the above appropriation, the State can give us the sum of $3,225.00 which is equal to $75.00 a mile, this was granted to us for 1924.

The town raised and appropriated $1,500.00 for oiling roads and the state alloted an equal amount.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER,
FRANS H. SILVAN,
JAMES McCALL,
} Select-men

TOWN WARRANT

For March 2, 1925

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No."

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to remodel any old school buildings, or build new and appropriate money for same.

Article 9. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 10. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 12. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 13. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Monday, February 24 at 7.30 P. M.

Town meeting Monday March 2 at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Berkley Jan., 1925

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:—

Money received from all sources	$48,547.29
Bills paid	45,041.91
Cash on hand	$3,505.38
Frans Silvan paid Treasurer Jan, 1925	232.32

Financial Condition Jan. 1925.

Cash on hand	$3,505.38
Leach fund	909.71
Unpaid taxes, 1922	53.40
Interest due on 1922 taxes	6.81
Unpaid taxes, 1923	1,108.08
Interest due on 1923 taxes	78.28
Unpaid taxes, 1924	4,095.78
Interest due on 1924 taxes	50.19

The Town owes one note for $2000 due March, 1925.

RUTH F. SOULE, Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1924	$2,502.55
State Forestry Division	31.97
Corporation Tax, Public Service	20.52
Bristol County Dog Fund	308.83
Mass. School Fund	2,260.19
First District Court	263.25
State, Vocational Education	227.34
State, Burial of Paupers	30.00
State, Corporation Tax, Business,	12.67
State, Income Tax, 1922,	29.89
State, Income Tax, 1923,	175.50
Three Notes, M. N. Bank,	14,000.00
Health,	25.00
State, Inspector of Animals,	24.22
Division of Highways,	3,725.00
State, Tuition of Children,	50.40
L. C. Whittaker, Sealer of Weights,	4.72
State, Highway Division,	1,500.00
State, High School Tuition,	1,537.50
State, Corporation Tax, Public Service,	86.80
State, Corporation Tax, Business,	112.90
State, Income Tax, 1924,	2,832.72
State, National Bank Tax,	31.05
State, Military Aid,	140.00
State Aid,	78.00

State, Soldiers' Exemption,	19.08	
State, Surplus War Bonus Fund,	550.15	
City of Taunton, School expenses,	66.66	
State, Transportation of H. S. pupils,	881.01	
State, School Supt.,	704.44	
State, two peddlers licenses,	6.00	
N. H. Strange, old stove,	10.00	
State, Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	25.71	
Lizzie J. Howland, one book,	1.80	
Interest on money in Bank,	63.27	
Frans Silvan, Tax. Col., 1919 Taxes,	20.85	
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1920 Taxes,	18.52	
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1921 Taxes,	119.03	
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1922 Taxes,	1,093.42	
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1923 Taxes,	2,718.92	
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1924 Taxes,	12,210.41	
Frans Silvan, Sale Adv.,	27.00	
		$28,547.19

Expenditures

Town Officers,	$1,632.37
State Aid,	72.00
Military Aid,	289.27
City of Taunton,	132.25
Poor,	540.59
Memorial Day,	39.20
Cemetery,	101.50
Snow Bills,	345.15
Enforcing Laws,	230.00
Library,	579.90
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths,	442.62

Fires,	334.50	
Miscellaneous,	2,401.99	
Highway and Bridges,	8,864.11	
Schools,	14,086.38	
County Tuberculosis Hospital,	473.09	
Interest on three notes,	323.61	
Bristol County Tax,	740.48	
State Highway Tax,	62.90	
State Tax,	1,300.00	
Machinists National Bank	12,000.00	
Seth H. Hall, Tax Col, 1922,	50.00	
		$45,041.91
Dec. 31st, 1924, Cash on hand,		3,505.38
		$48,547.29

Town Officers

Ervine A. Chace, Town Clerk, recording births,	$10.00
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor,	45.00
Frans H. Silvan, Selectmen,	90.00
E. H. Allen, Assessor, 2 days extra work and expenses,	18.37
L. B. Swift, Selectmen, 2 months,	25.00
C. H. Macomber, Selectman, 1 yr.,	125.00
C. F. Borden, School Com.,	25.00
E. H. Allen, Assessor, 26½ days,	92.75
E. H. Allen, horse, 2 days,	4.00
E. A. Chace, Assessor, 29½ days	103.25
E. A. Chace, horse, 4½ days	9.00
F. L. Williams, Assessor, 34½ days,	120.75
Frans Silvan, Tax Collector,	200.00

Frans Silvan, Tax Collector, 1919, 1920, 1921,	50.00	
James McCall, Selectman	75.00	
E. H. Allen, Jr. ,	300.00	
N. H. Strange, School Com.,	35.00	
S. A. Dow, School Com.,	60.00	
Laura A. Swift, School Com.,	60.00	
E. H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00	
Ervine A. Chace, Town Clerk,	100.00	
Ervine A. Chace, 20 Deaths Certificates,	5.00	
Ervine A. Chace, stamps and letters,	6.50	
Ervine A. Chace, recording 6 marriages,	3.00	
Ervine A. Chace, recording 24 births,	24.00	
Ervine A. Chace, recording 22 deaths,	11.00	
Ervine A. Chace, attending 2 Town Meetings,	6.00	
Ervine A. Chace, attending 3 Registers Meetings,	12.00	
Ervine A. Chace, oaths to Town Officers,	6.75	
		$1,632.37

Miscellaneous Bills

Brownell & Burt, repair of J. McCrady auto,	36.80
Ervin A. Chase, recording deeds,	2.35
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	25.50
Ruth F. Soule, stamps,	2.50
L. C. Whittaker & others, cutting trees,	5.30
L. C. Whittaker, Sealer of Weights & Measures,	30.00
H. A. Dickerman & Son, cash book,	2.75
N B. Vocational School,	22.80
Town of Middleboro,	20.00

Acme Bros. Machinery Co.,	11.88
Frans H. Silvan, adv.,	4.85
E. L. Smith, janitor Town Hall,	25.00
E. L. Smith, labor and glass,	1.00
E. L. Smith, burning bushes & on highway	17.60
Jos. H. Babbitt, Draw tender,	30.00
E. L. Smith, Express,	.72
L. C. Whitaker, Tree warden,	5.00
L. C. Whitaker, cutting trees,	57.20
The Pierce Hardware Co., Concrete, mixture,	192.84
Enos D. Williams, transfer,	10.26
N. B. Vocational school,	31.60
Davol printing house, letter sheets,	6.25
Staples Coal Co.,	6.75
Fee on note,	2.00
Milton H. Farley, ambulance call,	10.00
E. A. Graham, expense on new school house,	3.04
Taunton Daily Gazette, Adv.,	1.26
Harry O'Brine, Constable,	4.40
Anthony Grase, Constable, Town Meeting	5.00
E. W. Conant, Ballot Clerk,	7.00
Bessie H. Phillips, Ballot Clerk,	7.00
Ruth Mashell, Ballot Clerk,	7.00
Allen A. Haskell, Inspection of animals,	36.00
Allen A. Haskell, Inspection milk,	5.75
Allen A. Haskell, Inspection animals	12.44
A. B. Cummings, Meat Inspector,	6.00
L. C. Whitaker & Others, cutting trees,	43.00
L. C. Whitaker, Posting Warrent,	3.00
L. C. Whitaker, Killing dog,	1.00

E. L. Smith, 2 feet of wood, Town Hall,	3.00
Jos. H. Babbitt, Draw Tender,	30.00
N. B. Vocational School,	28.60
The Davol Printing House,	21.45
Hobbs & Warren, Books,	15.19
Wm. Reed & Son Co., Printing,	4.00
C. A. Hack & Son Inc., Town Reports.	120.00
C. A. Hack & Son Inc., Warrants,	10.00
A. G. Williams & Co., Lumber,	2.21
Chas. H. Dean, repairs,	2.80
Chas. H. Dean, repairs,	7.82
The Pierce Hardware Co., supplies for Highways	23.83
A. P. Sorey, teller,	7.00
C. F. Brownell, Tr. Bond,	25.00
L. C. Whitaker, posting warrants,	3.00
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	30.00
Lucy F. White, Teller,	3.00
Bessie H. Phillips, Teller,	3.00
Ruth Mashell, Teller,	3.00
Fee on Note, Teller,	2.20
Taunton M. Lighting Plant,	3.01
John H. Eldridge Co., tax book,	30.00
C. F. Bronell, Tr. Bond,	40.00
N. B. Vocational School,	25.00
N. B. Vocational School,	20.00
Jos. H. Babbitt, Draw Tender,	30.00
Fee on Note,	2.20
E. L. Smith, Labor on Flag pole,	5.00
Luello A. Green, Auto service for Esther Talbot to state on return,	15.00
Jos. H. Babbitt, Draw Tender,	30.00
City of Taunton, Sadie Cybulislie,	28.80

City of Taunton, Adela Cybulislie,	.96
N. B. Vocational School,	20.00
Taunton M. Lighting Plant	4.10
Jos. H. Babbitt, Draw Tender,	30.00
E. L. Smith, moving counters,	8.00
Hobb & Warren,	24.25
The Davol Printing House	9.75
Milton H. Farley, Strap for Cemetery	4.00
The Davol Printing House,	3.75
Pierce Hard. Co., pick handles,	1.80
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	30.00
L. C. Whitaker, Posting Warrants,	3.00
W. & L. E. Gurley, Sealer of Weights,	5.91
Serpaphin Mfg. Co., measures,	20.32
The Davol Printing House,	34.75
N. B. Vocational school,	20.00
Marion Whitaker, teller,	3.00
T. M. Lighting Plant, Town Hall,	3.00
The Samuel Jackson Co., heater,	200.00
Lucy F. White, Teller,	3.00
L. C. Whitaker, Posting Warrants,	3.00
L. C. Whitaker, & others, cutting trees,	21.30
L. C. Whitaker, Ballot Clerk,	3.00
Joseph Babbitt, Draw Tender,	30.00
Bessie H. Phillips, Ballot Clerk,	3.00
Pierce Hardware Co.,	12.19
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	30.00
E. L. Smith, Town Hall,	3.20
Herbert Ashley, Town Hall,	3.20
Frans Silvan,	8.00
L. C. Whitaker, delivering reports,	3.00
A. G. Williams & Co., lumber,	1.46
E. H. Allen, State auditor,	21.00
L. C. Whitaker, posting warrants,	6.00
J. Edward McCabe,	1.09

Taunton M. Lighting Plant,	4.92	
The Davol Printing House,	26.50	
N. B. Vocational School,	25.00	
N. Read & Co., Curtains,	9.00	
Eva Briggs, Ballot Clerk,	10.00	
Marion Whitaker, Ballot Clerk,	10.00	
Bessie H. Phillips, Ballot Clerk,	10.00	
Lucy F. White, Ballot Clerk,	10.00	
L. C. Whitaker, dog warrants,	26.00	
Pierce Hardware Co., Lock,	.65	
E. H. Allen, justice peace,	8.75	
E. H. Allen, for labor on scale & telephone	1.84	
Frans Silvan,	3.00	
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender	30.00	
E. L. Smith, ½ cord wood,	4.50	
E. L. Smith, paid for build boards,	1.00	
Town of Middleboro, care of herring,	20.00	
J. R. Tallman & Co., Insurance,	16.35	
N. E. T. & Tel. Co., Town Hall,	.75	
Leon H. Cudworth, Painting Hall,	175.00	
F. S. Hall, Attorney,	75.00	
Harold B. & C. M. Day, land damage,	10.00	
Harold & Mary J. Seaman, land damage,	10.00	
Fee on Note,	2.00	
Jos. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	30.00	
L. C. Whitaker, constable,	25.00	
F. L. Williams, Labor on Hall,	1.25	
		$2,401.99

School Expenditures

Teachers	$6,552.52

High School Tuition,	2,375.00	
Supt. of Schools,	833.28	
Supt. of Schools, expenses,	142.54	
School Nurse,	277.50	
School Nurse, expenses,	108.45	
Books and Supplies,	379.41	
Transportation of Town Pupils,	379.50	
Repairs,	475.19	
School Incidentals,	350.73	
Janitors,	418.50	
High School Transportation,	1,279.71	
Sawing and Housing,	12.00	
Wood and Coal,	499.05	
Total,		$14,086.38

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths

A. A. Briggs, 34⅛ days at $4.00,	$136.50	
A. A. Briggs, horse, 19½ days, at 2.00,	39.00	
B. A. Chace, 17½ days, at 3.20,	56.00	
C. D. Chace, 22¾ days, at 3.20,	72.80	
Joseph Grace, 14⅛ days at 3.20,	45.20	
Joseph Grace, Truck, 113 hours at .60,	67.80	
Anthony Grace, 2 hours at .40,	.80	
C. D. Perry, gas, etc.,	12.45	
Earl White, 3 days at 3.20,	9.60	
A. A. Briggs, 2 trips to station & express,	2.47	
		$442.62

Public Library

E. L. Smith, janitor, 52 days	$105.00
E. L. Smith, 1 cd. wood,	10.00
E. L. Smith, mowing lawn,	10.00

E. L. Smith, labor and glass,	2.65	
Lizzie J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Lizzie J. Howland, paid for paper etc.,	6.27	
Florence N. Williams, librarian, 1 yr.,	75.00	
Florence N. Williams, librarian, 39 days,	39.00	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, books,	49.05	
Wm. R. Park & Son, mdse.,	6.45	
Staples Coal Co., 3 tons, 1923,	49.50	
Staples Coal Co., 2½ tons,	41.88	
T. M. Lighting Co.,	13.60	
Joseph Howland, Est., 200 lbs. fertilizer,	5.30	
Florence Williams, janitor and labor,	7.00	
Lewis Historical Publishing Co.,	16.25	
Leon H. Cudworth, painting Library, outside,	120.00	
Elsie Bassett, washing windows,	.60	
Library Book House,	7.35	
		$579.90

North Cemetery Trust Fund.

		Endowment	Paid	Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$7.50	$10.32
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	4.50	24.20
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	4.50	17.19
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	8.50	38.67
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	4.50	15.86
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	4.50	11.73
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	7.50	22.62
1910	W. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	4.50	13.02
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	4.00	6.48
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	4.00	9.76
1916	Paull Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		91.08
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00		33.98
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	7.00	34.63
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	7.20	11.35
1922	Lewis Witherell and Wm. Seekell,	100.00	3.50	5.60
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	3.50	2.14
1923	Cummings and Howard,	100.00	3.50	2.59
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00		6.80

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,
GEO. S. CUMMINGS,
} Trustees.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1924.

Value of assessed personal estate,		$117,543.00
Buildings, excluding land,	$369,415.00	
Land, excluding buildings,	261,840.00	$631,255.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$748,798.00
Number of horses assessed,		187
Number of cows assessed,		343
Number of swine assessed,		7
Number of fowl assessed, 6,342 value,		$7,927.50
Number of dwelling houses assessed,		276
Number of acres of land assessed,		10,051
Number of polls assessed,		318
Number of neat cattle other than cows,		40
Rater per thousand,		$21.00
Number of sheep assessed,		7

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
F. L. WILLIAMS,
ERVINE A. CHACE,
} Assessors.

TOWN HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Berkley and Main Streets

The Berger Mfg. Co., culverts	$141.94
J. H. McCabe, Stone, 80 tons,	240.00
E. L. Smith, Com., 15 days,	48.00
E. L. Smith, team, 21 days,	47.25
E. L. Smith, team, 13 days,	91.00
M. Slocum, team, 2 days,	14.00
J. Olson, 10 days,	32.00
Arthur Davis, 12 days,	38.40
Herbert Ashley, 15 days,	48.00
Wendell Conant, 12 days,	38.40
Horace Macomber, 13 days,	41.60
Lewis Tround, 10 days,	32.00
Geo. Crimlisk, 6 days,	19.20

Forest, Grinnell, Locust, Bryant and others.

E. L. Smith, Com. 8 days,	25.60
E. L. Smith, team, 7 days,	15.75
E. L. Smith, team, 8 days,	56.00
M. Slocum, team, 8 days,	56.00
M. Slocum, team, 4 days,	12.80
Herbert Ashley, 1 day,	7.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 9 days,	28.80
L. D. Doherty, team, 9 days,	109.80
L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	7.00

L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	$2.25
Jacob Olson, 10 days,	32.00
Herbert Ashley, 5 days,	16.00
Arthur Davis, 8 days,	25.60
Wendell Conant, 7 days,	22.40
Thomaz Tokiz, 7 days,	22.40
Lewis Trond, 8 days,	25.60
A. F. Bassett, team, 12 days,	84.00
Joseph Mashell, 9 days,	28.80
Frank Terry, 15 days,	48.00
Geo. Crimlisk, 11 days,	35.20
Wm. Westgate, 9½ days,	30.40
E. E. Whitaker, 8 days,	25.60
Mike Winchiva, 7 days,	22.40
Ira Harris, 4 days,	12.80
C. H. Dean, pick and drill,	3.15
Geo. Cummings, Gravel, 45 loads,	6.75
Manuel Fernandes, Gravel, 134 loads,	20.10
M. Rose, Gravel, 354 loads,	53.10
C. Phillips, Stone, 32 loads,	4.80
The Texas Oil Co., error in Amt.,	20.44

Jerome, Padelford, Plain Street and others.

E. L. Smith, Com., 23 days,	73.60
E. L. Smith, team, 24 days,	54.00
E. L. Smith, team, 35 days,	245.00
M. Slocum, team, 22 days,	154.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 10 days,	70.00
Jacob Olson, 18 days,	57.60
Herbert Ashley, 21 days,	67.20
Arthur Davis, 22 days,	70.40
Horace Macomber, 12 days,	38.40
Geo. Crimlisk, 22 days,	70.40

Lewis Trond, 22 days,	70.40
Walter Ferrier, 22 days,	70.40
Frank Terry, 4 days,	12.80
E. E. Whitaker, 2 days,	6.40
Quitine Silver, 4 days,	12.80
Quitine Silver, 4 days,	12.80
Walter Ashley, 1 day,	3.20
Ira Harrir, 1½ days,	4.80
Joseph Grace, ½ day,	1.60
Joseph Grace, team ½ day,	3.50
Herbert Ashley, team, 21 days,	147.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 22 days	154.00
E. L. Smith, Com., 7 days,	22.40
E. L. Smith, team, 6 days,	13.50
E. L. Smith, team, 6 days,	42.00
L. C. Whitaker, 4 days,	12.80
Jacob Olson, 2 days,	6.40
Arthur Davis, 12 days,	40.40
Horace Macomber, 5 days,	16.00
Lewis Trond, 5 days,	16.00
Walter Farrier, 5 days,	16.00
Laborer, 5 days,	16.00
Wm. Westgate, 8⅝ days,	27.60
Ira Harrir, 1⅝ days,	4.40
Frank Perry, 1 day,	3.20
A. F. Bassett, ⅝ day,	2.00
Leander Davis, ⅝ day,	2.00
The Texas Co., 977 gals.,	93.30
E. L. Smith, Coms., 27 days,	86.40
E. L. Smith, team, 27 days,	60.75
E. L. Smith, team, 26 days,	182.00
J. H. McCabe, 7½ tons stone,	22.50
M. Slocum, team, 13½ days,	94.50

Herbert Ashley, team, 18 days,	126.00
Herbert Ashley, team, 18 days,	3.20
L. C. Whitaker, team, 14 days,	98.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 14 days,	98.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	3.20
Jacob Olson, 25 days,	80.00
Herbert Ashley, 21 days,	67.20
Arthur Davis, 25 days,	80.00
Horace Macomber, 19 days,	60.80
Geo. Crimlisk, 22 days,	70.40
Lewis Trond, 19 days,	60.80
Walter Ferrier, 22 days,	70.40
Laborer, 3 days,	9.60
John Whule, 4 days,	12.80
Walter Ashley, 1 day,	3.20
Wm. Westgate, 1 day,	3.20
Frank Terry, 20 days,	64.00
Carlton Cummings, 1 day,	3.20
E. L. Smith, Coms., 5 days,	16.00
E. L. Smith, team, 5 days,	11.25
E. L. Smith, team, 3 days,	21.00
M. Slocum, team, 3 days,	21.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 3 days,	21.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 3 days,	21.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 3 days,	21.00
Jacob Olson, 3 days,	9.60
Herbert Ashley, 5 days,	16.00
Arthur Davis, 5 days,	16.00
Horace Macomber, 2 days,	6.40
Geo. Crimlisk, 3 days,	9.60
Lewis Trond, 3 days,	9.60
Walter Farrier, 3 days,	9.60
Frank Terry, 1 day,	3.20

Joseph Marshell, 1 day,	3.20
Harold Ashley, 167 loads gravel,	16.05
Arthur Bennett, 176 loads gravel,	26.40
A. F. Bassett, 15 loads gravel,	2.25
L. D. Doherty, 20 loads gravel,	3.00
Pierce Hardware Co., caps and fuse,	3.00
Manuel Rose, Est., 17 loads gravel,	2.55
M. Harkins, 40 loads gravel,	6.00
H. Ashley, 7 loads gravel,	1.05
E. L. Smith, Special work, 2 days,	6.40
E. L. Smith, team, 2 days,	4.50
E. L. Smith, team, 2 days,	14.00
Herbert W. Ashley, team, 1 day,	7.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 1 day,	7.00
M. Slocum, team, 1 day,	7.00
M. Slocum, 1 day,	3.20
Herbert Ashley, 1½ days,	4.80
Arthur Davis, 2 days,	6.40
Horace Macomber, 1½ days,	4.80
Frank Terry, 1½ days,	4.80

Special Work

E. L. Smith, Coms., 6 days,	$19.20
E. L. Smith, team, 6 days,	13.50
E. L. Smith, team, 6 days,	42.00
M. Slocum, team, 2 days,	14.00
M. Slocum, 1 day,	3.20
L. C. Whitaker, team, 3 days,	21.00
L. C. Whitaker, 1 day,	3.20
Herbert W. Ashley, team, 4 days,	28.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00
Herbert Ashley, 6½ days,	20.80

Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20
Horace Macomber, 5½ days,	17.60
Frank Terry, 4½ days,	14.40
E. E. Whitaker, 1 day,	3.20
Ira Harris, 1⅝ days,	5.20
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	23.18
M. Haskins, 189 loads gravel,	28.35
E. L. Smith, Coms., 8 days,	25.60
E. L. Smith, team, 8 days,	18.00
E. L. Smith, team, 7½ days,	52.50
M. Slocum, team, 6 days,	42.00
M. Slocum, 1 day,	3.20
Herbert W. Ashley, team, 6½ days,	45.50
Herbert W. Ashley, 1 day,	3.20
L. C. Whitaker, team, 6 days,	42.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 6 days,	42.00
Herbert W. Ashley, 9½ days,	30.40
Arthur Davis, 8 days,	25.60
Frank Terry, 6 days,	19.20
Horace Macomber, 5 days,	16.00
Jacob Olson, 3 days,	9.60
Carlton Cummings, 3 days,	9.60
Walter Ashley, 1 day,	3.20
Herbert Holt, 4 days,	12.80
Terrance Cocorain, 7 days,	22.40
E. L. Smith, Coms., 5 days,	22.40
E. L. Smith, team, 8 hours,	2.25
E. L. Smith, team, 36 hours,	31.50
M. Slocum, team, 32 hours,	28.00
M. Slocum, 32 hours,	12.80
Herbert Ashley, team, 32 hours,	28.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 28 hours,	24.50

L. D. Doherty, 4 horses, 14 hours,	18.90
L. C. Whitaker, 24 hours,	9.60
Jacob Olson, 32 hours,	12.80
Herbert Ashley, 32 hours,	12.80
Arthur Davis, 32 hours,	12.80
Wendell Conant, 32 hours,	12.80
Horace Macomber, 20 hours,	8.00
Lewis Trond, 32 hours,	12.80
Harrie Doherty, 4 hours,	1.60
Fred Bennett, 16 hours,	6.40
J. H. McCabe, 56¼ tons stones,	168.75
Pierce Hardware Co.,	9.10
Texas Oil Co., Oil,	1,006.68
Independent Coal & Tar Co.,	217.82
H. Bragdon, 56 loads of sand,	8.40
E. A. Chace, 36 loads of sand,	5.40
Enoch Hathaway, 98 loads of sand,	14.70
Geo. Cummings, 24 loads of sand,	3.60
M. Haskins, 106 loads of sand,	15.90
M. Slocum, 180 loads of sand,	27.00

Elm, Porter, Padelford Streets

E. L. Smith, Coms., 4 days,	$12.80
E. L. Smith, team, 5 days,	11.25
E. L. Smith, team, 4 days,	28.00
M. Slocum, team, 3 days,	21.00
H. Ashley, team, 4 days,	28.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 4 days,	28.00
Jacob Olson, labor, 3 days,	9.60
H. Ashley, labor, 4 days,	12.80
Arthur Davis, 4 days,	12.80
H. Macomber, 3 days,	9.60
Geo. Crimlisk, 3 days,	9.60

Lewis Trond, 3 days,	9.60
Walter Ferrier, 3 days,	9.60
Frank Terry, 2 days,	6.40

Main, Berkley, Myricks streets

E. L. Smith, Coms., 22 days,	$70.40
E. L. Smith, team, 20 days,	45.00
E. L. Smith, team, 15 days,	105.00
M. Slocum, team, 9 days,	63.00
M. Slocum, labor, 8½ days,	27.20
Herbert Ashley, team, 10 days,	70.00
Herbert Ashley, 5½ days,	17.60
L. C. Whitaker, team, 8½ days,	59.50
L. C. Whitaker, 6½ days,	20.80
L. D. Doherty, team, 10 days,	70.00
L. D. Doherty, 3½ days,	11.20
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00
Jacob Olson, 16 days,	51.20
Herbert Ashley, 15½ days,	49.60
Arthur Davis, 15 days,	48.00
Wendell Conant, 15 Days,	48.00
H. Macomber, 9½ days,	30.40
Geo. Crimlisk, 14 days,	44.80
Lewis Trond, 16 days,	51.20
Wm. Westgate, 8 days,	25.60
Walter Ferrier, 13½ days,	43.20
Frank Terry, 9½ days,	30.40
Joseph Marshell, 2 days,	6.40
Chester White, 8½ days,	27.20
E. E. Whitaker, 3 days,	9.60
Thomas Tokarz, 5½ days,	17.60
Mick Wincheva, 5½ days,	17.60
	$8,864.11

State Aid	$72.00	
Military Aid,	289.27	
Health, City of Taunton,	132.25	
Poor Department,	540.59	
Fire Department, Amt coming,	334.50	
Memorial Day,	39.20	
Snow Bills,	345.15	
Enforcing the Laws,	230.00	

Department of Cemetery

Gideon H. Babbitt, Fox, 1923,	$8.00	
Gideon H. Babbitt, Fox, 1924,	7.00	
E. L. Smith, 3 days,	9.60	
E. L. Smith, horse, 2 days,	4.50	
Arthur Davis, 5 days,	16.00	
Herbert Ashley, 8 days,	25.60	
Chester White, 2 days,	6.40	
Jacob Olson, 3⅛ days,	10.00	
Frank Terry, 3 days,	9.60	
Geo. Crimlisk, 1 day,	3.20	
Horace Macomber, 4 hours,	1.60	
		$101.50

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1919 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,	$83.40	
Interest collected,	20.85	
		$104.25
Turned over to Treasurer,		$104.25

1920 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924	$109.32	
Interest collected,	26.99	
		$136.31
Turned over to Treasurer,		$136.31

1921 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924	$214.28	
Interest collected,	31.27	
		$245.55
Turned over to Treasurer,	$218.75	
Abated,	26.80	
		$245.55

1922 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924,	$ 763.64	
Interest collected,	58.35	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1924,	148.63	
		$970.62

Turned over to Treasurer,	$812.26	
Abated,	104.96	
		$917.22
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1925		$53.40

1923 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1924	$3,946.05	
Interest collected,	67.90	
Cash on hand Jan. 1. 1924,	27.84	
		$4,041.79
Turned over to Treasurer,	$2,838.11	
Abated,	85.60	
Error,	10.00	
		$2,933.71
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1925		$1,108.08

1924 Taxes

Whole Tax,	$16,519.30	
Interest Collected,	1.72	
		$16,521.02
Turned over to Treasurer,	$12,303.79	
Cash on hand Jan. 1. 1925	10.00	
Abated,	111.45	
		$12,425.14
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1925		$4,095.78

FRANS H. SILVAN,

Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN BERKLEY, 1924

April 19, Wilbur J. McCrady of Berkley and Doris B. Wilbur of Berkley. Married by Rev. Samuel A. Livingstone of Taunton.

April 24, Alfred R. Popp of Taunton and Mabel E. Briggs of Berkley. Married by R. D. Hollington, M. E. Clergyman of Providence, R. I.

Aug. 18, William K. Naulty of Berkley and Julia Cary of Berkley. Married by James Looby, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 18, Freeman G. Sellars of Berkley and Ethel Greenfield of New Bedford. Married by Rev. J. Albert Vachon of New Bedford.

Dec. 7. James O. Haskins of Berkley and Lillian Thibedeau of Berkley. Married by J. Philippoe Breard R. C. Priest of Brockton.

Dec. 31. Harold J. Olson of Berkley and Martha Gove of Taunton. Married by Rev. Samuel A. Livingstone of Taunton.

Births Recorded in Berkley, 1924

1924		Childs	Parents
Jan.	10	Sheldon Earle Phillips	Benjamin A. and Bessie H. Phillips
Jan.	23	John Sheldon Haskins	Henry H. and Helen A. Haskins
Feb.	25	Stillborn, Dexter	Westley W. and Mildred C. Dexter
Feb.	29	Delfena Souza Traves	Manuel S. and Mary Traves
Mar.	2	Stetson	George W. and Marian H. Stetson
Mar.	11	Hiram Edward Young	Hiram E. and Maude H. Young
May	10	Helna Chmielswski	Tanacy and Wabrya C. Chmielswski
May	10	Bion C. Pierce	Bion L. and Phoebe C. Pierce
May	20	Edmund Michael Baron	John P. and Efmie O. Baron
June	10	Grafton Otis Ashley	Walter and Blanche M. Ashley
June	15	Ames	Frank E. and Ruth R. Ames
June	16	Stephano Kostha	Jan and Nellie Kostha
June	29	Robert Walter Pittsley	Horace L. and Edith F. Pittsley
July	15	Elaine Spearing	Richard A. and Mae E. Spearing
July	17	Elizabeth Mildred Baron	Joseph S. and Tekla T. Baron
July	15	Anthony Deos	Manuel and Mary Deos
Aug.	5	Franklin Bettencourt	Frank and Mary A. Bettencourt
Aug.	17	George Edward Adams	George E. and Alberta G. Adams
Aug.	20	John Dupont	John and Willimina Dupont
Sept.	2	Brownell	William and Catherine Brownell
Sept.	11	John Sypotowski	Frank and Apolawis Sypotowski
Sept.	22	Horton	Earl F. and Ruth L. Horton
Oct.	10	Tokarz	Thomas and Catherine Tokarz
Dec.	3	Farris	Manuel and Virginia Farris
Dec.	23	Ellen Martha Hathaway	Henry and May S. Hathaway

Deaths Registered in Berkley, 1924

1924			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	8	Kietie Burke	72	1	10
Jan.	14	Still born Gilleo			
Jan.	30	Manuel F. S. Rose	57		
Jan.	23	Sarah F. Briggs	74	7	30
Feb.	22	Rita F. Gracia	83		
Feb.	24	Claude H. Colpitt	41	0	18
Jan.	29	Albert W. Allen	77	7	11
Feb.	28	Patrick McDonough	61		
April	25	Bathsheba A. Babbitt	82	0	15
May	15	David A. Hoxie	78	2	23
June	25	Hannah D. Cummings	80	1	27
July	3	Frederick Rietzel	77	1	22
July	21	Francisco S. Rezendes	61		
Sept.	18	Frances Gracia	84		
Dec.	4	Manuel F. Content	40		
Dec.	8	George T. Horton	54	6	22
Dec.	14	Melissa A. Farmer	80	8	8
Dec.	26	Olney S. Dean	69	6	23

ERVINE A. CHACE,
Town Clerk.

Number of Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1924

122 Males 25 Females

ERVINE A. CHACE, Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. E.,	$2.00	$2.52	$.63		$5.15
Allen, Albert W.,		.84	61.32		62.16
Allen, Amy H.,			25.41		25.41
Allen, E. H.,	2.00	13.65	135.87		151.52
Ames, Frank E.,	2.00	1.05	35.70		38.75
Ames, John,	2.00				2.00
Ames, Fred R.,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Ames, John H.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Anderson, Persey,	2.00	9.04	48.30		59.34
Andrews, O. G.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Andrews, Agnes,		2.63	28.14		30.77
Anthony, Amey,		30.45			30.45
Ashley, Blanche,			28.35		28.35
Ashley, Harold,	2.00	6.30	11.03		19.33
Ashley, Charles,	2.00	11.55			13.55
Ashley, Leroy & others,	2.00		33.08		35.08
Ashley, Herbert W.,	2.00	10.39	69.72	$3.00	85.11
Ashley, Walter,	2.00				2.00
Alfons, Manuel,	2.00	7.15			9.15
Alfons, Maria,			13.02		13.02
Babbitt, C. D.,	2.00	4.73	50.30		57.03
Babbitt, Geo. R.,	2.00	9.45			11.45
Babbitt, Gideon H.,	2.00	3.15	3.78		8.93
Babbitt, Joseph H.,	2.00	7.77	69.30		79.07
Babbitt, Lawrence,	2.00	8.40			10.40
Babbitt, Marion,			59.85		59.85
Babbitt, R. H.,			63.53		63.53
Babbitt, Lois,		36.75	152.25		189.00
Baker, Edith,			17.43		17.43
Baker, Adelbert,	2.00	12.29		4.00	18.29

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Barber, Joe,	2.00	3.05	21.00		26.05
Barker, E. P.,	2.00	1.89	66.15	2.00	72.04
Babbitt, Maud & L. Babbitt, & Fannie Haines,			52.50		52.50
Babbitt, Edith,		31.50			31.50
Babbitt, Frances,	2.00	2.63			4.63
Barron, J. & J. P.,	4.00	12.81	75.60		92.41
Barrows, T. & Emily,	2.00	15.96	105.00		122.96
Barden, Fred,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Barrows, J. P.,	2.00				2.00
Barrows, F. J.,	2.00				2.00
Bassett, Arthur,	2.00	13.02	1.26		16.28
Bassett, Grace,			42.00		42.00
Bassett, A. F.,	2.00	13.76	49.46		65.22
Baker, Geo. F.,	2.00	5.88			7.88
Bennet, Arthur J.,	2.00	7.46	65.21	4.00	78.67
Berkley Town Collectors sale			2.10		2.10
Bennet, Fred S.,	2.00		31.92		33.92
Benden, Albert & Sarah,	2.00	9.98	33.60	3.00	48.58
Boardman, A. & others,			109.20		109.20
Boyke, Michael,	2.00		4.20		6.20
Boyce, E. V.,	2.00	1.05	6.83		9.88
Boyce, E. V. & others,			11.03		11.03
Boynton, Marcellus,	2.00	19.32	48.72		70.04
Brailey, Sialas,	2.00	.53	21.00		23.53
Brassier, E. E.,	2.00				2.00
Bentincort, Frances,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Briggs, Merton,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Briggs, A. A.,	2.00	5.58	17.85		21.43
Briggs, Clarence,	2.00	5.25			7.25
Briggs, Herbert,	2.00				2.00
Brown, Frank A.,	2.00	16.80	51.45		70.25
Brawnson, R. W & M. J.,	2.00	22.05	43.58		67.63
Bradgon, Amelia,		37.17	121.49		158.66
Bradgon, Harold,	2.00				2.00
Carvar, Alicer			30.45		30.45
Caswell, Carrie T.,			129.78		129.78
Caswell, T. & Durfee H.,			8.40		8.40
Caswell, Geo. W.,	2.00	5.46			7.46

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Caswell, Geo. W. & others,			3.15		3.15
Chace, Alonzo B.,	2.00	5.46			7.46
Chase, Chas. & Amelia R.,	2.00	6.83	22.58	1.00	32.41
Chase, Benj. A.,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Chase, Arthur,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Chace, E. A. & Lydia Hall,	2.00	7.04	70.99	1.00	81.03
Church, M. E.,			22.58		22.58
Chirchell, Alice,		29.40	98.70	1.00	129.10
Chirchell, Alice, Ext.,			65.10		65.10
Chirchell, L. P. & Leo,		142.80	240.87		383.87
Carpenter, Blanche,		3.15	84.00	2.00	89.15
Cockrane, R. & L. A.,	2.00	1.26	35.70	2.00	40.96
Colpitt, A. T.,	2.00	26.88	98.18		127.06
Colpitt, Eroy,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Colpitt, Claud, Mrs.,		10.50			10.50
Colpitt, Norman,	2.00				2.00
Conant, E. & others,	2.00		6.83		8.83
Conant, Roger,	2.00				2.00
Connors, Fred A.,	2.00				2.00
Connors, Fred & wife,		8.82	31.50		40.32
Content, Manuel,	2.00	4.20	48.62	5.00	59.82
Chandler, Hattie & others,			1.05		1.05
Cooper, Joseph & wife,	2.00	22.68	78.75		103.43
Crane, Margaret,		11.76	80.43		92.19
Cormal, Manuel,		10.50			10.50
Chamberlain, Frank,	2.00				2.00
Cybrilski, Alex	2.00	1.05	17.33		20.38
Cummings, Idella,			32.55	2.00	34.55
Cummings, Curtis F.,	2.00				2.00
Cummings, Geo. S. & Bertha Caswell,			60.69		60.69
Cummings, Geo. W.,	2.00				2.00
Crane, Crane,		2.10			2.10
Cummings, Leroy,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Cummings, Geo. S.,	2.00	17.65	17.33		36.98
Cushman, Beulah,			31.61		31.61
Cushman, Don,	2.00	4.83			6.83
Cushman, Sybel,		1.58			1.58
Crimlisk, Geo.,	2.00	7.56			9.56
Cutra, August,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Dean, Myra & others,			44.31		44.31

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Dean, Myra H.,			13.65		13.65
Day, Harold & Colisa	2.00		22.05		24.05
Davis, Arthur,	2.00	3.68	34.65		40.33
Davis, Isabel,		1.68	26.25		27.93
Davis, Leander,	2.00				2.00
Davis, Gideon,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Dean, E. P.,	2.00	4.10	154.99		191.09
Dean, E. M.,	2.00		13.15		15.65
Descosta, Manuel	2.00		23.10		25.10
Delano, Lester,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Delano, Lena E.,			23.10		23.10
Dean, Charlotte,			43.47		43.47
Delano, Florence G.,		1.05	31.50		32.55
Delano, R. K.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Decosta, Roderck,	2.00				2.00
Dexter, Westley W.,	2.00	2.31	70.35		74.66
Dillingham, James D.,			119.70		119.70
Dillingham, J. Q.,	2.00	7.35			9.35
Dillingham, J. Q. & others,			41.58		41.58
DeMonville, Frank,	2.00		18.90		20.90
Dow, Alfred,	2.00		68.78	2.00	72.78
Dow, Stephen & Alfred,	2.00	37.80	26.25		66.05
Doherty, Leo & Adelia,		55.44	178.50		285.94
Eaton, Henry			6.30		6.30
Eaton, Wm. S.,	2.00	5.57	14.18		21.75
Enos, Anthony J.,	2.00	15.12	25.20		42.32
Enos, Manuel,	2.00	1.05	25.20		28.25
Enos, Daniel,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Egelnton, Evelyn A.,			81.38		81.38
Farmer, Chas. O.,	2.00	4.73	63.53	2.00	72.26
Farmer, W. W.,	2.00	10.19	32.55		44.74
Farr, Thomas,	2.00	4.10	17.85		23.95
Farrier, Jacento,	2.00	2.84	46.20		51.04
Farrier, W. H. & Ethel P.,	2.00	1.05	25.20	1.00	29.25
Fanender, Manuel P.,	2.00	3.15	20.48	2.00	27.63
Flint, John K.,	2.00	5.36	25.20	1.00	33.56
Fanender, Virginia,			50.90		50.93
Fanender, Joseph,	2.00	3.68			5.68

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Flemming, Annie,		16.80	35.70	2.00	54.50
Flemming, Edward,	2.00				2.00
Francis, Jabez,	2.00		81.90		83.90
Frazao, Manuel B.	2.00		21.00		23.00
French, Alva & Harriet H.,			44.42		44.42
French, Inez,			63.00		63.00
French, Inez & others,			5.25		5.25
French, Isaac E.,	2.00		23.63		25.63
Freeman, Joseph,	2.00				2.00
Farrie, Manuel,	2.00				2.00
Feurtaga, Joseph,	2.00				2.00
Gaffney, Harry,	2.00	21.21	33.08		56.29
Gall, Alice,			36.23		36.23
Gall, John,	2.00				2.00
Gilbert, Wm. S.,			24.68		24.68
Gudda, Isaac,	2.00	2.31	47.25		51.46
Gudda, Arthur,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Grisoff, Annie L.,			44.00		44.00
Geanscopoulos, James, & Peter & wife,	4.00	8.20	91.35		103.55
Gracia, Florinda,			67.83		67.83
Gracia, Joseph,		1.47			1.47
Grace, Joseph & wife,	2.00	19.22	46.20	4.00	71.42
Grace, Joseph, Jr.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Grace, Anthony,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Goulart, Arthur,	2.00	9.14	35.18		46.32
Gagnon, Andre,	2.00				2.00
Grove, Frederick,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Graham, Elmer A.,	2.00	44.31	216.72		263.03
Haines, Howard,	2.00		42.53		44.53
Haines, Earl,	2.00	7.35			9.35
Haines, Clarence,	2.00	13.65			15.65
Hall, Daisy M.,			51.35		51.35
Haskins, Henry H.,	2.00		21.00		23.00
Haskins, Levi E.,	2.00	18.90	42.00		62.90
Hakagarwis, Marie,			79.17	4.00	83.17
Haskins, Alice,			33.60	1.00	34.60
Haskins, Mary,			35.70		35.70
Haskins, Wm. F.,	2.00	7.35	35.07	1.00	45.42

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Haskins, Malchi,	2.00	9.04	29.40		40.44
Haskins, W. W.,	2.00	13.65	6.30		21.95
Haskins, Malchi & others,			15.12		15.12
Haskins, Walter R.,	2.00	.74			2.74
Haskins, John T.,	2.00	9.14	166.95		178.09
Harris, Ira	2.00	1.05	11.97		15.02
Haskell, Allen A.,	2.00	11.45	22.37		35.82
Haskell, Elmer,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Harmond, Geo. H.,	2.00	6.30	13.65		21.95
Hanson, Harry,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Hathaway, Enoch S.,	2.00	2.84	30.98		35.82
Hatch, Geo, Allen, Olivia,			52.50		52.50
Halsley, Elmer,	2.00	.74			2.74
Hazzard, Mary E.,			37.80	3.00	40.80
Hazzard, S. F.,	2.00	2.24			4.84
Hoard, David S.,	2.00	3.99			5.99
Hoard, David & Rhoda,			74.34		74.34
Hoard, Rhoda,			84.00		84.00
Harris, John M.,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Hall, Seth H.,	2.00				2.00
Hall, Wm. F.,	2.00	7.77			9.77
Harrison, David,	2.00				2.00
Hathaway, W. H.,	2.00	10.50	100.38		112.88
Hopkins, E. A.,	2.00	9.77	85.58		97.35
Horton, Wm.,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Howland, Lizzie,		11.13	193.20		204.33
Howland, Robert,	2.00		69.30		71.30
Howland Alonzo,	2.00		7.35		9.35
Hoxie, David,		3.15	83.69		86.84
Hall, Lydia D.,			4.73		4.73
Holmes, Warren,	2.00	3.68	3.15		8.83
Humphrey, Horrace,	2.00				2.00
Humphrey, Emma,			21.00		21.00
Hillman, Helen R.,			75.50		75.50
Hillman, Chas.,	2.00				2.00
Horton, Earl,	2.00	8.40			10.40
Hall, Lewis,		19.22			19.22
Hoxie, Ralph,	2.00				2.00
Isaac, Lewis,	2.00		21.32		23.32
Ireblla, Manuel, Jr.,	2.00				2.00
Hall, Herbert	2.00				2.00

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Irablla, Manuel,	2.00	10.50	38.01		50.51
Irovoren, Seto,	2.00	.84			2.84
Jones, Benj. O.,	2.00	14.70	58.80	1.00	76.50
Jones, Daniel,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Jones, E. D.,	2.00	8.40			10.40
Jarvis, Enos,	2.00				2.00
Kelsey, Bertha L.,			29.40		29.40
Kelsey, John,	2.00				2.00
King, John E.,	2.00	8.40			10.40
Koscha, Jan & Melia,	2.00	11.66	43.05		56.71
King, Edward,	2.00	1.26	15.96		19.12
LaFrance, Lewis G. & wife,	2.00	37.17	94.92		134.09
LaFrance, Albert A.,	2.00				2.00
LaFrance, L. P.,	2.00				2.00
Longton, Mary,		6.42	13.65		20.07
Lima, Mary,		1.05	20.48		21.53
Lima, Jesse,	2.00				2.00
Lawrence, Wanda,	2.00	3.15	21.00		26.15
Leal, Manuel,	2.00				2.00
Macomber, C. H.,	2.00	63.00	102.90		167.90
Macomber, H. N.,	2.00	1.05	132.83		135.88
Macomber, H. N., 2nd,	2.00		25.73		27.73
Macomber, Clinton,	2.00		3.05		3.05
Macomber, Russel,	2.00				2.00
Macomber, Hollis,	2.00				2.00
Makepeace, Lester,	2.00	8.40			10.40
Mann, Arthur,	2.00	4.20	30.77	3.00	39.97
Mann, Julia,			4.41		4.41
Marques, Manuel,	2.00	4.94	29.40		36.34
Marshall, Joseph,	2.00	1.58			3.58
Martin, Wm. R.,	2.00	3.05	30.24		35.29
Martin, Frank,	2.00				2.00
McCall, James,	2.00	2.10	63.32		67.42
McCabe, Allen,	2.00	4.20			6.20
McCrady, James,	2.00	6.30			8.30
McCrady, Wilbur,	2.00	4.20			6.20
McCrady, Susie,		3.47	39.90	2.00	45.37
Mederios, Joseph F.,	2.00		25.20		27.20
Murphy, Cornelius,	2.00	1.47	53.13		56.60

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Murphy, John C.,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Murphy, Wm.,	2.00				2.00
Murphy, Mitchell,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Mellon, Geo,			16.80		16.80
Melisky, Enos,	2.00				2.00
Marsh, Chas. L.,	2.00				2.00
Moranville, Richard,	2.00				2.00
Milton, R.,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Murphy, C. F.,	2.00	4.20			6.20
O'Connor, Thomas & wife,	2.00	1.05	18.27	1.00	22.32
Olson, Eric,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Olson, Harold J.,	2.00	12.60			14.60
Olson, Albert,	2.00				2.00
Olson, John,	4.00				4.00
Olson, Jennie,		4.83	43.58		48.41
O'Brine, Fennela,		1.37	.63		2.00
O'Brine, Daniel,	2.00				2.00
O'Brine, Harry,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Pasternak, Julia,		8.40	56.70		65.10
Pasternak, Peter,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Parker, John E.,	2.00				2.00
Paull, T. P.,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Paull, James,	2.00	7.56	16.80	1.00	27.36
Paull, C. F.,	2.00				2.00
Paull Bro.,		7.88	93.97	4.00	105.85
Peterson, Irene,		2.73			2.73
Peterson, Chas.,	2.00				2.00
Pitsley, Elmer,	2.00	1.58			3.58
Pitsley, Clarence A.,	2.00				2.00
Pitsley, Wilbur T.,	2.00	.84			2.84
Phelan, Walter E.,	2.00				2.00
Phelan, Mitchal,	2.00				2.00
Pierce, Phoebe,			42.53	1.00	43.53
Pierce, Arthur T.,	2.00	1.47	47.30		30.77
Perry, Herbert,	2.00	11.87	88.20		102.07
Perry, Huntley,	2.00				2.00
Pinheiro, Binigo	2.00	3.15	32.55	2.00	39.70
Phillips, Clifford,	2.00	1.58			3.58
Phillips, Edith,			38.43		38.43

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Phillips, Hermon,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Plumb, Albert, Rev.,	2.00				2.00
Perreria, Alfred A.,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Phillips, Benj.,	2.00				2.00
Phillips, Bessie H.,			46.73		46.73
Phillips, E. O.,	2.00		2.10		4.10
Poole, Elmer V.,	2.00	16.80	50.40		69.20
Poole, Percy C.,	2.00				2.00
Poole, Flora,			61.43		61.43
Powlinck, John,	2.00	4.94	34.23		41.17
Pierce, C. W.,	2.00				2.00
Pino, Ollympa,			5.25	2.00	7.25
Raymond, Emma P.,		7.56	44.10		51.66
Raymond, Ernest,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Reed, Alton W.,	2.00	16.80	19.43		38.23
Reed, Wm. V.,	2.00	2.10	23.10		27.20
Reed, Fred A.,	2.00				2.00
Reed, John,	2.00				2.00
Remy, Lewis,	2.00		5.25		7.25
Richmond, Caroline,			59.33		59.33
Richmond, Roy,	2.00	7.04	37.80		46.84
Robbins, Effie W.,		13.55	23.10		36.65
Robbins, Arthur E.,	2.00				2.00
Rose, Frank,	2.00	2.10	36.23		40.33
Rose, J. D.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Rose, Manuel,		8.61	65.42	4.00	78.03
Rose, Clara S.,			22.05	3.00	25.05
Renches, Emma B.,			7.35		7.35
Renches, Emma & R. Babbitt, & Chas.,			10.50		10.50
Rogers, Geo. W. & wife,	2.00	23.73	105.00		130.73
Rebella, Manuel,	2.00		38.01		40.01
Seamon, Harold & wife,	2.00		16.80		18.80
Sellers, F. L., Miss,			28.35		28.35
Shaw, C. E.,	2.00	1.58	61.43		65.01
Shaw, C. A.,	2.00	1.58			3.58
Sherman, Ira P.,	2.00	8.40	74.55		89.95
Shaw, C. F.,	2.00				2.00
Shaw, Bertha E.,			43.05		43.05

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Silvan, Frans,	2.00	16.07	25.20	3.00	46.27
Silver, John & wife,	2.00	10.40	46.83	3.00	62.23
Slocum, Estella,		1.58	26.25	2.00	29.83
Slocum, Mathew,	2.00	7.88	54.60	5.00	69.48
Smith, Arthur,	2.00		27.30		29.30
Smith, E. L.,	2.00	16.70	63.53		82.23
Souza, Marion E.,		11.14	76.65		89.79
Smith, John,			23.10		23.10
Smith, Angeline R.,			2.10		2.10
Smith, Wm. H.,		1.05	18.90		19.95
Smith, Elmer E. & wife,	2.00	2.63	48.30		52.93
Schisvinski, Joseph,	2.00	4.10	44.10		50.20
Society, Cong.,			24.68		24.68
Staples, Calvin P.,	2.00		7.35		9.35
Staples, Fannie,			118.65		118.65
Staples, Sumner N.,	2.00	21.95			23.95
Storey, A. T.,	2.00	8.93			10.93
Storey, Annie E.,			64.05		64.05
Strange, N. H.,	2.00	3.68	79.80		85.48
Swift, L. B.,	2.00	3.47	25.52		30.99
Szpotowski, Frank, & wife,	2.00	3.78	42.53		48.31
Stetson, Geo. W.,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Silver, Quintine,	2.00				2.00
Soule, Alton,	2.00				2.00
Smith, Manuel,	2.00				2.00
Souza, Adaline,	2.00				2.00
Senschel, Adelard,	2.00	7.35			9.35
Silver, Frank,	2.00	10.50			12.50
Tavers, Antone & Joseph,	2.00	5.04	42.00	3.00	52.04
Travers, Manuel,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Terry, Leander,			43.05		43.05
Terry, Zebedee,	2.00		3.15		5.15
Talbot, Ester,			18.90		18.90
Talbot, Frank,	2.00	5.25			7.25
Terrell, Annie D.,		9.66	45.47		5.13
Terrell, Edwin F.,	2.00				2.00
Talley, & Tompins,	4.00	19.85	24.57		48.42
Tokaz, Tomasz,	2.00	9.35	71.92		83.25
Trenouth, Fannie,			6.30		6.30

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Traveris, Marysouza,			40.22		40.22
Travers, Manuel,	2.00	2.10		3.00	7.10
Turcutt, Geo. A.,	2.00		32.03		34.03
Turner, H. B.,	2.00	2.00			4.00
Trond, Ludwig,	2.00	9.04	33.60		44.64
Taves, Manuel,	2.00	1.05	20.48		23.53
Theroux, Jos. A.,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Terry, F. B.,	2.00				2.00
Viall, Fannie,			29.93		29.93
Victorine, Manuel,	2.00	9.35	24.15		35.50
Victorine, Joseph,	2.00	1.58	18.90		22.48
Varia, Antone,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Wade, Chas. E.,	2.00	2.10			4.10
Washburn, Chas. F.,	2.00	3.98	34.65		40.64
Washburn, F. E.,	2.00		34.65		36.65
Westgate, D. A.,	2.00	2.10	12.60		16.70
Westgate, Geo. A.,	2.00	1.05			3.05
Westgate, S. E.,	2.00		9.45		11.45
Westgate, Geo. E.,	2.00	22.05	128.29		141.34
Westgate, Wm. F.,	2.00	1.58	20.48		24.06
White, Alfred L.,	2.00	5.25			7.25
White, Carrie L. B.,			42.00		42.00
White, Chester,	2.00	6.30			8.30
White, Joseph,	2.00	2.42	20.48	2.00	26.90
White, Manuel,	2.00	1.58			3.58
Whitaker, Fred A.,	2.00		43.68		45.68
Whitaker, Elmer,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Whitaker, L. C.,	2.00	6.09	3.78		11.87
Whitaker, Merle,	2.00	7.35			9.35
Whitaker, Norman,	2.00	6.30			8.30
Whitaker, E. E.,	2.00	2.21	63.42		67.63
Whitaker, Harry,	2.00				2.00
Wordell, Chas. B.,	2.00		10.50		12.50
Williams, Frank S.,	2.00	4.20			6.20
Williams, F. L.,	2.00				2.00
Williams, F. N.,			17.85		17.85
Winslow, Edward,	2.00	4.10	16.17		22.27
Winslow, Lena,			81.90	3.00	84.90
Wooley, Arthur,	2.00	14.50	74.03		90.53

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Wooley, Walter,	2.00	5.04			7.04
Winchoba, Wincyntz, & wife	2.00	10.92	36.75	1.00	50.67
Welch, Geo.,	2.00				2.00
Wood, Henry E.,	2.00	3.15			5.15
Young, Maud,		7.30	17.85		26.15
Young, Hiram F.,	2.00				2.00
Yurgurtis, Adam,	2.00	19.75	42.42		64.17

TAUNTON.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Jos. & wife,		$1.05		$1.05
Admado, John D.,		8.40		8.40
Burt, Alexander, Miss,		1.58		1.58
Babbitt, J. P.,		31.50		31.50
Babbitt, R. H., Jr.,		2.52		2.52
Bellamy, Wm. A.,		10.71		10.71
Bettencourt, Frank & Markon,		24.47	$2.00	26.47
Benton, Henry,		4.20		4.20
Burt, Wm. A.,		2.63		2.63
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.,		72.45		72.45
Chase, Timothy,		.63		.63
Cantoreggi, Adolso,		35.70		35.70
Chapman, Fred, Mrs.,		6.30		6.30
Conaty, Emma,		9.98		9.98
Conaty, Robert,		8.82		8.82
Coombs, Joseph E.,		2.10		2.10
Cushing, Mary, Mrs.,		1.05		1.05
Clark, P. J.,		1.05		1.05
Correiro, Joe,		.53		.53
Dary, Flora, Mrs.,		25.20		25.20
Dean, Sarah E.,		.53		.53
Delano, Chas.,		.53		53
Dean, Lawrence,		1.58		1.58
Doyel, James F.,		5.25		5.25
Doel, Wm. R.,		24.15		24.15
Dumber, Helen,		.63		.63
Duquet, Alice,		14.18		14.18
Gracia, Manuel,		2.10		2.10
Gotholm, Geo.,	$2.73	21.00		23.73
Hall, Joseph C.,		5.04		5.04
Hall, Hannah F.,		3.36		3.36

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hart, Chester, Mrs.,		35.18		35.18
Hart, Enos & Fred Austin,		18.90		18.90
Hart, John E.,		2.63		2.63
Hart, Wm. E.,		2.84		2.84
Hathaway, Chas. & Geo.,		23.21		23.21
Hathaway, Elizabeth,		10.50		10.50
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington,		7.88		7.88
Holloway, Benj. F.,		1.05		1.05
Hemmingway, F. S.,		1.05		1.05
Hemming, Eliza,		5.25		5.25
Hart, Frank W.,		1.58		1.58
Hoard, Luther B.,		7.56		7.56
Jack, Wm.,		9.45		9.45
Mozzone, Eugeno		2.63		2.63
Macomber, Nathan N.,		3.15		3.15
Macomber, Arthur,		4.20		4.20
Macomber, Clifford H.,		3.15		3.15
McCall, Chas.,		31.50		31.50
Medrior, Manuel & Fannie,		1.58		1.58
Nicholes, Adelade, Mrs.,		1.89		1.89
Parker, Hamilton,		1.58		1.58
Phillips, D. B.,		39.90		39.90
Pierce, C. D.,		.84		.84
Pierce, Bartlett,		.32		.32
Pierce, Sarah,		.32		.32
Reggett, Richard & Thomas,		4.20		4.20
Pierce, Byron,	16.80			16.80
Pitsley, Allen,	2.10			2.10
Rose, John D.,		4.20		4.20
Rose, Wm. C.		1.26		1.26
Sayles, J. B. Dr.,		1.05		1.05
Scanlon, Patrick,		1.05		1.05
Schein, Joseph,		1.05		1.05
Soper, Geo. O.		5.25		5.25
Staples, Fannie B.,		10.50		10.50
Short, Waldemar I.,		1.47		1.47
Swift, Warren,		2.10		2.10
Strange, Walter,		2.10		2.10
Stiles & Hart,	12.94	102.69		115.63
Stone, Florence,		59.85		59.85

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Silvia, Manuel, Mrs.,		3.15		3.15
White, Robert,	16.80			16.80
Taunton, City of,		82.32		82.32
Tew, Frank E.,		.84		.84
Taunton Gas Co.,	21.00			21.00
Webster, Joseph & wife,		26.46		26.46
White, Geo. E.,		2.10		2.10
William, Alex H.,		1.26		1.26
Williams, Flora, Mrs.,		4.20		4.20
Williams, Hannah S.,		6.30		6.30
Williams, Hattie,		6.30		6.30
Shove, Henry,		2.10		2.10
Consalves, Frank J., & Wm. D. Richardson,		12.60		12.60

DIGHTON.

Carr, Chas. E.,		30.45		30.45
Gracia, Antone F.,		6.83		6.83
Goff, Albert N.,		2.10		2.10
Simmons, C. W., Mrs. & others,		2.63		2.63
White, Lewis M.,		3.15		3.15

FREETOWN.

Webster, Andrew J.,		70.46		70.46
Gurney, Chas., Clifford, Mass.,		.84		.84
Hanson, Oscar,		2.63		2.63
Haskins, Samuel A.,		2.10		2.10
Hathaway, J. D. & Geo.,		25.83		25.83
Hathaway, Levi M.,		2.63		2.63
Nichols, G. M. & John,		15.34		15.34
Nichols, G. M.,		7.35		7.35
Pierce, Henry J.,		3.68		3.68
Raynold, Wallace & wife,		58.38		58.38
Pierce, J. H. & Geo.,		3.68		3.68
Rezendes, Joanquin,	3.36	3.68		7.04

LAKEVILLE.

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Canedy, Zebulon,		36.75		36.75
Chapman, Geo.,		2.10		2.10
Murphy, Geo. B.,		33.60		33.60
Pierce, Eathon A.,		10.61		10.61
Murphy, Jeremiah & other,		3.15		3.15
Pierce, W. C. & E. A.,		1.05		1.05
Pierce, W. C.,		27.83		27.83
Pierce, Wm. C. & Z. Canedy,		6.30		6.30
Staples, Lucy & Hattie,		.32		.32
Staples, Amey P. & Percival,		4.20		4.20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Blinn, Edward, Fall River, Mass.,		10.50		10.50
Burt, Chas. D.,		1.05		1.05
Gertrude R. Smith, 245 Workington Ave., N. Y.				
Brownell, Harry C., Turner St., Fall River,	1.79	42.53		44.32
Cobin, Mona, 64 Maple St., New Britain, Conn.,		16.80		16.80
Delabar, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Providence, R. I.		57.44		57.44
Drew, Sarah E., Frank Drew, High St., Boston,		8.40		8.40
Edward, Annie B., Providence, R. I.,		22.58		22.58
Edwards, Kelber & Annie., Prov., R. I.		33.60		33.60
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.,	243.71			243.71
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.,		47.46		47.46
French Telegraph Cable Co., E. E. Sweeney, 25 Broad St., N. Y.	11.55			11.55
Haskins, Wm. A., Ottawa, Ill.,		4.20		4.20
L'Bua, Lillian B., Fall River, Mass.,		24.47		24.47
Brighton, Herbert N., 266 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.,		67.94	4.00	71.94
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro, Mass.,		11.87		11.87
Letinder, Chas., Fall River,		5.78		5.78
Marble, Robert, Somerset,		.53		.53

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Mosher, Addie, Rockdale Ave., N. B.,		7.35		7.35
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	13.02			13.02
E. W. Longley, 50 Oliver St., Boston				
Nichols, Emma, Milwaukee, Wis.,				
122 Cudaley St.,		11.55	5.00	16.55
Nichols, Emma & others, Milwaukee, Wis.,				
122 Cudaley St.,		70.35		70.35
N. Y. N. H. H. R. R. Co.,		69.30		69.30
South Station, Boston,				
Read, Otis E., Providence, R. I.,		6.30		6.30
Pierce, Ella, Whitman, Mass.,		8.93		8.93
Hall, Lewis L., Brighton, Mass.,	20.27			20.27
Tipling, Harry J., Boston,		44.22		44.42
Western Union Telegraph Co.,	36.16			36.16
F. W. Whitney, 195 Broadway, N. Y.				
Wade, Chas. Mrs., & others,		.53		.53
Halkajarvi, Marie, Milton, Mass.,		79.17		79.17
Pitsley, Myron, Cushnet, Mass.,	12.60			12.60

DECEMBER ASSESSMENT

Reynold, Wallace,		2.63		2.63
Marknes, Manuel,	2.00 1.05			3.05
Souza, Adlina,		17.33		17.33

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1924

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Laura Swift, Taunton, R. D.	Term expires 1925
Stephen A. Dow, East Taunton R. D.	Term expires 1926
Noah H. Strange, Taunton, R. D.	Term expires 1927

Organization

Stephen A. Dow, Chairman Mrs. Laura Swift, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

E. L. Hill, No. Dighton
Telephone Taunton 3128-W

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs
Telephone Assonet 1

School Nurse

Alice B. MacIntosh, 390 Cohannet St., Taunton, Mass.
Telephone, Taunton 697-R

School Calendar 1925

Winter term, 10 weeks, January 5 to March 13.

Spring term, 10 weeks, March 30 to June 5.
Fall term, 15 weeks, September 8, to December 18.

Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $15,805 to run the schools for the year 1925.

We have itemized the above amount as follows:—

High School: Tuition, $3,200.00; Transportation $1,700.00

Elementary Schools: Teachers, $7,200.00; Supt. salary and expenses, $700.00; books and supplies, $900.00; janitors, $450; fuel, $425; repairs, $500.00; School Nurse, $380.00; School physician, $100.00; home transportation, $125.00; continuation school, $25.00; attendance officer, $25.00; census officer, $25.00; expenses of committee $50.00.

Teacher's Names and Salaries

No. 1	
Anna Gleason, Jan. to June, Salary per year,	$950.00
Helyn Harkins, Sept. to Jan. Salary per year,	850.00
No. 2	
Annie Birks, Jan. to June Salary per year	1,000.00
Louise Merriam, Sept. to Jan. Salary per year,	1,000.00

No. 3

Katherine McAloon, Sept. to Jan.	
Salary per year,	750.00

No. 4

Mrs. Edith Chew	
Salary per year	
Jan. to June	750.00
Sept. to June	850.00

No. 5

Mildred Ashley, Jan. to June,	
Salary per year,	$850.00
Louise Eddy, Sept. to Jan.	
Salary per year,	750.00

No. 6

Sybil Cushman, Jan. to June	
Salary per year,	$800.00
Mrs. Ruth Marshall, June to Sept.	
Salary per year,	800.00

No. 7

Grammar	
Addie Blood,	
Salary per year,	$1,000.00
Primary	
May McLear, Jan. to June	
Salary per year	850.00
Mildred Ashley,	
Salary per year	850.00

High School Pupils

Jan. to June

Gertrude Andrews, Kathryn Andrews, Bertha Ashley, Milton Babbitt, Russell Babbitt, Earland Brailey, Evelyn Brown, Hazel Campbell, Verne Colpitt, Blanche Comstock, Carlton Cummings, Beatrice Delano, Leslie Ferrier, Marion French, Kenneth Graham, Miriam Graham, Beatrice Haskell, Viola Parris, William Parris, Wallace Robbins.

Sept. to Jan.

Dorothy Andrews, Gertrude Andrews, Kathryn Andrews, Bertha Ashley, Russell Babbitt, Richard Babbitt, William Babbitt, Earland Brailey, Evelyn Brown, Myrtle Chase, Minnie Clark, Verne Colpitt, Frank Sybulski, David Dean, Marion French, Alice Gagnon, Kenneth Graham, Miriam Graham, Beatrice Haskell, Otis Haskell, Peter Murphy, Howard Parris, Viola Parris, William Parris, Michael Pasternak, Wallace Robbins, Ruby Winslow, Rita York, Leslie Ferrier, Stanley Ferrier, Concord Gagnon.

Town appropriation for schools	$14,725.00	
Total expended for schools,	14,086.38	
Balance		638.62
Received from State	$5,433.54	
Received from City of Taunton, tuition,	66.66	
Total		$5,500.20

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

During 1924 I was called to investigate non-attendance, four times at No. 1, three times at No. 6, three times at No. 7.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor of submitting to you this my first report as your Superintendent of Schools.

While I have been in contact with your schools but a short while, certain features are so obvious that a very brief period of observation is sufficient to justify a positive statement regarding them. I may also say that some recent observations by members of the State Department of Education, coincide with my own. The statement that follows is, therefore in respect to the condition of the buildings somewhat more than an individual opinion, although it is my own personal statement and commits no one else.

The schools of Berkley do not provide the children of the town with educational advantages equal to the average for the State. The specific ways in which the schools do not equal average conditions will constitute bulk of this report.

The school furniture in Berkley is decidedly poor. Some of it is of an ancient type unseen so far as I know anywhere else in this State. These seats, and others less archaic, are not adjustable. The result is that the larger portion of the children in town are in seats that do not fit them and can not be made to fit them. As sizes run, moreover, there is no way of changing the pupils around to remedy this condition. This means that school attendance is, at present producing actual physical damage to the children. A school condition that is a menace to the health of the children should not be tolerated.

The schools of Berkley are not properly lighted. No school room in town fully meets present legal requirements in this respect. Four schools have one half or less the amount of window area called for by their floor space. The remaining schools have less than three fourths the proper window area. In almost every case pupils face a light. We have here a condition the result of general practice when the present buildings were erected, but one never the less as bad as could be devised. No child can possibly escape some degree of eye strain and with many children this can not fail to have serious results. Here, as in the case of furniture we have a situation that really amounts to cruelty to children, unintended of course, and generally unrealized, but actual just the same. As in the case of furniture the same consideration determines proper procedure. A school condition that is a menace to the health of the children should not be tolerated. Only two buildings in Berkley have proper heating and ventilation. Proper heating means an even temperature throughout the room. Proper ventilation means a constant supply of fresh air, sufficient for each pupil, entering the room without draft or lowering the temperature, and the continuous removal from the room of enough used air to keep the room healthful. Except at Myricks and the Common there is no positive ventilation when the windows are closed and the heating is of the old stove type that makes parts of the room unbearably hot while other portions of the room are not comfortably warm. This is not what the children of Berkley deserve. Rooms so unevenly heated and entirely without positive ventilation do not meet standard health requirements and, as in the case of seats and lighting, the proper procedure is clear. A school condition that is a menace to the health of the children should not be tolerated.

By ignoring these conditions a tax payer might save some money in case he is not a parent. If he is a parent he is certain to pay much more for attempts to cure the injuries his child receives in school than it would cost him to remove the causes of the trouble. This is all aside, moreover, from considerations of kindness which would not willingly permit helpless children to suffer needless injury.

The schools of Berkley are not, on the whole, giving the education that they should. This is shown in a variety of ways to those familiar with school standards, One test generally understood by all, is preparation for High School. A recent investigation of those who had lately entered High School from this town showed two perfectly distinct groups, those clearly prepared, and those just as clearly not prepared. Looking up the schools from which the pupils came showed that every properly prepared pupil came either from a Taunton Grammar School to which his parents had sent him because of full understanding of the local situation, or from Myricks School. No pupil from any other Berkley School was fully prepared. The later class of pupils do as a rule finally become adjusted and go along in High School but it is due to their native ability, persistence of purpose and special attention in High School, and it is in spite of rather than because of their previous preparation. Undoubtedly more than one cause is operating in this situation, but it should be noted that the two classes of pupils are perfectly determined on the one basis of entering from ungraded one teacher schools or entering from schools at least somewhat graded. As a matter of fact—it is useless to expect the one teacher schools to give the same preparation as a graded school. It can not be done.

In the situation just discussed we find the great fundamental weakness of Berkley Schools. The children of

Berkley are at a most extreme disadvantage in being required to attend one-teacher-schools having all grades. Of such schools there are now but 151 left in the entire State. There are 682 such buildings in use, but they are largely used for certain grades only and are thus units in a system of graded schools. In fact, but one child in 200 in Massachusetts attends the type of school that is usual here. When 99½% of all the children of the state are in a School organization better than the local one, the parents of Berkley have cause for serious thought regarding the futures of their children and no resident of the town can find in the situation any basis for pride or satisfaction.

The schools of Berkley receive much less than the average amount of financial support. In the local elementary schools during the year ending Dec. 31, 1923, the amount spent per pupil for support exclusive of general control was $53.03. The State Average was $81.63. Since school management is rarely extravagant, and all places get about what they pay for this difference of $28.60 between local support per pupil and the State Average represents very exactly the relative disadvantage of Berkley children as compared with children elsewhere. This shows about how much children at large in the State get that Berkley children do not get. Berkley buys about 60% of the average amount of Education for its children.

An analysis of the items that make up school costs shows that the deficiency lies very distinctly in the cost of teaching. $36.31 per pupil in Berkley against $58.29 State Average. The remaining $6.62 is made up from relatively low costs in janitor service, fuel, repairs and upkeep. These items in fact run over $8.50 less per pupil than State Average but a relatively high transportation cost brings the net figure to $6.62. It should also be noted that in the financial

year used for this report there was spent throughout the State for permanent repairs, alterations, new buildings and new equipment, and average of $18.12 per pupil. In that year, Berkley, for these items, spent nothing. The particular ways, therefore, in which Berkley falls under the average are in providing cheaper instruction, contentment with present low standard school premises and facilities, poor attention to cleanliness in the schools, and not the best upkeep of the buildings. In regard to the last item however it should be pointed out that none of the buildings are leaky, dilapidated or in a tumble down condition. The defects are found in the condition of the interiors of the buildings. These conditions mentioned are clearly not the fault of the School Committee, they are providing the children with all that they can pay for out of the money provided them.

In connection with school costs it should be noted to what a large extent the education of Berkley children is paid for by State aid rather than by local taxes. As is the case with smaller towns generally, State reimbursement takes care of nearly all the cost of High School education. The average cost of $149.00 for each of the 20 High School scholars of the town was reduced by State reimbursement to a net cost of but $29.03 per pupil to the town. For all pupils -High and Elementary the average expenditure was $70.69 a piece of which $39.10 was derived from local taxation and $31.59 from State funds. The value to the children of the town of this aid is shown by the fact that while only 25 of the 355 towns in the State raise by taxation less per pupil than Berkley does there are 76 towns in the State in which the entire expenditure per pupil from all sources is less. State aid therefore raises the relative educational

advantages of the towns children, 51 towns or one seventh the entire list, above the point attained by local support.

In a place where the support of education is so largely a State expense rather than a local one. State authorities have not only a right but a positive duty to insist that the town itself shall do all in its own power to care properly for its children. The purpose of State reimbursement is to equalize educational opportunity. It is to provide the amount more required to give children average opportunity after a town that can not itself provide the average has fully met its own obligations in the matter. It is not intended to in any way relieve a town of its own educational obligations. The aim is entirely to make possible better schools for the benefit of the children and not to make indifferent schools cheaper for the benefit of the local taxpayers at the expense of all the other tax payers of the State.

As a matter of fact, State money is always a great relief to the local tax payer which is intended and proper under conditions of full meeting of obligations by the aided town. If Berkley should not receive State Aid the present school expenditures alone would call for a tax rate of about $23.00 per $1,000.00 of valuation and, other things remaining equal, that would mean a total tax rate for the town of about $37.00. Clearly State School money is of vital importance to Berkley.

To return to the intended working out of State Aid. The average cost of support in the State is $84.72 per pupil. Whether Berkley needs to spend as much as this per pupil or not, present State money as a matter of fact produces 37% of this amount—and the town could buy this amount of education for 63 cents on the dollar. As a further matter of fact since state aid is directly proportional to the amount paid by the town, if the town did spend $84.72 per pupil

State Aid would be proportionally larger and the net cost to the town would be even less than 63 cents on the dollar. In the case of Berkley increases of teachers salary, in all instances but one, and any money spent for transportation, should the town centralize its schools, would all be directly chargeable to the figure upon which reimbursement is based. Clearly with the amount of aid given by the State, the town can properly be expected to raise enough to equal the difference between State aid per pupil and the cost per pupil of average educational advantages. This would not necessarily equal the State Average cost per pupil. Against the low amount per pupil raised by local taxation there will undoubtedly be placed the admittedly poor financial condition of the town. The real test of ability to support its schools is the amount of valuation that a town has for each pupil in its schools. Berkley has but $3,848 of valuation per pupil. In this respect—there are but 30 localities worse off in the State. Berkley has for School purposes a tax rate of $10.06 per thousand.

In regard to this condition of financial ability certain facts stand out. The rank of the town in the amount raised per pupil is lower than its rank in valuation per pupil. State Aid, as just pointed out, offsets the financial weakness of the town and makes average educational advantages within the reach of the town. Lastly of the thirty towns in the State less able to support schools than Berkley, 23 actually have a higher tax rate for education than Berkley. Of these 23 towns, 3 tax themselves more than Berkley but less than $11.00 per thousand, 5 have a school tax rate of between $11.00 and $12.00, 6 a rate between $12.00 and $14.00, 7 a rate between $14.00 and $16.00, and two tax themselves for schools over $16.00 per thousand. In view of the fact that all but seven of the towns poorer than Berkley actually

do tax themselves more for schools than does this town it can hardly be said that Berkley is now paying all that it possibly can. The town should frankly face reality in this matter and avoid confusion of willingness with ability.

At this point it might be well to state what there is in Berkley to be commended. There are several things of this sort. Considering conditions the progress of the children is remarkable. Teachers have shown great resourcefulness in overcoming a lack of adequate materials of instruction. Efforts towards professional growth made by some teachers through summer courses, extension courses and other means is worthy of distinct commendation. Progress made in care for the health of the individual pupil is most gratifying. The report of the School Physician covering the work done by him and the school nurse, and the progress that has resulted therefrom should be read and considered by all. (In this respect it seems to me, however, that constantly to locate and seek to remedy individual physical defects and not to remedy those housing conditions in the schools that are an unfailing and never ending source of just these individual defects would not be a particularly intelligent way of meeting the situation as a whole. The people of the town have a duty to perform in regard to these causes.) The interest in the schools shown by the School Committee and their invariable willingness to do all within their power to improve conditions, is distinctly a cause for satisfaction. There are many ways in which instruction can be improved in Berkley but there is no need for me to discuss them here because the regular school appropriation will care for these items and the School Committee is fully alive to the situation. In regard to these things there is nothing to be said therefore except that the town is fortunate in having a committee that will insure a steady improvement

in conditions so far as they are able to do so. There are therefore many things to commend in the Berkley School Situation.

In regard to other larger phases of the situation which are neither happy nor comforting the remedy is beyond the limits to which a School committee can very well go without distinct authorization and a specific appropriation by the town. Possibly the committee could attend to these affairs and the town would have to pay the bill but no committee would take any such action unless forced to do so by the absolute refusal of the voters to do their own duty in the matter.

The situation, bluntly put, is that—present conditions can not further continue. Something must be done by someone and that too at once. There is absolutely no room for any argument over something versus nothing in the situation. The only possible question is about which particular something shall be done.

In general two courses are open. One is to bring all the present buildings up to standard. This would be a costly process that would have to be met entirely out of the revenues of the year in what it is done, and when it is done, it leaves the town with the same type of organization 99½% extinct because of its manifest inferiority and also with educational progress about as far away as it was in the first place.

The other alternative is centralization. This gives the tax payer and his children something worth while for his money, a chance to spread the cost over several years so that the burden in any single year is not excessive, the benefit of a school system far more economical to run, an organization that can return full value received upon its operating costs which the present one absolutely can not

do, and a town asset that will tend to promote growth and raise land values in the town rather than a liability that will forever keep out of town the type of people that are most needed and desired if Berkley is to attain its possibilities. Berkley is too near Taunton not to grow as a residential community when once a perfectly good and sufficient reason for not living here has been removed. The tax payer should sharply distinguish between taxes that represent expense and taxes that are an investment in certain future prosperity.

I shall not enter into a detailed exposition of any scheme of centralization because I understand that a meeting of the citizens is to be called before this report will be in the hands of the voters and by the time this is read the details will already be familiar.

In order to act intelligently upon any proposition involving centralization the people must know the number of scholars in the town and where they are.

I add therefore the following statement of School membership by school and grade.

School Grade	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	total
Burt's Corner	3	6	5	6	1	5	8		34
Common	5	2	5	5	5	3	2	2	27
Bridge	5	2				1	4		12
Neck	4	4	2	2	4	1	3	2	22
No. 5	3	3	5	3	0	3	1		18
No. 6	2	5	4	4	4	3			22
Myricks	13	4	7	5	8		6	7	50
	35	26	28	25	22	16	24	9	185

In closing I wish to say that I have enjoyed my relations with the town so far and expect to continue to do so. I wish to thank all for the kind consideration that has been shown me and I request the same consideration for this report, I have no intention to find fault, complain or criticise harshly or unduly. It is my duty to report conditions as I find them. If they are not what they should be it is the right of the citizens to know it, and it is my business to tell them and to point out, so far as I am able, the way to better and more satisfactory conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL,

Supt. of Schools.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee.

During the early part of the year the schools at Myricks, Common and Burts Corner were much disturbed by two epidemics, one of whooping cough and one of mumps. At Myricks there were 24 cases of whooping cough and 15 cases of mumps, at Common 7 cases of mumps and at Burts Corner 23 cases of mumps.

Two examinations of the pupils were made with the assistance of the school nurse during the year. At these times 346 pupils were examined. 28 cases of enlarged tonsils were found, which ought to be removed, 6 of these have been operated upon. 71 cases of decayed teeth were found and only 12 cases have been corrected. A dental clinic is to be provided by the town during the ensuing year and we hope the parents will accept the opportunity to have the pupils' teeth treated. There were 17 cases of enlarged lymphatic glands of which 7 were suspicious of tuberculosis, 3 children needed glasses and obtained them.

Vaccination has been very much neglected during previous years, but it was very gratifying to have the parents so willing to fulfill the law when it was brought to their attention. 90 children were vaccinated.

On June 26 a health test for children who were to enter school in September and those who were so much underweight as to be suspicious of tuberculosis, was held at the Myricks school house. 31 pupils were examined 6 were

recommended for X-ray, several for re-examination in the fall and a number for removal of adenoids and tonsils. There were present besides the school physicians and school nurse Drs. Chas. W. Milliken and R. P. McKnight.

During the year Miss McIntosh, the school nurse, has made 130 calls at the school houses and 152 calls at the homes of the pupils. She has weighed and measured the children several times. At the beginning of the year she found 48 that were 10% to 21% below the average weight for their age and height. She has been very persevering in following up these cases, instructing and encouraging them in methods of caring for their health, so that at the end of the year only 20 are 10% or more below the average and only 1 has lost weight. Through her persistent efforts a few persons have availed themselves of the opportunities she has been able to offer for treating the children. We hope many more will consult this department and have their childrens' health put in better condition.

CHAS. A. BRIGGS, M. D.

School Physician.

December 1, 1924.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Mr. Charles H. Macomber, Chairman,
Berkley, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the town of Berkley for the period from January 1, 1923 to September 30, 1924, made in accordance with the provisions of Section 40, Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This report is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Examiner of this Division, who was placed in charge of the work.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts

TOWN OF BERKLEY

Balance Sheet—September 30, 1924

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Cash:		
In Bank and office,		$2,196.49
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1921,	$6.64	
Levy of 1922,	662.11	
Levy of 1923,	2,236.32	
Levy of 1924,	16,387.95	
		$19,293.02
Moth Assessments:		
Levy of 1922,	$6.00	
Levy of 1923,	7.00	
Levy of 1924,	114.00	
		$127.00
Tax titles held by town,		8.14

Temporary Loans:		
In anticipation of revenue,		$12,000.00
Appropriation Balances:		
Library,	$229.68	
Care of Soldiers' Graves,	40.70	
School House Building Comm.	250.00	
Memorial Day,	.80	
Incidentals,	1,083.94	
Poor,	1,175.30	
Town Officers,	1,031.38	
Schools,	7,240.60	
State Tax,	1,300.00	
State Highway Tax,	62.00	
County Tax,	740.00	
		$13,154.40
Overlays—reserved for abatement of taxes:		

Balance Sheet—Continued

Overdrawn Accounts:			Levy of 1923,	$423.15	
Moth Extermination,	$28.62		Levy of 1924,	179.36	
Highways,	32,31.83				$602.51
State Aid,	48.00				
Military Aid,	270.00		Surplus Revenue:		
Health,	85.24		Reserve for overdrawn accts.	$3,338.08	
Snow,	345.15		Excess and Deficiency,	1,194.27	
Enforcing the Laws,	116.00				$4,532.35
Fire,	123.24				
		$3,338.08			
Estimated Receipts—used for reduction of tax levy,	$8,868.00				
Less receipts to date,	3,541.47				
		5.326.53			
		$30,289.26			$30,289.26

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds:			
Cash and Securities,	$3,506.98	Giles Leach Improvement Fund,	$858.23
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	2,648.75
	$3,506.98		$3,506.98

Berkley

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1925

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1927

Moderator

Edwin H. Allen

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor

Charles H. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1926
James McCall	Term expires Mar. 1927
Frans H. Silvan	Term expires Mar. 1928

Assessors for Three Years

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1926
Frederick L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1927
Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1928

School Committee for Three Years

Stephen A. Dow	Term expires Mar. 1926
Noah H. Strange	Term expires Mar. 1927
Myra H. Dean	Term expires Mar. 1928

Collector of Taxes

Lester B. Makepeace

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

Ruth C. Soule

Constables

Stephen A. Dow
Willard H. Hathaway
William V. Reed
Albert F. Bassett
John C. Murphy
Edward L. Smith
Linneus C. Whittaker

Fish Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Linneus C. Whittaker

Oyster Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Linneus C. Whittaker

Tree Warden

Linneus C. Whittaker

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years

Florence A. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1926
Lizzie J. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1927
Myra H. Dean	Term expires Mar. 1928

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

George S. Cummings	Term expires Mar. 1926
Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1927
Edward L. Smith	Term expires Mar. 1928

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1925

Animal Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Inspector of Slaughtering

Albert B. Cummings

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

Adelbert A. Briggs

Forest Warden

Gideon H. Babbitt

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward E. Whittaker Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1925

Memorial Day	$40.00
Library	200.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Poor	1,000.00
Town Officers	1,700.00
Incidental	2,500.00
Roads	2,150.00
Oiling Roads	1,500.00
Graveling Road (Locust St.)	500.00
Graveling Grinnell St.	300.00
Widening Benjpoull Hill	1,000.00
Schools	15,200.00
Berkley St.	1,000.00
Padelford St.	1,000.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The state department of taxation has increased the valuation of the town from $757,287.00 to $993,568.00, which is an increase of $236,273.00; this big increase in our valuation is bound to work to our disadvantage in several ways. It will make our State and County taxes more and it will make quite a difference in obtaining money for road purposes under the "Small Town Act". Our road valuation will change from $18,030.00 to $23,656.00 per mile, there are forty-two miles of highway in the town that comes under this Act. This does not include about a mile of State road on County Street. Under the old valuation we have been getting $75.00 a mile from the Division of Highways, providing of course, that the town appropriated $2,100.00, which is $50.00 a mile. With this change in valuation it will be necessary for the town to appropriate $3,150.00, which is $75.00 a mile, in order to get help from the State. If the town will do this the Division of Highways can give us an equal amount.

There is a bill now pending in the legislature, if enacted, that will allow the State to give to small towns an amount double their own appropriation, if the towns meet with the requirements of the act.

In 1914 the town got het first allotment of road money from the State. Since then and up to the present time we have received from the State the sum of $33,868.54 and from the County $3,500.00, making a total of $37,368.54; to this amount we can add the sum of $1,000.00 presented to the town by Mr. Thomas P. Paull and expended on

Padelford Street. This generous and public spirited gift merits and receives the thanks of the entire inhabitants of the town.

The school house at the Common was destroyed by fire and the town at a meeting called for the purpose decided not to replace the old building, but to build a four room building instead, large enough to consolidate all the schools except Myricks.

The sum of $22,000.00 was appropriated to build and furnish the school complete, $2000 of the above amount was put into the tax levy this year and a loan for the balance of $20,000.00 has been made with the Taunton Savings Bank. The town has issued ten notes of $2000.00 each at 4%, these notes are to be paid me each year until the loan is liquidated.

Work on the new school house has progressed quite rapidly considering the weather conditions. It will be ready to occupy for the fall term of school.

Your board would recommend that some action be taken by the town to dispose of the old school buildings and lots. They can be sold and remodeled into dwelling houses and become a source of revenue to the town through taxes. The town should realize quite well from the sale of this property.

The town has a note of $3000.00 to pay March 26, 1926. There is $2715.04 in the treasury.

The unpaid taxes including the interest due December 31, 1925 amounts to $4,281.46.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER
FRANS H. SILVAN } Selectmen
JAMES McCALL

TOWN WARRANT

For March 1, 1926

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No".

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to change the present layout of road that runs to the shore through the property formerly owned by Charles E. Carr.

Article 9. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 10. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be extended in suppresssing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 12. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 13. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Tuesday, February 23rd at 7:30 P. M.

Town meeting Monday March 1 at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Berkley, Mass., Jan. 1926

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the Treasurer's accounts and find on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The books show:—

Money from all sources	$64,022.41
Bills Paid	61,307.37
Cash on hand	$2,715.04

Financial Condition Jan. 1926

Cash on hand	$2,715.04
Leach Fund (July Int.)	938.08
Unpaid Taxes 1923	70.92
Interest on 1923 Taxes	8.68
Unpaid Taxes 1924	39.01
Interest on 1924 Taxes	2.43
Unpaid Taxes 1925	4,109.06
Interest on 1925 Taxes	51.36

The Town owes one note for $3,000.00 due March, 1926.

RUTH F. SOULE,
Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash on hand Jan. 1925	$3,505.38
State Forestry Division,	7.50
Corporation Tax, Public Service,	1.88
Bristol County Dog Fund,	273.40
Mass. School Fund,	2,192.71
First District Court,	378.96
State Vocational Education,	131.68
State Corporation Tax, Business,	158.87
State Income Tax, 1922, 1923, 1924	90.00
City of Taunton, Outside Relief,	159.26
The Machinists National Bank,	18,000.00
Four Pedlers Licenses,	12.00
State Inspector of Animals,	24.10
Old iron,	1.00
Town of Raynham, oil,	35.96
State, Supt. of School,	310.27
Thomas T. Paull, Gift for work on Padelford St.	1,000.00
N. H. Strange, old stove,	5.00
State, Transportation, T. H. School Pupils,	1,147 12
State, Division of Highways,	2,287.50
State, Division of Highways,	2,362.50
Frans H. Silvan, Taxes and Int., 1922, 1923, 1924,	843.02
State Corporation Tax, Public Service,	91.26

170006
1147
53

State, Income Tax, 1925,	3,570.64	
State, National Bank Tax,	16.63	
State, Military Aid,	140.00	
Srate, H. S. Tuition in Special Cases,	2,043.75	
Frans H. Silvan, taxes, 1922, 1923, 1924,	4,321.02	
Interest on money in Bank,	74.79	
Lester Makepeace, taxes 1925,	19,740.90	
State Aid,	72.00	
Soldiers' Exemption,	22.31	
Total,		$64,022.41

Expenditures

Town Officers,	$1,679.22
State Aid,	72.00
Public Library,	553.87
Poor,	1,375.28
Memorial Day,	35.00
Cemetery,	104.43
Snow Bills,	93.90
Enforcing Laws,	374.50
Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths,	490.49
Miscellaneous Bills,	5,063.48
Fires,	715.64
Library Basement,	340.50
Carl L. Sawyer, Architect,	525.60
Schools,	14,933.64
Four notes,	17,000.00
Interest on Notes and Fees,	530.28
County Tax,	751.95
State Tax,	1,680.00
State Auditor,	376.05

State Highway,	62.90	
Abatement Taxes,	6.20	
Highways and Bridges,	14,542.44	
Total		$61,307.37
Cash on hand		2,715.04
		$64,022.41

Town Officers

F. L. Williams, assessor, 42 days,	$ 147.00
E. H. Allen, assessor and espenses,	15.25
E. A. Chace, assessor, 39½ days,	138.25
E. H. Allen, assessor, 38½ days,	134.75
E. H. Allen, horse 7 days,	14.00
E. H. Allen, telephone, express, etc.,	4.42
F. L. Williams, copying tax book for State,	24.50
E. A. Chace, Town Clerk, 1 yr.	100.00
E. A. Chace, 21 Births,	21.00
E. A. Chace, 22 deaths and 15 marriages	18.50
E. A. Chace, Oaths to Town Officers and stamps,	10.15
E. A. Chace, services, two Town meetings,	6.00
N. H. Strange, School Com. 1 yr.,	40.00
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor,	70.00
Ruth F. Soule, stamps,	4.00
S. A. Dow, School Com., 1 yr.,	60.00
Mrs. Laura Swift, School Com.,	10.00
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1924,	200.00
Frans Silvan, Tax Col., 1922,	26.40
Charles H. Macomber, Selectman, 1 yr.	125.00

James McCall, Selectman, 1 yr.,	100.00	
Frans Silvan, Selectman, 1 yr.,	100.00	
E. H. Allen, Tr. 1 yr.,	300.00	
E. H. Allen, Moderator, 1 yr.,	10.00	
		$1,679.22

Miscellaneous

The Davol Printing House, tax bills, warrants, etc.,	$37.75
Taunton M. L. Plants, Town hall,	3.34
N. B. Vocational School,	15.00
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	6.00
Pierce Hardware,	2.70
A. G. Williams & Co.,	10.62
A. B. Cummings, Inspector	10.00
M. A. Sherman, Agr. Vocational School,	14.00
Geo. Longton, carfare,	34.40
L. C. Whitaker, sealer,	30.00
Jas. H. Babbitt, draw tender, 1 yr.,	360.00
Wm. V. Reed, Constable,	2.40
Arthur Goulart, car fare,	37.20
E. L. Smith, wood Town hall,	2.50
Leland M. Delano, car-fare,	33.20
Wm. V. Reed, Constable, tax notices,	14.00
N. B. Vocational School, D. Morehouse,	15.00
Davol Printing House, ballots, etc.,	37.25
Harry O'Brien, Auto tire,	12.50
B. C. Tuberculosis Hospital,	489.29
Town of Dighton, painting bridge, 3/	10,357.04
L. C. Whitaker, posting warrant,	3.00
Milton A. Sherman, Vocational School,	4.00
Leland M. Delano, Vocational School	7.60
Geo. Langton, Vocational School,	7.60

Arthur Goulart, Vocational School,	7.60
Allen A. Haskell, Inspector of milk,	5.75
Allen A. Haskell, Animal Inspector,	42.00
Allen A. Haskell, services Inspector of Animals,	6.20
L. C. Whitaker, Tree warden,	5.00
L. C. Whitaker, cutting trees,	79.35
Lucy White, teller,	7.00
Esther Talbot, teller,	7.00
Eva G. Briggs, teller,	7.00
Marion L. Whitaker, teller,	7.00
E. L. Smith, 2 ft. wood,	2.50
E. L. Smith, janitor, Town hall,	25.00
Pierce Hardware Co., shovels, etc.,	28.49
E. S. Hathaway, 12 signs,	18.00
Good Road Machine Co.,	14.50
A. G. Williams & Co.,	35.70
Wm. N. Reed, Constable,	2.00
Warren, Hobbs & Co.,	1.50
Milton A. Sherman, Vocational Schools,	4.00
Arthur Goularc, Voctaional School,	8.80
L. K. Delano, Vocational School,	8.40
Geo. Lougton, Vocational School,	8.40
E. E. Whitaker & others, building fence,	67.85
Frank Silver, Land damage,	10.00
American Surety Co., Tr. Bond,	25.00
Hobbs & Warrens, tax books,	11.66
Davol Printing House,	3.15
Arthur Goulart B. Co. Agricultural School,	2.80
T. L. Plant,	3.63
E. L. Smith, 2 ft. wood,	2.50
M. A. Sherman B. Co. Agricultural School,	1.00
E. E. Whitaker, labor on fence,	11.20

Pierce Hardware Co.,	2.52
C. A. Hack & Con., 385 Town Reports and warrants,	148.60
N. B. Vocational School,	20.00
B. County Agr. School, Geo. Longton,	2.80
Willard H. Hathaway, Constable,	2.00
Wm. V. Reed, Constable,	8.50
Lenald Delano, B. Co. Agr. School,	2.80
American Surety Co., Tax Col. Bond,	51.00
D. Morehouse, N. B. V. School,	30.00
Enos D. Williams, 60 Transfers,	12.28
F. L. Williams, labor on Guide boards,	11.60
E. L. Smith, horse 29 hours,	8.16
Pierce Hardware Co., shovels, etc.	10.72
Hobbs & Warren, blank books,	1.43
Chas. H. Dean, fixing drills,	18.56
Pierce Hardware Co.,	5.72
Wm. N. Reed, Constable,	6.00
E. S. Hathaway, painting signs,	57.40
E. L. Smith, mowing common,	10.00
Davol Printing Co., 200 envelopes,	6.35
Randall Dean & Co., Ins. on Town hall, Schools,	742.00
T. M. L. Plant, town hall,	5.84
E. L. Smith, putting up signs,	3.65
F. L. Williams, labor on signs,	5.20
Wm. N. Reed, Constable,	6 50
J. Geanecopoulos, snow fence, 3 yrs.,	15.00
F. L. Williams, 4 h. town hall,	2.50
A. A. Briggs, 20 hours, town hall,	10.00
A. A. Briggs, lumber 250 ft.,	12.50
Percy Poole, State Census,	100.00
Chas. H. Dean, repairing picks, etc.,	2.35
Davol Printing House,	5.40

American Surety Co., Tax. Col. Bond,	15.00
Wm. Reed & Sons, Adv.,	4.00
T. M. L. Plant,	.75
L. C. Whitaker, posting warrants,	6.00
W. A. Haskins, land damage,	10.00
Warren Homes, land damage,	10.00
Esther M. Talbot, teller,	2.00
L. A. Green, teller,	2.00
Wm. N. Reed, Constable	4.60
Enoch S. Hathaway, labor & Material on sign boards,	47.05
Mrs. Malisky, labor No. 7,	5.00
Wm. N. Reed, Constable,	5.75
The Carter Ink Co.,	1.67
Sanders Lumber Co.,	17.86
Stiles & Hart Brick Co.,	31.80
F. R. Washburn, paint,	6.17
City of Taunton,	13.44
Davol Printing House,	22.35
W. H. Hathaway, Constable,	5.00
Chas. H. Dean, labor on picks,	4.15
Samuel Jackson, heater town hall,	180.00
Pierce Hardware Co., paint,	7.42
E. L. Smith, labor Town hall and material,	13.00
E. L. Smith, fit-on stove,	16.39
Wm. N. Reed, constable, collecting taxes	35.50
American Surety Co., Tax Bond,	97.50
F. L. Williams, 36 hours, Town hall,	22.50
A. B. Cummings, meat inspector,	8.00
L. K. Delano, Vocational School,	7.60
Peter Klesiaier & James Gleavocopoulos building snow fence,	150.00
T. M. Lighting Plant,	7.00

James McCall, perambulating town lines,	5.00
Geo. Longton, Vocational School,	7.60
Hannah S. Williams, land damage,	10.00
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	8.45
A. G. Williams & Co., 100 lathos Town hall,	1.10
Town of Middleboro, care of herrings,	20.00
Presbrey Stove Lining Co., cement Town hall,	8.45
F. S. Hull, Town Attorney,	93.00
Enos D. Williams, four Col. deeds,	9.44
Sanders Lumber Co., Town hall,	29.28
Verdo R. Westgate, Electric Inspector,	18.00
L. K. Delano, 20 days B. Co. Agr. School,	8.00
Wm. N. Reed, Constable on Taxes,	27.45
Geo. Longton, B. Co. Agr. School,	7.60
F. L. Williams, labor & material, Town hall,	21.10
L. C. Whitaker, Court, Dog Warrants,	25.00
H. C. Brownell, labor on chimney, Town hall,	35.00
Lenora A. Hart, land damage,	10.00
Fred Bennett, store and land damage,	41.16
Frans Silvan, sale of land for taxes,	18.75
E. L. Smith, labor on chimney, Town hall	3.50
E. L. Smith, cutting tree on Porter St.,	1.50
E. H. Allen, Justice of the Peace,	9.25
J. R. Tallman & Co., ins. on Weights,	16.35
Wm. Reed & Sons Co., adv. 24 estates,	54.00
The Davol Printing House,	47.00
L. K. Delano, 12 days Vocational School,	4.80
Wm. N. Reed, Constable,	8.50
L. C. Whitaker, sealer of Weights & Measures,	30.00

Hobbs & Warren, book,	.75	
Geo. Longton, 13 days Vocational School,	5.20	
Joseph C. Taverces land damage,	360.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Constable,	15.00	
		$5,063.08

School Expenditures

Teachers,	$6,779.18	
High School Tuition,	2,792.50	
Supt. of Schools,	513.28	
Supt. of Schools, Expenses,	118.38	
School Nurse,	330.00	
School Nurse, Exp.,	122.45	
Books and Supplies,	603.37	
Repairs of School Buildings,	636.32	
Wood and Coal,	527.46	
Sawing and Housing,	32.75	
Janitors,	444.25	
School Incidentals,	402.51	
Transportation (High School),	1631.19	
		$ 14,933.64

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths

A. A. Briggs, 37⅛ days,	$148.50
A. A. Briggs, horse 180 hours,	45.00
A. A. Briggs, freight & labor,	3.24
M. L. Briggs, 5 hours,	2.00
A. B. Chace, 8½ days,	27.20
A. Grace, 5½ days,	17.60
A. Grace, truck, 115 hours,	69.00
J. Grace, 77 hours,	30.80
Wm. N. Reed, 183 hours,	73.20

F. Grace, 13 days,	41.60	
C. P. Terry, oil, etc.,	12.35	
N. H. Strange, housing spraying machine 4 years at $5.00,	20.00	
		$490.49

Snow Bill

E. L. Smith and others,	$86.10	
A. Grace, team, 6 hours,	7.80	
		$93.90

Public Library

Florence Williams, Librarian,	$75.00	
Florence Williams, 40 days,	40.00	
Florence Williams, expense Librarian Institute	10.90	
Florence Williams, 3 month janitor,	3.00	
E. L. Smith, mowing lawn,	10.00	
E. L. Smith, janitor, 57 days,	114.00	
E. L. Smith, wood & labor,	10.50	
Staples Coal Co., 4 tons,	66.00	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, book,	1.80	
F. H. Cushman, ice cream,	5.15	
Mrs. Lizzie Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Mrs. Lizzie Howland, paid for papers,	5.00	
Gaylord Brothers,	1.15	
Taunton M. L. Co.,	22.09	
Library Book House,	32.13	
J. R. Tallman Co., Ins.,	131.00	
F. L. Williams, labor,	5.75	
Boker Fertilizer Co.,	5.40	
		$553.87

Library Basement

N. H. Skinner Co., shades,	$45.00	
Chas. H. Washburn, 18 tables,	60.00	
Chas. H. Washburn, 17 folding chairs,	225.00	
Chas. H. Washburn, 75 cups & saucers,	7.50	
Chas. H. Washburn, 150 rubber tips,	3.00	
		$340.50

North Cemetery Trust Fund

		Endowment	Paid	Inst. Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$8.00	$7.32
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	5.40	24.43
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	5.00	17.50
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	8.50	41.03
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	1.00	15.61
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	4.50	21.30
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	8.00	24.73
1910	M. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	4.50	13.65
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	4.00	7.30
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	4.50	10.23
1916	Paull Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		104.31
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00	2.00	38.03
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervy, et al,	200.00	8.00	37.28
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	5.50	12.26
1922	Lewis Witherell & Wm. Seekell,	100.00	4.00	6.07
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	3.50	3.28
1923	Cummings and Howard,	100.00	3.50	3.73
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00		16.19
1925	Ebenzer D. Briggs,	150.00		
1925	Capt. Tamerlane Burt,	150.00		1.13

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,
GEORGE S. CUMMINGS,
} Trustees.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1925

Value of assessed personal estate,		$118,252.00
Building excluding land,	$376,660.00	
Land excluding buildings,	258,390.00	
		$635,050.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$753,302.00

Number of horses assessed,	151
Number of cows assessed,	313
Number of swine assessed,	38
Number of fowl assessed, 6,060 value,	$7,575.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,	270
Number of acres of land assessed,	1,031
Number of polls assessed,	311
Number of neat cattle other then cows,	40
Rate per thousand,	31.00
Number of sheep assessed,	10

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS, } Assessors.
ERVINE A. CHACE,

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

E. L. Smith & others, wash out,	$18.07	
Special work Locust St. hill,		
The Pierce Hardware Co., 200 lbs. Dynamite,	51.00	
E. L. Smith, Coms, labor & team,	60.70	
M. Slocum, team, 4 days,	28.00	
A. F. Bassett, team, 5 days,	35.00	
H. W. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00	
Seth Hall, team, 6 days,	42.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 2 days,	14.00	
Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20	
Edward Johnson, 6 days,	19.20	
Horace Macomber, 6 days,	19.20	
Wendall Conant, 3 days,	9.60	
Herbert Holt, 5 days,	16.00	
Frank Terry, 5 days,	16.00	
George Crimlisk, 5 days,	16.00	
Carlton Cummings, 2 days,	6.40	
H. W. Ashley, 6 days,	19.20	
Jacob Olson, 4 days,	12.80	
Russel Macomber, 4 days,	12.80	
Charles Chace, 2 days,	6.40	
Joe Rose, 1 day,	5.00	
		$443.50
J. H. McCabe, stone, on various Streets,	$258.75	
E. L. Smith, Coms. labor & team,	88.15	
H. W. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00	

L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	7.00
Carlton Cummings, 5½ days,	17.60
H. Macomber, 6 days,	19.20
W. Conant, 1½ days,	4.80
Edward Johnson, 6 days,	19.20
C. Chace, 1 day,	3.20
H. W. Ashley, 6 days,	19.20
Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20
E. L. Smith, Coms. labor & team,	67.95
M. Slocum, team, 9 days,	63.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 13½ days,	145.80
L. C. Whitaker, team, 2 days,	14.00
L. C. Whitaker, 13 days,	41.60
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 3 days,	21.00
H. W. Ashley, 4 days,	12.80
Arthur Davis, 3 days,	9.60
H. Macomber, 4 days,	12.80
Joseph Marshall, 3 days,	9.60
Edward Johnson, 4 days,	12.80
Charles Chace, 14½ days,	40.00
Wendell Conant, 7½ days,	24.00
Carlton Cummings, 9 days,	28.80
Wm. F. Westgate, 11½ days,	36.80
George Crimlisk, 6½ days,	20.80
Frank Terry, 7½ days,	24.00
F. L. Williams, 8 days,	25.60
Herbert Holt, 11 days,	35.20
Erford Westgate, 10 days,	32.00
Henry Hathaway, 7 days,	22.40
Jacob Olson, 6 days,	19.20
Mr. Fiske, 4 days,	12.80
Mrs. Longton, 6 days,	19.20
Seth H. Hall, team, 3½ days,	24.50

John Dupont, 5 days,	16.00
Foster Macomber, 2 days,	6.40
J. H. McCabe, 9½ tons stone,	33.75
Arthur Bennett, 173 loads gravel,	25.95
Harold Ashley, 388 loads gravel,	58.20
E. L. Smith, Coms. labor & team,	35.80
M. Slocum, 1 day,	7.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 4 days,	28.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 2 days,	14.00
Seth H. Hall, team, ½ day,	3.50
Arthur Davis, team, 1½ days,	4.80
H. Macomber, 3 days,	9.60
H. W. Ashley, 1½ days,	4.80
Edward Johnson, 2 days,	6.40
Charles Chace, 2 days,	6.40
George Crimlisk, 1 day,	3.20
Frank Terry, 2 days,	6.40
Herbert Holt, 1 day,	3.20
Russell Macomber, 2 days,	6.40
Jacob Olson, 2 days,	6.40
E. L. Smith, Coms. labor & team,	81.70
M. Slocum, team, 6 days,	42.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 6 days,	42.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 6 days,	42.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 2½ days,	17.50
H. W. Ashley, team, 7 days,	49.00
F. L. Williams, 2 days,	6.40
Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20
H .Macomber, 7 days,	22.40
Herbert Ashley, 6 days,	19.20
Edward Johnson, 5½ days,	17.60
Charles Chace, 7 days,	22.40
Joseph Rose, 3½ days,	17.50
Frank Rose, ½ day,	1.60

Arthur Pierce, 1 day,	3.20	
Carlton Cummings, 1 day,	3.20	
George Crimlisk, 5 days,	16.00	
Frank Terry, 6 days,	19.20	
Joseph Marshall, 2½ days,	8.00	
R. Macomber, 6 days,	19.20	
Jacob Olson, 6 days,	19.20	
John Dupont, ½ day,	1.60	
Total		$2,057.85

Special Work on Locust Street

E. L. Smith, Coms. labor & team,	$62.25
M. Slocum, team, 5 days,	35.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 5 days,	35.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00
Seth H. Hall, team, 5 days,	35.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 5 days,	35.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 5 days,	35.00
Arthur Davis, 5 days,	16.00
Edward Johnson, 5 days,	16.00
H. Macomber, 5 days,	16.00
Wendell Conant, 3 days,	9.60
Herbert Holt, 4 days,	12.80
George Crimlisk, 5 days,	16.00
Carlton Cummings, 5 days,	16.00
H. W. Ashley, 5 days,	16.00
Jacob Olson, 5 days,	16.00
Russell Macomber, 5 days,	16.00
Charles Chace, 5 days,	16.00
E. L. Smith, Coms. team & labor,	17.90
M. Slocum, team, 2 days,	14.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00

H. W. Ashley, team, ½ day,	3.60	
Seth Hall, team, 1 day,	7.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 2 days,	14.00	
L .C. Whitaker, team, 2 days	14.00	
H. W. Ashley, 2 days,	6.40	
Arthur Davis, 2 days,	6.40	
H. Macomber, 1 day,	3.20	
W. Conant, 1 day,	3.20	
Herbert Holt, 2 days,	6.40	
Frank Terry, 1 day,	3.20	
George Crimlisk, 1 day,	3.20	
Jacob Olson, 1 day,	3.20	
Russell Macomber, 2 days,	6.40	
Charles Chace, 1 day,	3.20	
Carlton Cummings, 1 day,	3.20	
Total,		$571.05

Special Work Grinnell Street

E. L. Smith, Coms., labor & team,	$49.80	
M. Slocum, team, 3 days,	21.00	
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00	
L. D. Doherty, team, 4 days,	28.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team, 4 days,	28.00	
H. W. Ashley, team, 4 days,	28.00	
Arthur Davis & others, 37 days,	118.40	
Total		$287.20

Labor on State Roads

J. H. McCabe, 125 yds. stone,	$468.75	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	451.80	
H. Bragdon, 50 loads sand,	7.50	

George Crimlisk, 100 loads sand,	15.00
Enoch Hathaway, 47 loads sand,	7.05
M. Haskins, 171 loads sand,	25.65
E. L. Smith. Coms. labor & team,	136.95
M. Slocum, team, 14 days,	98.00
L. D. Doherty, team, 10 days,	70.00
L. C. Whitaker, team, 12 days,	84.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00
Seth Hall, 3 days	91.00
H. W. Ashley, 5 days,	16.00
Arthur Davis, 12 days,	38.40
H. W. Ashley, 12 days,	38.40
Edward Johnson, 12 days,	38.40
Charles Chace, 12 days,	38.40
George Crimlisk, 10 days,	32.00
Frank Terry, 8½ days,	27.20
Russell Macomber, 10 days,	32.00
Jacob Olson, 12 days,	38.40
Frank Rose, 10 days,	32.00
Joe Rose, ½ day,	2.50
Horace Macomber, 12 days,	38.40
A. F. Bassett, team, 12 days,	84.00
E. L. Smith, Coms. team & labor,	204.65
M. Slocum, team, 6½ days,	45.50
L. D. Doherty, team, 8½ days,	59.50
L. C. Whitaker, team, 16 days,	112.00
A. F. Bassett, team, 5 days,	35.00
Seth H. Hall, team, 6½ days,	45.50
Arthur Davis, 13 days,	41.60
Herbert W. Ashley, 10 days,	32.00
Edward Johnson, 13 days,	41.60
Charles Chace, 13 days,	41.60
George Crimlisk, 2 days,	6.40
Frank Terry, 6 days,	19.20
Herbert Holt, 2 days,	6.40

Jacob Olson, 4 days,	12.80
Russell Macomber, 14½ days,	46.40
Frank Rose, 13 days,	41.60
W. F. Westgate, 1 day,	3.20
Horace Macomber, 13 days,	41.60
Staples Coal Co.,	40.35
Texas Oil Co.,	888.03
Texas Oil Co.,	89.90
E. L. Smith, Coms. team & labor,	49.40
M. Slocum, team, 2 days,	14.00
M. Slocum, 2 days,	6.40
L. D. Doherty, 1 day,	3.20
L. C. Whitaker, 2 days,	6.40
A. F. Bassett, 2 days,	6.40
H. W. Ashley, team, 1 day,	7.00
H. W. Ashley, 1½ days,	4.80
Seth Hall, 2 days,	6.40
Arthur Davis, 2 days,	6.40
Horace Macomber, 6 days,	19.20
H. W. Ashley, 2 days,	6.40
Edward Johnson, 2 days,	6.40
Charles Chace, ½ days,	1.60
George Crimlisk, 1½ day,	4.80
Russell Macomber, 2 days,	6.40
Frank Rose, 1½ days,	4.80
Jacob Olson, 2 days,	6.40
Peter Pasternak, 2½ days,	8.00
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	236.95
M .Slocum, team, 16 days,	112.00
M. Slocum, ½ day,	1.60
L. D. Doherty, team, 20 days,	140.00
L. D. Doherty, ½ day,	1.60
L. C. Whitaker, team, 18 days,	126.00
L. C. Whitaker, ½ days,	1.60

A. F. Bassett, team, 14 days,	98.00	
A. F. Bassett, 1½ days,	4.80	
H. W. Ashley, team, 14½ days,	101.50	
H. W. Ashley, 2½ days,	8.00	
Seth Hall, team, 15 days,	105.00	
Seth Hall, 1 day,	3.20	
Arthur Davis, 20½ days,	65.60	
H. Macomber, 7 days,	22.40	
H. W. Ashley, 21 days,	67.20	
Edward Johnson, 18½ days,	59.20	
Charles Chace, 6 days,	19.20	
George Crimlisk, 16 days,	51.20	
Russell Macomber, 15½ days,	49.60	
Frank Rose, 17 days,	54.40	
Jacob Olson, 19 days,	60.80	
Peter Pasternak, 15 days,	48.00	
Joseph Marshall, 12 days,	38.40	
Owen Gorman, 24 days,	144.00	
Carlton Cummings, 1½ days,	4.80	
Herman Robinson, 3 days,	9.60	
Total		$1,634.65

Berkley St. Road

Staples Coal Co.,	30.23	
E. L. Smith & others, putting up fence on N. Main St.	36.98	
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	62.25	
M. Slocum, team, 4 days,	28.00	
H. W. Ashley, team, 4 days,	28.00	
Arthur Davis, 4 days,	12.80	
H. W. Ashley, 4 days,	12.80	
H. Macomber, 3 days,	9.60	
Charles Chace, 3 days,	9.60	

Russell Macomber, 2 days,	$6.40
L. D. Doherty, team, 1 day,	7.00
E. D. Johnson, 4 days,	12.80
George Crimlisk, 4 days,	12.80
H. Robinson, 4 days,	12.80
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	63.38
M. Slocum, team, 4⅜ days,	30.62
L. C. Whitaker, team, 2 days,	14.00
L. C. Whitaker, 2⅜ days,	7.60
H. W. Ashley, team, 4⅜ days,	30.62
H. W. Ashley, 4½ days,	14.40
Arthur Davis, 4½ days,	14.00
H. Macomber, 5½ days,	17.60
E. D. Johnson, 4½ days,	14.40
Charles Chace, 5 days,	16.00
George Crimlisk, 4⅜ days,	14.00
W. F. Westgate, 3 days,	9.60
Wm. Archibald, 6 days,	36.00
Hermon Robinson, 4⅜ days,	14.00
Russel Macomber, 4⅜ days,	14.00

Berkley Street, Extra Work

The Barrett Co., oil,	$156.00
Staples Coal Co., coal,	12.38
E. L. Smith Com., team & labor,	55.85
M. Slocum, team, 2½ days,	17.50
L. C. Whitaker, team, 3 days,	21.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 3 days,	21.00
Arthur Davis, 3 days,	9.60
H. Macomber, 3 days,	9.60
H. W. Ashley, 3 days,	9.60
E. D. Johnson, 3½ days,	11.20
Charles Chace, 4½ days,	14.40

George Crimlisk, 4 days,	12.80	
Russell Macomber, 2 days,	6.40	
Wm. Archibald, 2 days,	12.00	
The Burgess Mfg. Co., Culverts,	37.40	
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	390.05	
M. Slocum, team, 16½ days,	115.50	
L. C. Whitaker, team, 17 days,	119.00	
L. C. Whitaker, 1 day,	3.20	
A. F. Bassett, 2 days,	14.00	
A. F. Bassett, 11½ days,	36.80	
H. W. Ahsley, team, 16½ days,	115.50	
Arthur Davis, 18½ days,	59.20	
H. Macomber, 14 days,	44.80	
H. W. Ashley, 17 days,	54.40	
E. D. Johnson, 14 days,	44.80	
Chas. Chace, 18 days,	57.60	
George Crimlisk, 16½ days,	52.80	
H. Robinson, 8½ days,	27.20	
D. Baker, 3 days,	9.60	
Russel Macomber, 18 days,	57.60	
Wm. F. Westgate, 13 days,	41.60	
Wm. Archibald, 23 days,	138.00	
Peter Pasternak, 13½ days,	43.20	
Joe Marshall, 1 day,	3.20	
Laborers, 13 days,	41.60	
E. L. Smith, paid for oil, wood & freight bill,	8.78	
George Rogers, 74 loads stone,	14.80	
Mrs. Blanche Carpenter, stone,	5.80	
E. A. Chace, 1287 loads gravel,	193.05	
Total,		$2,691.07
Manuel Rose, Est., 325 loads gravel,	48.75	
George Cummings Est., 114 loads gravel,	17.10	
L. D. Doherty, 180 loads stone,	36.00	

The Barrett Co., 600 gal. oil (Elm St.)	78.00	
The Barrett Co., 1200 gal. oil (Berkley St.)	156.00	
E. L. Smith & others, (general work),	20.92	
Total,		$356.77

Special Work on Berkley Street

E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	$24.13	
L. C. Whitaker, team, ½ day,	3.50	
L. C. Whitaker & others, 6 days,	19.20	
Wm. Archibald, 1 day,	6.00	
		$52.83

Padelford Street Special

E. L. Smith, Coms., labor & team,	$319.00	
M. Slocum, team, 12 days,	84.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team, 14 days,	98.00	
L. C. Whitaker, 2 days,	6.40	
A. F. Bassett, team, 13 days,	91.00	
H. W. Ashley, team, 19 days,	133.00	
Arthur Davis, 19 days,	60.80	
H. Macomber, 15 days,	48.00	
H. W. Ashley, 19 days,	60.80	
E. D. Johnson, 19 days,	60.80	
Chas. Chace, 17 days,	54.40	
George Crimlisk, 19 days,	60.80	
Fred Day, 11 days,	35.20	
Russell Macomber, 6¼ days,	20.00	
De Moranville, 8 days,	25.60	
Wm. Archibald, 18 days,	108.00	
Earnest Case, 16 days,	51.20	
Jacob Olson, 1 day,	3.20	
		$1,320.20

Independent Coal Tar Co.,	$4.20	
Warren Harves, 70 loads gravel,	10.50	
Arthur Bennett, 23 loads gravel,	3.45	
Harold Ashley, 28 loads gravel,	4.20	
		$22.35

Padelford Street

E. L. Smith, wood 4, oil 1.75, labor 3.25	$9.00
E. Pierce, posts,	3.00
Warren Howes, 700 loads gravel,	105.00
Stephen, 200 loads gravel,	40.00
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	147.90
M. Slocum, team, 5 days,	35.00
Herbert M. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00
Wm. Archibald, 16 days,	96.00
L. C. Whitaker, 5 days,	16.00
Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20
H. W. Ashley, 6 days,	19.20
George Crimlisk, 5 days,	16.00
Fred Ray, 5 days,	16.00
Myron Davis, 5 days,	16.00
Ernest Case, 1 day,	3.20
Jacob Olson, 4 days,	12.80
Charles Chase, 6 days,	19.20
Edward Johnson, 1 day,	3.20
E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	103.05
M. Sloucm, team, 4 days,	28.00
L. C. Whitaker, 9 days,	28.80
A. F. Bassett, team, 2 days,	14.00
H. W. Ashley, team, 5 days,	35.00
Arthur Davis, 6 days,	19.20
H. W. Ashley, 7 days,	22.40
Chas. Chace, 3 days,	9.60
George Crimlisk, 2 days,	6.40

Fred Ray, 4 days,	12.80	
Myron Davil, 4 days,	12.80	
Wm. Archibald, 3 days,	18.00	
Jacob Olson, 3 days,	9.60	
		$953.70

Bryant and Jerome Street

E. L. Smith, Coms., team & labor,	$58.00	
Seth Hall, team, 3 days,	21.00	
Herbert Ashley, team, 4 days,	28.00	
Arthur Davis, 5 days,	16.00	
Quintine Silver, 5 days,	16.00	
Charles Chace, 2 days,	6.40	
Herbert Ashley, 5 days,	16.00	
		$161.40
E. L. Smith & others, Burt St.,		$18.10
Total amount on Roads,		$14,542.44

2200

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1925 Taxes

Whole Tax,	$24,084.39	
Dec. Assessment,	174.38	
Whole Tax (Revised)	$24,258.77	
Interest Collected,	30.12	
		$24,288.89
Turned over to Treasurer,	$19,740.90	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1926,	49.75	
Abated,	389.18	
		$20,179.83
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1926,		$4,109.06

LESTER B. MAKEPEACE,

Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BERKLEY, 1925

Jan. 31. Clifford B. Webster of Taunton and Irene M. Gagnon of Berkley. Married by Rev. Oscar J. Aldrich, clergyman of Taunton.

Feb. 21. Hollis S. Macomber of Berkley and Helen I. Donnelly of Taunton. Married by John W. Quirk, priest of Taunton.

March 2. Merton L. Briggs of Berkley and Edith E. Oldham of Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, clergyman of Berkley.

March 7. Nelson D. Pittsley of Freetown and Lillian E. King of Berkley. Married by Rev. Oscar J. Aldrich, clergyman of Taunton.

March 15. George A. Brewer of Palmyra and Laura C. Mitton of Berkley. Married by Lilla M. McCabe, Justice of the Peace of Maine.

April 20. Joseph H. Grace Jr. of Berkley and Bessie W. Macomber of Berkley. Married by Rev. M. Y. Creeger, clergyman of Taunton.

May 16. Ernest P. Celidonio of Berkley and Mildred E. Holbrok of Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, clergyman of Taunton.

June 6. Louis Bartell of Taunton and Anna F. Rose of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposo, priest of Taunton.

June 16. Rankine R. Mitton of Berkley and Harriett A. Cooper of Berkley. Married by Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, clergyman of Taunton.

June 17. Fred H. Henshaw of Taunton and Lena F.Horton of Berkley. Married by Rev. Manfred A. Cartier, clergyman of Berkley.

July 15. Bert O. Olson of Berkley and Katherine G. Bolster of Taunton. Married by Felix S. Childs, priest of Taunton.

Sept. 12. Ernest C. Raymond of Berkley and Marion E. French of Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, clergyman of Berkley.

Sept. 14. Manfred A. Cartier of Berkley and Ina R. Fisk of Brockton. Married by Rev. P. B. White, clergyman of Boston.

Sept. 20. Alton H. Berton of Berkley and Bertha J. Ashley of Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, clergyman of Berkley.

Nov. 7. Joseph S. Caverio of Taunton and Emma L. Medeiros, Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, clergyman of Berkley.

Nov. 11. Gil A. Bettencourt of Taunton and Clara Rose of Berkley. Married by D. A. Rapose, priest of Taunton

Dec. 25. Alton W. Reed of Berkley and Elvira S. Norton of Taunton. Married by Rev. Oscar J. Aldrich, clergyman of Taunton.

Births Recorded in Berkley, 1925

1925		Childs	Parents
Jan.	14	Helen Mary Leonie Couture	Rome and Mary L. Couture
Feb.	15	Mary Julia Milko Stillborn	Samuel and Julia Milko
Mar.	11	Pereira	John and Louise Pereira
Mar.	21	Merton Lincoln Briggs Jr.	Merton L. and Edith Briggs
Apr.	10	Richard Auther Moranville	Richard H. and Grace A. Moranville
Apr.	13	Kenneth Peel Rose	Joseph D. and Zona Rose
June	20	Olson	Harold J.and Martha G. Olson
June	22	Mary Silva Ducarte	Joseph S. and Mary Ducarte
June	22	Charles Silva Ducarte	Joseph S. and Mary Ducarte
June	22	Thomas Silva Ducarte	Joseph S. and Mary Ducarte
July	6	Frederick Crimlisk	
July	11	Edward Dwelly Jones	Edward D. and Sybil P. Jones
July	26	David Earl Marshall	Joseph H. and J. Ruth Marshall
Aug.	7	Walter Earl Jones	Archibald W. and Evelyn C. Jones
Aug.	21	Frank Sellers	Freeman G. and Ethel G. Sellers
Sept.	4	Cynthia Maria Pittsley	Clarence A. and Elizabeth J. Pittsley
Sept.	22	Alice Mae Delano	Lester A. and Lena E. Delano
Sept.	30	Adelbert Clarence Young	Hiram E. and Maud E. Young
Nov.	10	Richard Clarke Fleming	Edward L. and Annie C. Fleming
Dec.	10	Manuel Ferris	Manuel and Nigina Ferris

Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1925

Male 116 Female 22

ERVINE A. CHACE, T. Clerk.

Deaths Recorded in Berkley, 1925

1925			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	3	William Leonhard	34		
Jan.	18	Julia Westgate	81	3	16
Feb.	5	Charles O. Thrasher	76	3	
Feb.	9	Lizzie A. Brownell	68	7	1
Mar.	7	Verne W. Colpitt	16	1	23
Mar.	25	Julia Quilty	75		
Mar.	25	Merton L. Briggs			4
Mar.	29	Eliza St. Ours	80		
Apr.	7	Carolyn M. N. Claverie	73	6	20
Apr.	18	Mary Phillips	61	3	15
May	27	Albert W. Strange	59	9	27
June	10	Harriet A. Harris	81	11	17
June	20	Olson (Premature Birth)			
June	24	Frances A. Phillips	89	9	24
Aug.	1	Marriette F. Thrasher	74	10	9
Aug.	3	Frederick A. Whittaker	74	11	4
Aug.	10	John F. Cameron	83	1	23
Aug.	13	Etta M. Neill	58	10	25
Sept.	18	Elnora E. Mellon	76		
Sept.	26	Helen O'Connor	6		
Oct.	3	Chaiter Duarte		3	
Oct.	13	Lusanah Haskins	85		18
Oct.	21	Frederick Crimlisk		3	
Nov.	4	Harriet A. Gooding	92	3	28

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. E.	$3.10	$0.93		$4.03
Adams, Geo. E. Jr.	3.10			3.10
Allen, Albert W.	1.55	90.52		92.07
Allen, Amey H.		37.51		37.51
Allen, Edwin H.	26.35	176.54		202.89
Anderson, Percy, Helen M., Joint Tenents	17.52	68.20		85.72
Andrew, Orton G.	6.97			6.97
Andrews, Agnes		39.52		39.52
Anthony, Amey,		44.95		44.95
Ashley, Blanche M.		41.85		41.85
Ashley, Harold W.	9.30	16.27		25.57
Ashley, Chas. E.	17.98			17.98
Allen, James W.	1.55			1.55
Ashley, Mable T.		51.15		51.15
Ashley, Herbert W.	26.82	102.92	$3.00	132.74
Ames, John H.	4.65			4.65
Ames, Fred R.	7.75			7.75
Babbitt, C. Dexter	30.07	74.55		104.62
Babbitt, Geo. R.	10.85			10.85
Babbitt, Gideon H.	4.19	5.58	1.00	10.77
Babbitt, Mrs. L. A.	15.50	88.35		103.85
Babbitt, R. H.		93.78		93.78
Babbitt, Lois W.	29.61	224.75		254.36
Baker, Edith		25.73		25.73
Baker, Adelbert	27.59		4.00	31.59
Barber, Joe	2.02	31.00		33.02
Barker, E. P.		97.65		97.65
Babbitt, Jos. H.	24.34	102.30	1.00	127.64
Babbitt, Maud and Mrs. Fannie B. Haines		77.50		77.50

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Babbitt, Mrs. Edith	$40.30			$40.30
Barrows, J. & J. P.	19.53	$116.25		135.78
Barrows, T. & Emily	20.46	155.00		175.46
Bassett, Arthur	16.28	2.48		18.76
Bassett, Grace		62.00		62.00
Bassett, Albert F.	20.77	72.85		93.62
Baker, Geo. F.	7.60			7.60
Bennett, Fred S. P.	2.95	47.12		50.07
Bennett, Arthur J.	9.61	96.26		105.87
Besse, Lyndon E.	1.55			1.55
Babbitt, Francis H.	4.96			4.96
Binden, Albert & Sarah	17.83	55.80		73.63
Boryke, Joseph & Rose		63.55	$5.00	68.55
Boyce, Enoch V.	3.10	10.08		13.18
Boyce, E. V. & others		16.28		16.28
Boynton, Marcellus	40.30	72.33		112.63
Braley, Silas E.	.78	31.00		31.78
Braley, Lyle	5.43			5.43
Bintincourt, France,	3.10			3.10
Briggs, Merton	5.43			5.43
Briggs, A. A.		26.35		26.35
Briggs, Clarence	6.20			6.20
Brown, Frank A., Jr.	19.84	72.85		92.69
Brownson, R. W. & M. J.	23.25	64.33	1.00	88.58
Bragdon, Amelia	48.83	179.34		228.17
Bentley, Geo. C.	20.93			20.93
Barton, Jacob	1.55			1.55
Carver, Alice		44.95		44.95
Caswell, Carrie T.		191.58		191.58
Caswell, Geo. W.	7.44			7.44
Caswell, Geo. W. & others		4.65		4.65
Chace, Alonzo B.	14.57			14.57
Chace, Chas. & Amelia R.	6.20	33.33	1.00	40.53
Chace, E. A. Lydia D. Hall	11.16	104.78		115.94
Chace, Benj. A.	4.65			4.65
Church, M. E.		33.33		33.33
Churchill, Alice	37.20	145.70	1.00	183.90
Churchill, Alice, Est.		96.10		96.10
Churchill, L. P. & Co.	210.80	355.57		566.37
Carpenter, Blanche,	4.96	124.00	2.00	130.96

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.	$1.71	$52.70	$2.00	$56.41
Colpitt, A. T.	44.49	151.13		195.62
Colpitt, Edwin R.	4.03			4.03
Colpitt, Mrs. Claud	12.40			12.40
Conant, E. & others	21.70	10.08		31.78
Connors, Fred A.	13.02			13.02
Connors, Fred A. & wife		46.50		46.50
Content, Manuel	4.65	71.77	$5.00	81.42
Chandler, Hattie & others		1.55		1.55
Couture, Felix & Leonie	9.51	162.20		170.71
Cooper, Joseph & Edith	19.53	116.25		135.78
Crane, Margaret	13.95	118.73		132.68
Crane, Carrie	3.10			3.10
Courier, Manuel	11.78			11.78
Cybulski, Alex	1.24	27.13		28.37
Cummings, Idella	3.41	48.05		51.46
Cummings, Geo. S.	25.11	25.58		50.69
Cummings, Geo. S., John & Bertha Caswell		89.59		89.59
Cushman, Beulah	8.22	46.66		54.88
Cushman, Don		.62		.62
Crimlisk, Geo.	2.02			2.02
Clark, Arthur G. & Josephine	7.75	108.50		116.25
Dean, Myra H. & others		63.55		63.55
Dean, Myra H.		20.15		20.15
Day, Harold R. & Colista	4.65	34.41		39.06
Davis, Arthur	4.96	51.15		56.11
Davis, Isabelle	5.89	38.75		44.64
Dean, Charlotte		64.17		64.17
Dean, E. P.	8.68	230.64		239.32
Dean, Everett M.		20.15		20.15
De Costa, Manuel		34.10		34.10
Delano, Lester	6.20			6.20
Delano, Lena E.	6.20	34.10		40.30
Delano, Florence G.	1.55	46.50		48.05
Delano, R. K.	1.55			1.55
Dillinghan, James D.		176.70		176.70
Dillingham, John Q.	9.30			9.30
Dillingham, J. Q. & others		61.38		61.38
De Moranville, Frank		27.90		27.90
Dow, Alfred W.		101.53		101.53
Dow, Stephen & Alfred	37.20	38.75		75.95

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Doherty, Leo D. & Adelia	$97.65	$263.50		$361.15
Decosta, Joseph		37.20		37.20
Eaton, Wm. S.	7.75	34.10		41.85
Eaton, Henry		9.30		9.30
Enos, Antone J.	17.20	37.20		54.40
Egelnton, Evelyn A.		120.13		120.13
Elms, John H.	3.10			3.10
Farrier, Charles O.		93.78		93.78
Farrier, W. W.	15.50	48.05		63.55
Farrier, Jacinto	5.12	68.20		73.32
Fernandes, Manuel P.	9.30	30.23	2.00	41.53
Flint, John K.	5.12	37.20	1.00	43.32
Fernandes, Joseph	7.13			7.13
Fernendes, Virginia		75.18		75.18
Flemming, Annie	19.84	52.70	2.00	74.54
Francis, Jubez		120.90		120.90
Farzoo, Mauuel B.		31.00		31.00
Furtado, Joseph	9.30			9.30
French, Alva & Harriet H.		65.57	2.00	67.57
French, Isaac E.		34.88		34.88
French, Inez		93.00		93.00
French, Inez & others		7.75		7.75
Farr, Thomas	2.64	26.35		28.99
Fiske, Clarence E. & Albertina	3.10	31.00		34.10
Freeman, Joseph O.	1.55			1.55
Gaffney, Harry	31.78	48.83		80.61
Gall, Alice		53.48		53.48
Gudda, Isaac	4.96	69.75		74.71
Geauscopoulos, James & Peter	11.16	127.10		138.26
Gracia, Florinda		100.13		100.13
Gracie, Joseph	2.79			2.79
Grace, Joseph & wife	18.60	71.30	4.00	93.90
Grace, Josdph	1.55			1.55
Grace, Anthony	10.85			10.85
Graham, Elmer A.	58.90	319.92		378.82
Goulart, Arthur	15.50			15.50
Gouvia, Manuel	5.12			5.12
Haines, Howard		62.78		62.78
Haines, Earl	9.30			9.30
Haines, Clarence	15.50			15.50

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hall, Daisy M.	$1.55	$72.70		$74.25
Haskins, Henry H.		31.00		31.00
Haskins, Levi E.	21.70	62.00		83.70
Hakagarwis, Marie		117.03		117.03
Haskins, Alice		49.60	1.00	50.60
Haskins, W. W.	40.30			40.30
Haskins, Mary		52.70		52.70
Haskins, Wm. F.	9.30	51.77	1.00	62.07
Haskins, Malachi	6.36	43.40		49.76
Haskins, Malachi & others		22.32		22.32
Haskins, Walter R.	1.55			1.55
Haskins, John T.	11.01	246.45		257.46
Harris, Ira	1.55	17.67		19.22
Harmon, Geo. A.	6.20	20.15		26.35
Haskell, Allen A.	12.40	32.02		44.42
Hanson, Harry	7.75			7.75
Hatch, Geo. Allen & Olivia		77.50		77.50
Halliley, Elmer	1.55			1.55
Hazzard, Mary E.		55.80	3.00	58.80
Hazzard, S. F.	3.57			3.57
Hathaway, W. H.	39.84	149.73		189.57
Haskell, Walter R.	1.55			1.55
Hathaway ,Mrs. Susie	3.10	45.73		48.83
Hoard, David S.	22.94			22.94
Hoard, David S. & Rhoda		109.74		109.74
Hoard, Rhoda		118.58		118.58
Harris, John W.	7.75			7.75
Hall, Wm. F.	6.20			6.20
Heazle, Frank & Nellie		3.10		3.10
Hopkins, Ernest A.	11.94	124.78		136.72
Howland, Lizzie J.	24.80	285.20		310.00
Howland, Robert		102.30		102.30
Howland, Alonzo		10.85		10.85
Howland, Ruth & Jessie	12.40			12.40
Hoxie, David Est.	1.55	84.32		85.87
Hall, Lydia D., by Col.		6.98		6.98
Holmes, Warren		4.65		4.65
Humphrey, Emma		6.20		6.20
Horton, Earl	10.85			10.85
Irabella, Manuel	12.40	56.11		68.51

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Isaac, Lewis		$31.47		$31.47
Jones, Benj. O.	$17.05	86.80		103.85
Jones, Edward D.	11.78			11.78
Kel ey, Bertha L.		43.40	$1.00	44.40
King, Edward	1.86	23.56		25.42
King, John E.	9.92			9.92
La France, Louis G. & wife	63.86	140.12		203.98
Longton, Mary	7.44	20.15		27.59
Lima, Mary	1.55	30.23		31.78
Lawrence, Maude	3.10	31.00		34.10
Marsh, Chas. & Joseph Freeman	28.06			28.06
Macomber, Charles H.	74.40	151.90		226.30
Macomber, H. N.	1.55	196.08		197.63
Macomber, Horace 2nd		37.98		37.98
Makepeace, Lester	9.30			9.30
Mann, Arthur	5.58	46.19	3.00	54.77
Mann, Julia		6.51		6.51
Marques, Manuel	7.75	43.40		51.15
Marshall, Joseph	2.33			2.33
Martin, M. F.	5.43	52.70		58.15
Mattos, Anotne.G.	10.85	65.10		75.95
Martin, Wm. R.	4.65	53.48	2.00	60.13
McCall, James	31.00	93.47		124.47
McCabe, Allen	4.65			4.65
McCrady, Susie	6.51	58.90	2.00	67.41
McCrady, James	7.75			7.75
Mederios, Joseph F.		37.20		37.20
Millso, Samuel & Julia	2.64	50.53		53.17
Manan, Daniel	1.55			1.55
Marquis, Manuel	1.55			1.55
Murphy, Cornelius	2.17	78.43		80.60
Murphy, C. F.	4.65			4.65
Murphy, John C.	9.30			9.30
Murphy, Michael	4.65			4.65
Milton, R.	7.75			7.75
O'Connor, Thomas E. & wife	7.75	30.07		37.82
Olson, Euric G.	12.87			12.87
Olson, Albert O.	6.20			6.20
Olson, Jennie S.	10.85	64.33		75.18
Olson, Harold	27.90			27.90

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
O'Brien, Fenella	$1.55	$0.93		$2.48
O'Brien, Harry	7.75			7.75
Oliver, John	3.10			3.10
Moskol, John & Agnes	4.34	52.70		57.04
Pasternak, Julia	13.18	83.70		96.88
Paull, Thomas P.	7.75			7.75
Paull, James	11.16	30.23	1.00	42.39
Paull Bros.	6.82	132.53	4.00	143.35
Perreira, Joasda	3.10	19.22		22.32
Lima, da Costa				
Peterson, Irene	3.10			3.10
Pitsley, C. A.	2.33	2.33		4.66
Phelan, Bridget	1.55	64.95		66.50
Peirce, Phobe		62.78		63.78
Pierce, Arthur T.		40.30		40.30
Perry, Herbert A.	25.11	130.20		151.31
Pinheiro, Binigo	3.10	48.05	2.00	53.15
Phillips, Clifford	1.55			1.55
Phillips, Edith		56.73		56.73
Phillips, Hermon	4.65			4.65
Phillips, Bessie H.	10.85	68.98		79.83
Phillips, E. O.		3.10		3.10
Poole, Elmer N.	20.15	74.40		94.55
Poole, Flora		90.68		90.68
Pina, Olympia		7.75	2.00	9.75
Pierce, Byron	20.15			20.15
Raymond, Emma P.	1.55	65.10		66.65
Raymond, Ernest	7.75			7.75
Reed, Alton W.	20.15	28.68		48.83
Reed, Wm. V.	3.10	34.10		37.20
Remy, Lewis		12.40		12.40
Richmond, Caroline		87.58		87.58
Robbins, Effie W.	15.35	43.40		58.75
Rose, J. D.	4.65			4.65
Rose, Clara		32.55	3.00	35.55
Rose, Manuel T., Est.	13.95	96.72	4.00	114.67
Renches, Emma B.		10.85		10.85
Renches, Emma B. & R. Babbitt & Chas.		15.50		15.50
Rogers, Geo. W.	36.27	155.00		191.27
Seamon, Harold & wife		$24.80		$24.80

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Sellers, Mrs. F. L.	$5.43	$150.35		$155.78
Sellers, Freeman G.	9.30			9.30
Shaw, C. E.	2.33	86.03		88.36
Shaw, C. A.	2.33			2.33
Sherman, Ira P.	9.30	110.05		119.35
Shaw, Bertha E.		65.10		65.10
Silvan, Frans	13.95	46.50	3.00	63.45
Silver, John	12.40	71.30	3.00	86.70
Slocum, Estella	1.55	38.75		40.30
Slocum, Mathew	12.09	80.60		92.69
Smith, Arthur		40.30		40.30
Smith, E. L.	25.58	93.78		119.36
Souza, Marion E.	13.95	117.80		131.75
Smith, John		34.10		34.10
Smith, Angeline R.		3.10		3.10
Smith, Wm. H.	1.55	27.90		29.45
Smith, Elmer E. & wife	9.61	71.30		80.91
Schisvinski, Joseph	5.43	65.10		70.53
Society, Cong.		34.88		34.88
Staples, Calvin P.		10.85		10.85
Staples, Fannie		175.15		175.15
Staples, Summer	22.48			22.48
Storey, A. T.	14.73			14.73
Storey, Annie E.		94.55		94.55
Strange, *A*. H.	4.34	117.65		121.99
Swift, L. B.	132.64	37 67		51.31
Szpotowski, Frank & wife	17.67	62.78		80.45
Souza, Adaline	27.90			27.90
Souza, Manuel	1.55			1.55
Silver, Frank A.	10.85	16.28		27.13
Stetson, Geo. W.	1.55			1.55
Stedman, Geo. A.	15.66	103.39		119.05
Senschel, Julia	9.30			9.30
Searin, Richard C.	10.85			10.85
Travers, Manuel Souza & wife		59.37	3.00	62.37
Trenouth, Fannie		9.30		9.30
Trenouth, Clarence	7.75			7.75
Tavers, Antona & Joseph	6.98	62.00		68.98
Terry, Leander		63.55		63.55
Terry, Zebedee	1.55	4.65		6.20

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Talbot, Frank A.	$10.85			$10.85
Talbot, Esther		$27.90		27.90
Tirrell, Annie E.	10.39	67.12	$5.00	82.51
Tolley & Tompkins	24.49	36.27		60.76
Tokaz, Tomasz	6.82	106.18		113.00
Turcott, Geo. A.		47.28		48.28
Turner, Henry B.	2.17			2.17
Taves, Manuel		30.23		30.23
Trond, Ludwig	12.25	74.40		86.65
Theroux, Jos. A.	4.96	4.96		4.96
Viale, Fannie		44.18		44.18
Victorine, Manuel	11.47	35.65		47.12
Victorine, Joseph	3.10	31.00		34.10
Washburn, Chas. F.	6.67	49.60		56.27
Washburn, F. E.		51.15		51.15
Westgate, D. A.	2.33	18.60		20.93
Westgate, S. E.		13.95		13.95
Westgate, Geo. E.	31.00	173.14		204.14
Westgate, Wm. F.	1.55	30.23		31.78
White, Carrie L. B.	7.75	62.00		69.75
White, Chester	7.75			7.75
White, Joseph	3.10	82.93	3.00	89.03
White, Manuel	4.65			4.65
Whitaker, Fred A.		45.11		45.11
Whitaker, Lucy		19.38		19.38
Whitaker, Elmer F.	9.30			9.30
Whitaker, L. C.	19.38			19.38
Whitaker, Norman E.	8.99	2.33		11.32
Whitaker, E. E.	4.34	93.62		97.96
Wardell, Chas. B.		15.50		15.50
Williams, Frank S.	4.96			4.96
Williams, Florence N.		26.35		26.35
Winslow, Edward	5.74	23.87		29.61
Winslow, Lena		120.90	3.00	123.90
Wooley, Arthur	22.32	109.43		131.75
Wooley, Walter	6.20			6.20
Wood, Henry	4.65			4.65
Whitmore, Wayne	1.55			1.55
Westgate, Geo. A.	1.55			1.55
Winchoba, Wincyntz & wife	20.62	49.60		70.22

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
William, Norman	$1.55			$1.55
Wood, Bertha G.		$37.20		37.20
Young, Maud	7.75	26.35		34.10
Yurgurtis, Adam	27.44	62.62		90.06

TAUNTON

Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Jos. & wife	$1.55		$1.55
Admado, John D.	12.40		12.40
Burt, Mrs. Alexander	2.33		2.33
Babbitt, J. P.	71.30		71.30
Babbitt, R. H. Jr.	3.72		3.72
Bellamy, Wm. A.	8.06		8.06
Benivides, Jerry Sousa	1.55		1.55
Bentencourt, Frank & Markon	36.12	$2.00	$38.12
Benton, Henry	6.20		6.20
Burt, Wm. A.	3.88		3.88
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.	106.95		106.95
Chase, Timothy	1.55		1.55
Chapman, Mrs. Fred	9.30		9.30
Conaty, Emma	14.73		14.73
Conaty, Robert	13.02		13.02
Coombe, Joseph E.	3.10		3.10
Clark, P. J.	1.55		1.55
Correiro, Joe	.78		.78
Cushing, Mrs. Mary	1.55		1.55
Consalvers, R. J. & W. D. Richardson	18.60		18.60
Dasy, Mrs. Flora	37.20		37.20
Dean, Sarah E.	.77		.77
Delano, Chas.	.77		.77
Dean, Lawrence	2.33		2.33
Doyle, James F.	7.75		7.75
Doel, Wm. K.	35.65		35.65
Dunber, Helen	.93		.93
Duquet, Alice (Berkley)	20.93		20.93
Gracia, Manuel	3.10		3.10
Hall, Joseph C.	7.44		7.44
Hall, Hannah F.	4.96		4.96
Hart, Mrs. Chester	51.93		51.93
Harriman, Forest M., Wm. O. King & David H. Brierley	.77		.77

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hart, Enos & F. A. Austin		$27.90		$27.90
Hart, John E.		3.88		3.88
Hart, Wm. E. Est.		4.19		4.19
Hathaway, Chas. A. & Geo.		34.26		34.26
Hathaway, Elizabeth		15.50		15.50
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington		11.63		11.63
Holloway, Benj. F.		1.55		1.55
Hemmingway, F. S.		1.55		1.55
Hemming, Eliza		7.75		7.75
Jack, Wm.		44.95		44.95
Mozzone, Eugene		3.88		3.88
Macomber, Nathan N.		4.65		4.65
Macomber, Arthur		6.20		6.20
Macomber, Clifford H.		4.65		4.65
McCall, Chas.		46.50		46.50
Medrior, Manuel & Fannie		2.33		2.33
Nichols, Mrs. Adelade		2.79		2.79
Parker, Mary G.		3.10		3.10
Phillips, D. B.		58.90		58.90
Pierce, C. D.		1.24		1.24
Hoard, Luther B.		11.16		11.16
Pierce, Bartlett		.47		.47
Pierce, Sarah		.47		.47
Regget, R. & Thomas		6.20		6.20
Rose, Wm. C.		1.86		1.86
Sanburn, Walson C.		2.33		2.33
Sayles, J. B., Dr.		1.55		1.55
Scanlon, Patrick		1.55		1.55
Soper, Geo. O.		7.75		7.75
Staples, Fannie B.		15.50		15.50
Short, Waldemar I.		2.17		2.17
Swift, Warren A.		3.10		3.10
Strange, Walter		3.10		3.10
Stiles & Hart	$30.23	151.59		181.82
Rose, John D., Est.		6.20		6.20
Stone, Florence		88.35		88.35
Silvia, Mrs. Manuel		4.65		4.65
Taunton, City of		121.52		121.52
Tew, Frank P.		1.24		1.24
Taunton Gas Co.	31.00			31.00

Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Webster, Joseph & wife	39.06		39.06
Weinstein, Joe	3.10		3.10
White, Geo. E.	3.10		3.10
Williams, Alex H.	1.86		1.86
Williams, Mrs. Flora	6.20		6.20
Williams, Mrs. Hannah S.	9.30		9.30
Williams, Hattie	9.30		9.30
Shove, Henry c/o A. T. Hoard, Lakeville	3.10		3.10

DIGHTON

Goff, Albert N.	$3.10		$3.10
Simmons, Mrs. C. N.	3.88		3.88
White, Lewis M.	4.65		4.65
Corey, Mrs. Mary L.	7.75		7.75

FREETOWN

Reynolds, Wallace L. & Geo. C. Wing	73.78		73.78
Rezendes, Joaquin	12.87		12.87
Gurney, Chas., Clifford, Mass.	1.24		1.24
Hanson, Oscar	3.88		3.88
Haskins, Samuel A.	3.10		3.10
Hathaway, J. D. & Geo.	38.13		38.13
Hathaway, Levi M.	3.88		3.88
Nichols G. M. & John	22.63		22.63
Nichols, G. M.	10.85		10.85
Pierce, J. Henry	5.43		5.43
Pierce, J. Henry & Geo.	5.43		5.43
Reynold, Wallace L.	17.05		17.04

LAKEVILLE

Canedy, Zebulon	54.25		54.25
Chapman, Geo.	3.10		3.10
Murphy, Geo. B.	49.60		49.60
Pierce, Eatha A.	19.53		19.53
Murphy, Jeremiah & others	4.65		4.65
Pierce, Wm. C. & E. A.	1.55		1.55
Pierce, Wm. C.	57.35		57.35

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Pierce, Wm. C. & Z. L. Canedy		9.30		9.30
Staples, Lucy & Hattie Peirce		.47		.47
Staples, Amey P. & Percival		6.20		6.20

MISCELLANEOUS

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Burt, Chas. D., care of Gertrude R. Smith, 245 Washington Ave., N. Y.		$1.55		$1.55
Brownell, Harry C., Turner St Fall River	$.78	67.43		68.21
Cobin, Mona, 64 Maple St., New Britain, Conn.		24.80		24.80
Delabar, Dorothea, 9 Arlington Ave., Prov., R. I.		84.79		84.79
Drew, Sarah E. & Frank Drew, High St., Boston		9.30		9.30
Edwards, Annie B., Prov., R. I.		33.33		33.33
Edwards, Kelber & Annie, Prov., R. I.		49.60		49.60
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.,	359.75			359.75
Crane, A. B., Scarsdale, N. Y.		70.06		70.06
French, Telegraph Cable Co., E. E. Sweeney, 25 Broad St., N. Y.	17.05			17.05
Haskins, Wm. A., Ottawa, Ill.		6.20		6.20
L'Bua, Lillian B., Fall River		36.12		36.12
Brighton, Herbert N., 266 Pine St., Fall River		100.29	$5.00	105.29
Grinnell, Frank O., Middleboro, Mass.		17.52		17.52
Letender, Chas., Fall River		8.53		8.53
Marble, Robert, Somerset		78		.78
Mosher, Addie, Rockdale Ave., N. B.		15 50		15.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., E. W. Longley, 50 Oliver St., Boston	19.22			19.22
Nichols, Emma, Milwaukee, Wis., 212 Cudaley St.		17.05	6.00	23 05
Nichols, Emma & others, Wis., 212 Cudaley St.		103.85		103.85
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., South Station, Boston		102.30		102.30
Pierce, Ella, Whitman, Mass.,		13.18		13.18

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Pierce, Robert, Fall River		15.50		15.50
Hall, Lewis L., Brighton, Mass.	27.59			27.59
Smith, Fred, W., Jr., 100 7th St., Fall River		.93		.93
Western Union Telegraph Co., F. W. Whitney, 195 Broadway, N. Y.	58.68			58.68
Potter, Chas. A., Providence, R. I.		44.95		44.95
Vieria, Jos. P., New Bedford		53.48		53.48

POLL TAX

	Poll
Allen, E. H.	$2.00
Ashley, Harold W.	2.00
Adams, George E. J.	2.00
Ames, Elijah	2.00
Ames, Fred R.	2.00
Ames, John H.	2.00
Ames, John	2.00
Adams, George E.	2.00
Andrews, Orton G.	2.00
Ashley, Herbert	2.00
Anderson, Percy	2.00
Ashley, Walter C.	2.00
Ashley, Chas. E.	2.00
Ashley, Le Roy	2.00
Allen, James W.	2.00
Briggs, Adelbert	2.00
Bentley, George C.	2.00
Babbitt, C. D.	2.00
Barrows, Thomas	4.00
Barrows, John W.	2.00
Brown, Frank A., Jr.	2.00
Bragdon, H. F.	2.00
Barton, Jacob O.	2.00
Babbitt, Jos. H.	2.00
Bassett, Arthur	2.00
Boyce, Enoch V.	2.00
Barber, Joe	2.00
Bennett, Fred S.	2.00
Bettencaut, Francis	2.00
Binden, Albert	2.00
Binden, Albert, Jr.	2.00
Baker, George F.	2.00
Baker, Adelbert	2.00
Babbitt, Gideon H.	2.00
Babbitt, George R.	2.00
Babbitt, Francis H.	2.00
Bennett, Arthur Z.	2.00
Barrows, Jos.	2.00

	Poll
Barron, John	$2.00
Boyke, Joe	2.00
Bassett, Albert F.	2.00
Boynton, M.	2.00
Braley, Lyle	2.00
Braley, Silas E.	2.00
Briggs, Clareece E.	2.00
Briggs, Merton	2.00
Barker, Edward P.	2.00
Babbitt, Lawrence A.	2.00
Besse, Lyndon	2.00
Cochrane, Ralph R.	2.00
Cybulski, Alex	2.00
Couture, Felix	2.00
Clark, Arthur G.	2.00
Costa, Manuel	2.00
Colpitt, Norman	2.00
Cummings, Geo. S.	2.00
Conant, Roger R.	2.00
Conant, Edward W.	2.00
Couture, Arthur	2.00
Couture, Romeo	2.00
Chace, Charles	2.00
Chace, Benj. A.	2.00
Crimlisk, Geo. E.	2.00
Colpitt, A. T.	2.00
Colpitt, E. Roy	2.00
Cushman, Don	2.00
Chace, Alonzo B.	2.00
Caswell, Geo. W.	2.00
Cummings, Curtis F.	2.00
Cummings, Leroy L.	2.00
Cooper, Joseph P.	2.00
Chace, Ervine A.	2.00
Connor, Fred A.	2.00
Delano, Roswell K.	2.00
Day, Harold	2.00
Davis, Leander	2.00
Dillingham, John Q.	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Davis, Arthur	$2.00	Gall, John	$2.00
Delano, Lester	2.00	Hathaway, Henry	2.00
Doherty, Leo	2.00	Howland, Alonzo	2.00
Dow, Alfred W.	2.00	Harris, Ira C.	2.00
Dow, Stephen A.	2.00	Harris, John	2.00
Dean, Everett M.	2.00	Hoard, David	2.00
Des Moranville, Frank B.	2.00	Haskins, William	2.00
Enos, Antone	2.00	Haskins, Walter R.	2.00
Enos, Dennis	2.00	Haskins, Henry H.	2.00
Enos, Manuel	2.00	Holmes, Warren A.	2.00
Eaton, Wm. S.	2.00	Hazzard, S. F.	2.00
Elms, John H.	2.00	Haskins, John T.	2.00
Fernandes, Manuel P.	2.00	Haskins, Malachi	2.00
Farmer, Walton W.	2.00	Hallely, Elmer H.	2.00
Farmer, Chas. O.	2.00	Heazle, Frank	2.00
Farmer, Manuel	2.00	Hoxie, Ralph F.	2.00
Farr, Thomas	2.00	Hall, Seth H.	2.00
Fiske, Clarence E.	2.00	Hopkins, Ernest A.	2.00
Flint, John	2.00	Haines, Clarence	2.00
Freeman, J. O.	2.00	Haines, Howard	2.00
Furtado, Joseph	2.00	Haines, Earle	2.00
Fernandes, Joe	2.00	Hanson, Harry	2.00
Farrier, Jacinto	2.00	Hathaway, Willard H.	2.00
Flemming, E. L.	2.00	Howland, Robert	2.00
Francis, Jabez	2.00	Haskell, Allen A.	2.00
French, Isaac	2.00	Hathaway, Enoch S.	2.00
Furtado, Joseph	2.00	Horton, Earle	2.00
Graham, Elmer A.	2.00	Haskins, Levi E.	2.00
Gagnon, Andrew	2.00	Harmon, Geo. A.	2.00
Grace, Jos, Jr.	2.00	Haskins, William F.	2.00
Grace, Anthony	2.00	Hall, William F.	2.00
Grace, Joseph Sr.	2.00	Humphrey, Horace	2.00
Gaffney, Harry Y.	2.00	Haskell, Walter R.	2.00
Gulart, Arthur	2.00	Holt, Herbert	2.00
Gudda, Arthur	2.00	Isaac, Lewis	2.00
Gudda, Isaac	2.00	Rebello, Manuel	2.00
Gracia, Frank	2.00	Rebello, Manuel, Jr.	2.00
Gouvia, Cyril	2.00	Jones, Benj. O.	2.00
Geanscopoulos, James	2.00	Jones, Edwin D.	2.00
Klesasis, Peter	2.00	Johnson, Ed.	2.00

	Poll
Kelsey, James	$2.00
King, Edward	2.00
King, John	2.00
Lafrance, Lewis G.	2.00
Lafrance, Lewis P.	2.00
Lafrance, Albert A.	2.00
Lema, Jesse	2.00
Lawrence, Wonde	2.00
Macomber, Chas. H.	2.00
DeMoranville, Frank A.	2.00
McCabe, Allen	2.00
Murphy, John P.	2.00
Murphy, Michael H.	2.00
Murphy, Wm. P.	2.00
Meliskey, Enos	2.00
Macomber, Russell E.	2.00
McCrady, James	2.00
Murphy, John C.	2.00
Marsh, Chas. L.	2.00
Mann, Arthur G.	2.00
Moskal, John	2.00
Milton, R.	2.00
Martin, Frank	2.00
Manning, Daniel	2.00
Martin, Wm.	2.00
Macomber, Horace N.	2.00
Marshall, Joseph H.	2.00
Milko, Samuel	2.00
Makepeace, Lester B.	2.00
Margis, Manuel S.	2.00
Macomber, Horace N., 2nd	2.00
McCall, James	2.00
Mattos, Antone G.	2.00
Martin, Manuel F.	2.00
Marquis, Joseph	2.00
Marquis, Manuel	2.00
Moranville, Richard H.	2.00
Murphy, Cornelius	2.00
Murphy, Cornel	2.00
Olson, Harold	2.00

	Poll
Olson, Albert	$2.00
Olson, John	2.00
Olson, Erick G.	2.00
O'Brien, Daniel	2.00
O'Connor, Thomas	2.00
O'Brien, Harry	2.00
Oliver, John	2.00
Pereira, Costa Joao	2.00
Peterson, Chas.	2.00
Phelan, Walter E.	2.00
Phelan, Michael	2.00
Parker, John E.	2.00
Parris, Arthur B.	2.00
Pastermack, Peter	2.00
Pitsley, Horace	2.00
Pitsley, Clarence	2.00
Paull, Thos. P.	2.00
Paull, James	2.00
Paull, Chas. F.	2.00
Perry, H. A.	2.00
Perry, Huntley	2.00
Phillips, Clifford	2.00
Pinhiro, Binigno	2.00
Phillips, Herman	2.00
Phillips, Benj. A.	2.00
Poole, Percy S.	2.00
Poole, Elmer V.	2.00
Peirce, Arthur T.	2.00
Plumb, Rev. Albert H.	2.00
Phillips, Edmond O.	2.00
Peirce, C. W.	2.00
Petronio, Leon	2.00
Rose, Manuel	2.00
Rose, Frank	2.00
Reed, Wm. V.	2.00
Roger, George H.	2.00
Reed, Alton W.	2.00
Robbins, Arthur E.	2.00
Raymond, Ernest	2.00
Reed, Frederick A.	2.00
Rose, Joseph D.	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Remey, Louis	$2.00	Tavres, Joseph	$2.00
St. Ours, Alfred	2.00	Trond, Lewis	2.00
Seaman, Harold	2.00	Theroux, Alfred	2.00
Stedman, George	2.00	Tolley, Edward L.	2.00
Soule, Alton	2.00	Tompkins, Lloyd H.	2.00
Souza, Marion E.	2.00	Turcott, Geo. A.	2.00
Senecal, Adilard	2.00	Terrill, Edwin F.	2.00
Silva, Frank	2.00	Travers, Manuel S.	2.00
Smith, Elmer E.	2.00	Victorine, Manuel	2.00
Stetson, Geo. M.	2.00	Victorine, Joseph	2.00
Slocum, Mathew	2.00	Wordell, Chas. B.	2.00
Sckiavinski, Joseph	2.00	Washburn, Chas. F.	2.00
Souza, Adaline	2.00	Washburn, Forest E.	2.00
Shaw, C. Eugene	2.00	Winslow, Ewd W.	2.00
Silva, John	2.00	Winchobo, Winford	2.00
Shaw, Chas. A.	2.00	Whittaker, Elmer F.	2.00
Skippie, Martin	2.00	Whittaker, Harrie E.	2.00
Storey, A. T.	2.00	Whittaker, Frederick	2.00
Sherman, Ira	2.00	Whittaker, Eugene E.	2.00
Shaw, Charles	2.00	Whittaker, Norman E.	2.00
Souza, Manuel	2.00	Whittaker, Mearl A.	2.00
Sellars, Freeman	2.00	Whittaker, Linneus C.	2.00
Sypotowski, Frank	2.00	Williams, Frank S.	2.00
Swift, Lawrence B.	2.00	Williams, Fred L.	2.00
Smith, Arthur	2.00	Williams, Norman A.	2.00
Staples, Sumner N.	2.00	Woolley, Arthur	2.00
Staples, Calvin P.	2.00	Woolley, Walter	2.00
Silvan, Frank H.	2.00	Wood, Henry E.	2.00
Smith, Ewd L.	2.00	Westgate, Daniel L.	2.00
Strange, Noah H.	2.00	Westgate, Geo. A.	2.00
Silver, Quintine	2.00	Westgate, S. Erford	2.00
Spearing, Richard A.	2.00	Westgate, Geo. E.	2.00
Tokaz, Tomasz	2.00	White, Alfred	2.00
Terry, Yebedu	2.00	White, Chester F.	2.00
Travers, Manuel	2.00	White, Manuel	2.00
Turner, Henry B.	2.00	White, Joe	2.00
Talbot, Frank A.	2.00	Westgate, Willard	2.00
Terry, Frank B.	2.00	Whitman, Wayne S.	2.00
Trazdo, Manuel B.	2.00	Young, Hiram E.	2.00
Tremouth, Clarence	2.00	Yurgurtis, Adam	2.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1925

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Miss Myra H. Dean	Term expires 1928
Noah H. Strange	Term expires 1927
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires 1926

Organization

Stephen A. Dow, Chairman Miss Myra H. Dean, Sect'y.

Superintendent of Schools

E. L. Hill, No. Dighton

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs
Assonet

School Nurse

Alice B. MacIntosh, 390 Cohannet St., Taunton, Mass.

School Calendar 1926

Winter term, 10 weeks, Jan. 4 to March 12.
Spring term, 10 weeks, March 22 to June 4.
Fall term, 15 weeks, Sept. 7 to Dec. 17.

Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day and the day following.

High School Pupils
Jan. to June

Dorothy Andrews, Gertrude Andrews, Kathryn Andrews, Bertha Ashley, Richard Babbit, Evelyn Brown, Minnie Clark, Frank Cybulski, David Dean, Alice Gagnon, Kenneth Graham, Miriam Graham, Beatrice Haskell, Otis Haskell, Peter Murphy, Howard Parris, Viola Parris, Wallace Robbins, Reta York, Marion French, William Parris, Earland Braley, Ruby Winslow, Carlton Cummings, Verne Colpitt, Blanche Comstock, Myrtle Chase.

Sept. to Jan.

Kathryn Andrews, Miriam Graham, Kenneth Graham, Beatrice Haskell, Viola Parris, Wallace Robbins, Dorothy Andrews, Gertrude Andrews, Richard Babbit, William Babbit, Minnie Clark, David Dean, Alice Gagnon, Peter Murphy, Howard Parris, Rita York, Ruby Winslow, Alfred Anderson, Gerald Braily, Frank Cybulski, Hilda DeCosta, Russel Dickinson, Eva Gagnon, Otis Haskell, Michael Pasternak, Isabel Patterson, Gwendolyn Peterson, Lillian York, Myrtle Chase, Evelyn Brown, Marjorie Campbell.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $15,825.00 to run the schools for the year 1926.

We have itemized the above amount as follows:—

High School: Tuition, $3,000.00; Transportation $2,100.00.

Superintendent, $700.00; teachers, $6,000.00; books and supplies, $800.00; janitors, $500.00; fuel, $600.00; repairs, $150.00; nurse, $400.00; physician, $100.00; home transportation, $1,400.00; Continuation School, $25.00; attendance officer, $25.00; census, $25.00.

Town appropriation for 1925	$15,800.00
Expended	14,933.64
Balance	$866.36

For further financial report, see treasurer's report.

Teachers

No. 1

Helyn Harkins, Jan. to June, Salary per year,	$850.00
Helen McManus, Sept. to Jan. Salary per year	900.00

No. 2	
Louise Merriam, Jan. to June	
Salary per year	1,000.00
Elizabeth Brady, Sept. to Jan.	
Salary per year	900.00
No. 3	
Katherine McAloon	
Salary,	750.00
No. 4	
Mrs. Edith Chew, Jan. to June	
Salary per year	850.00
Mrs. Helen M. Andrews, Sept. to Jan.	
Salary per year	750.00
No. 5	
Louise Eddy, Jan. to June	
Salary per year	750.00
Mary E. Callery, Sept. to Jan.	
Salary per year	800.00
No. 6	
Mrs. Ruth Marshall	
Salary	800.00
No. 7	
Grammar	
Addie Blood	
Salary	1,200.00
Primary	
Mildred Ashley	
Salary	850.00

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

During 1925 I was called to investigate non-attendance, once at No. 1, twice at No. 2, twice at No. 4, twice at No. 7, six times at No. 5.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor of presenting my second annual report as your Superintendent of Schools.

The outstanding event of the year is the actual start on a four room building on the site of the old Berkley Common School, with the resulting certainty that this is the last year of present conditions. The children of Berkley will have school facilities that compare favorably with those of other places. After a year or two of the new conditions, when it has been demonstrated that good schools do not involve prohibitive expense and that they do involve a real return value for the money spent, I am sure that hardly a person in town would consider for a moment a return to old conditions.

This year the work of equipping the present schools has been done with future conditions in mind. The object has been to have, so far as possible, in the present schools, an equipment that, would be, when brought together, adequate and suitable for the new building without needless duplication of those items that go according to teachers or grades rather than according to the number of pupils involved.

While the new building meets present needs, I wish to point out that it would not care for more than a limited increase in school population. The Town should consider carefully the probability of an increased school population

in any locality, before the building now serving that area is sold. Schools closed at a time of consolidation sometimes become needed again, and their sale proves to be a costly mistake. While some of the present buildings are unlikely to be required again, the school at Burt's Corner, is, in my opinion, one that will probably needed at some future time as a primary school, and a similar need could easily develop in the No. 6 district.

I wish to close this report with an expression of my appreciation of the pleasant relations that I have enjoyed with all citizens and officials of the town, and to express also the satisfaction with which I anticipate the near future time when conditions will allow a Superintendent of Schools to make such use of the portion of his time belonging to the town as efficient service requires.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL,

Supt. of Schools

ANNUAL HEALTH REPORT

To the School Committee.

The school nurse, Miss Alice B. MacIntosh has done excellent work during the year 1925 working hard at school houses and in the homes that visible results might be accomplished. She made 103 school visits and 129 visits to the homes of the scholars urging the parents to look more carefully to the nourishment of the children to overcome the condition of underweight and all the ills, lack of ambition, energy and strength attending it. In April the weighing showed 20 children, and in September 21 children were 10⅜ or more underweight.

Besides the underweights the following reasons called her to the homes,— to give instruction to parents of 20 children in the method of cleaning heads of lice; 10 visits to children staying home for severe colds; 5 each for eye troubles, chicken pox, tonsillitis; 3 for swollen glands; 2 each for appendicitis, skin eruptions, ear trouble; 1 each for acute nephritis, pneumonia, boils, dog-bite,

During the months of February, March, April and May a dental clinic was conducted by Dr. Charles A. Teeden of Taunton as dentist. During these months 95 children were treated, 91 had their teeth cleaned, 86 teeth were extracted and 29 cavities had silver fillings.

In June a pre-school clinic for the examination of children intending to enter the schools in September. At this clinic held in the Library building 21 children were examined with the following findings, 13 with carious teeth, 5 with enlarged tonsils, 4 with adenoids, 7 with enlarged

cervical glands, 1 with heart disease, 1 to have X-ray examination, 1 to be under observation for a year for tuberculosis.

During the year Miss MacIntosh was instrumental in having 3 children fitted with eye glasses, and eight operations for the removal of tonsils and adenoids. An emergency case was bought at Burt's Corner with money raised by the pupils and a sum of money for health fund was raised by pupils of Assonet Neck by giving a Health Play.

CHAS. A. BRIGGS, M. D.

School Physician

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1926

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1926

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1927

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor

James McCall	Term expires Mar. 1927
Frans H. Silvan	Term expires Mar. 1928
Charles H. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929

Assessors for Three Years

Frederick L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1927
Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1928
Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1929

Collector of Taxes

Lester B. Makepeace

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

Ruth C. Soule

Constables

Stephen A. Dow
Alfred Dow
Albert F. Bassett
Benjamin A. Phillips
William V. Reed
Edward L. Smith
Linneus C. Whittaker

Fish Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Albert F. Bassett
Linneus C. Whittaker

Oyster Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt

Tree Warden

William V. Reed

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years

Lizzie J. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1927
Myra H. Dean	Term expires Mar. 1928
Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1927
Edward L. Smith	Term expires Mar. 1928
George S. Cummings	Term expires Mar. 1929

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1926

Animal Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Inspector of Slaughtering

Albert B. Cummings

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

William V. Reed

Forest Warden

William V. Reed

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward E. Whittaker Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1926

Memorial Day	$40.00
Gypsy Brown Tail Moths	400.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Support of Poor	1,000.00
Town Officers	1,700.00
Incidental Expenses	2,500.00
Library	250.00
Schools	15,825.00
Roads	3,150.00
Berkley St.	1,000.00
Padelford St.	1,100.00
Myricks St.	2,000.00
Oiling	1,500.00
School House Note	2,000.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Legislature of 1926 passed an act amending chapter 81 of the General Laws, which will be of great benefit to small towns, as it provides for a larger expenditure of money by the state for the repair and improvement of town ways.

The following: are extracts from the General Laws in regard to the disbursement of money for the repair and improvement of town ways as amended and approved May 5, 1926.

Chapter 81 General Laws Section 26. There may be expended for the repair and improvement of public ways, other than state highways, in towns having valuations of less than four million dollars, as established by the last preceding valuation made for the purpose of apportioning the state tax, and in which the proportionate amount paid by such towns of every million dollars of such tax as so established, divided by the number of miles of such public ways, hereinafter known as the road mileage ratio, is less than twelve dollars, such sums not exceeding one hundred dollars per mile as the general court may appropriate therefor; provided, that such towns shall contribute or make available for use in connection therewith the following amounts for each mile of such public ways within their respective limits, according to the following schedule based on their road mileage ratio:—

1. Less than one dollar and forty cents, fifteen dollars.
2. One dollar and forty cents and less than two dollars, twenty five dollars.

3. Two dollars and less than two dollars and eighty cents, forty dollars.

4. Two dollars and eighty cents and less than three dollars and fifty cents, fifty dollars.

5. Three dollars and fifty cents and less than five dollars and fifty cents, seventy dollars.

6. Five dollars and fifty cents and less than seven dollars, one hundred dollars.

7. Seven dollars and less than nine dollars, one hundred and twenty five dollars.

8. Nine dollars and less than twelve dollars, one hundred and fifty dollars.

The amounts appropriated as aforesaid and contributed by the towns shall be expended under the direction of the division on such ways as the division and the selectmen of the town may agree upon.

Said chapter eighty-one is hereby further amended by striking out section twenty-nine and inserting in place thereof the following:—SECTION 29. The division shall determine, as nearly as possible, the number of miles of such public ways in towns entitled to the benefits under section twenty-six, and shall inform the selectmen of such towns of the contributions required from them under said section.

The extracts from chapter eighty-one have been embodied and made a part of this report, for the benefit of all that are interested in having good roads, and who may desire a better understanding of just what is required of the town in order to get help from the state.

For maintenance under this act, the town must appropriate the sum of $2100.00 to be in the control of the selectmen, who shall make application to the state, and the

division of public works may appropriate $4200.00 which is one hundred dollars a mile for every mile of road in the town that comes under this act.

There has been contributed to the town for road improvement up to the present time from the following sources:

Commonwealth	$40,568.54
County of Bristol	4,500.00
Thomas P. Paull	2,080.00
Horace N. Macomber	200.00
	$47,348.54

Horace N. Macomber gave to the town the land taken to straighten a turn in the road on Berkley street.

The town has a note of $2,000.00 that has to be paid March 25, 1927.

The uncollected taxes amounts to $4,471.61.

Our town counsel have examined the records at the registry of deeds and they advise that they do not find anything to prevent the town from selling all of the old school-houses.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER
FRANS H. SILVAN } Selectmen
JAMES McCALL

TOWN WARRANT

For March 7, 1927

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No".

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 9. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 10. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be extended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 12. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Tuesday, February 14 at 7:30 P. M.

Town meeting Monday March 7 at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Berkley, Mass., Jan. 1927

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the accounts of Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1926 and find as follows:

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1926,	$2,714.53	
Frans Silvan, 1923 taxes,	57.92	
Frans Silvan, 1924 taxes,	49.92	
Lester Makepiece, Collector, 1925 taxes,	3,861.97	
Lester Makepiece, Collector, 1926 taxes,	20,650.09	
		$27,334.43

State of Massachusetts

Income tax,	$4,360.36
Vocational education	69.22
School fund,	1,865.31
High school tuition,	2,220.00
High school transportation,	2,061.16
Supt. of schools,	385.39
Corporation tax, (Business)	165.22
Corporation tax, (Public service)	74.05
National bank tax,	12.36

Trust Co. tax,	76.23	
State aid,	72.00	
Burial of pauper,	40.00	
Soldier's Exemption,	.10	
Pedlars' licenses, (2)	12.00	
Animal inspection,	26.59	
Division of Forestry, G. & B. Moth	117.53	
Division of Forestry,	36.00	
Highways,	6,700.00	
		$18,293.52

Bristol County

Dog Fund,	$282.01	
Highways,	1,000.00	
		$1,282.01

Miscellaneous Receipts

Frans Silvan, for advertising,	$8.00	
Court Fines,	329.15	
L. C. Whitaker, Sealer	16.73	
Wm V. Reed, fine,	5.00	
Dental clinic, 1925 & 1926,	21.70	
Health Play, given by Town Scholars,	13.10	
Sale of desk,	4.00	
Thomas P. Paull, gift for Padelford St.,	1,080.00	
H. N. Macomber, gift for Berkley St.,	200.00	
Fine for breaking glass,	6.00	
Fee returned on note,	2.00	
		$1,685.68

Interest

Checking account,	$128.15	
Overdue taxes, 1923 & 1924,	8.71	
Overdue taxes, 1925 & 1926,	175.77	
		$312.63

Loans

New School loan,	$20,000.00	
Temporary loans,	20,000.00	
		$40,000.00
Total Receipts,		$88,908.27

Expenditures

Town Officers

Charles H. Macomber, Selectmen,	$125.00
James McCall, "	100.00
Frans Silvan, "	25.00
Edwin H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00
Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer,	300.00
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor	45.00
Lester Makepiece, Collector, part payment for 1925 & 1926,	500.00
Edwin H. Allen, Assessor, 47½ days,	170.25
Edwin H. Allen, State work,	5.52
Edwin H. Allen, horse,	10.20
Ervine Chace, Assessor, 44½ days,	155.75
Ervine Chace, horse	4.50
F. L. Williams, Assessor, 24½ days,	85.75
Myra Dean, School Committee,	50.00
Steven Dow, " "	60.00
N. H. Strange, " "	50.00

Ervine A. Chace, Town clerk, salary,	100.00	
Ervine A. Chace, Town meeting,	3.00	
Ervine A. Chace, Registering voters, 3 meetings,	9.00	
Ervine A. Chace, Registering marriages,	3.50	
Ervine A. Chace, Registering deaths,	8.50	
Ervine A. Chace, Registering births,	15.00	
		$1,835.97

State Aid

State Aid,	$72.00	

Cemetery

E. L. Smith & others,	$85.63	

Memorial Day

E. A. Graham, speaker, flags, etc.	$40.25	

Public Library

E. L. Smith, Janitor,	$102.00	
Florence Williams, Janitor,	5.00	
Florence Williams, paid for washing floors,	.80	
Florence Williams, Librarian,	114.00	
Fuel,	85.38	
E. L. Smith, care of grounds,	10.00	
L. J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Books & Magazines etc.	83.51	
Taunton M. L. Plant,	17.75	
		$433.44

Public Welfare

According to law, details of this department cannot be printed.

Expended for 1926,	703.48	

Snow Bills

George R. Babbitt & others,	$196.00	
A. F. Bassett & others,	339.65	
Frank Terry,	8.00	
E. L. Smith & others,	1,499.40	
L. P. Churchill Co.,	330.25	
Norman Whitaker,	16.50	
Frans Silvan & others,	210.60	
John Oliver,	9.50	
E. E. Whitaker,	4.00	
George E. Westgate & others,	134.25	
Charles Manchester & others,	35.00	
M. Frazer & others,	12.00	
E. H. Allen, paid for labor,	12.00	
Town of Lakeville,	149.90	
		$2,957.05

Enforcing Laws

Wm. V. Reed & others,	$174.00

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths

Wm. V. Reed & others,	$864.22

Fire Department

Pierce Hardware Co.,	$64.08	
National Fire Ext. Co.,	45.00	
Paid for oil,	3.08	
Wm. V. Reed & others,	538.71	
		$698.17

HIGHWAYS

May,		
J. H. McCabe, crushed stone,	$409.39	
E. L. Smith & teams,	272.05	
A. F. Bassett & team,	100.63	
James Castle,	39.20	
Wilfred Duquet,	62.00	
Quintine Silver,	57.60	
Albert Reagan,	32.00	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	38.40	
Thomas Tokaz,	40.80	
Jacob Olson,	39.20	
Herbert Ashley & team,	131.83	
Fred Bennett,	1.60	
Lawrence Andrews,	1.60	
Charles Manchester,	44.00	
L. C. Whitaker	44.40	
Mathew Slocum & team,	132.13	
Adelbert Baker, & team,	98.00	
John Johnson,	42.40	
Lewis Trond,	30.00	
Arthur Clark,	10.40	
H. W. Ashley,	62.00	
Horace Macomber, 2nd,	65.60	
Arthur Davis,	62.40	
John Oliver,	4.80	
Total for May		$1,822.43

June,		
The Barrett Co., oil,	$137.80	
James McCabe, stone,	102.89	
Independent Coal Tar,	500.40	
E. L. Smith & teams,	445.05	
Mathew Slocum & team,	173.10	
H. W. Ashley & team,	126.00	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	183.30	
A. F. Bassett & team,	77.00	
Adelbert Baker & team,	7.00	
Arthur Davis,	83.20	
Horace Macomber, 2nd,	54.40	
H. W. Ashley,	64.00	
John Johnson,	76.80	
Russell Macomber,	70.40	
Quintine Silver,	81.60	
Wilfred Duquet,	27.20	
Thomas Tokaz,	70.40	
Walter Tokaz,	35.20	
James Castle,	68.80	
Arthur Clark,	9.60	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	12.25	
Albert Reagan,	3.20	
Total for June,		$1,668.50
July		
E. L. Smith & teams,	$370.35	
Mathew Slocum & team,	130.80	
HerbertM. Ashley & team,	135.90	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	135.90	
A. F. Bassett & team,	14.00	
Arthur Davis,	64.00	
H. W. Ashley,	65.60	

Russell Macomber,	48.00	
Quintine Silver,	62.40	
Thomas Tokaz,	67.20	
Jacob Olson,	41.60	
Antone Barber,	25.60	
Fred Ray,	41.60	
Curtis Cummings (Engineer)	56.00	
Albert Raymond	36.80	
Micheal, Laborer,	14.40	
James Castle,	3.20	
Allen Talbot,	3.20	
Myron Davis,	3.20	
Walter Tokaz,	16.00	
George Cummings, gravel,	26.10	
Enoch Hathaway, "	7.03	
H. N. Macomber, 2nd "	7.95	
Harold Ashley, "	15.15	
Martin Shippie, "	2.10	
Mrs. L. J. Howland, stone,	27.00	
Fred Bennett, "	5.00	
Staples Coal Co., coal for 1925 & 1926,	92.50	
Texas Oil Co.,	281.40	
Dyer Sales Mfg. Co.,	2.50	
Total for July		$1,802.50

August

The Barrett Co., oil,	$390.00	
Pierce Hardware Co., scythes etc.,	8.41	
Pierce Hardware Co., gas engine,	157.25	
Staples Coal Co.,	1.00	
Wm. V. Reed & others, burning & cutting brush,	57.32	
E. L. Smith & teams,	143.95	

Mathew Slocum & team,	44.60	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	14.00	
H. M. Ashley, & team,	42.00	
Herbert Davis,	35.20	
H. N. Macomber, 2nd,	3.20	
H. W. Ashley,	19.20	
Fred Ray,	3.20	
Quintine Silver,	33.60	
Albert Raymond,	11.20	
Thomas Tokaz,	24.00	
Manuel Corriera,	22.40	
C. Cummings,	7.00	
Henry Wood,	8.00	
A. F. Bassett,	10.80	
Antone Barber,	30.40	
Walter Tokaz,	30.40	
Arthur Davis,	16.00	
Jacob Olson,	6.40	
Total for August,		$1,119.53

September.

Percy Morse, dynamite & labor,	$46.18	
Wendall Conant, cutting bushes,	3.20	
E. L. Smith & teams,	396.80	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	146.70	
Willard Westgate,	20.80	
E. E. Whitaker,	18.00	
John Tokaz,	36.80	
Manuel Rebello,	37.20	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	63.10	
William Hall,	14.80	
Frank Reed,	30.80	
H. M. Ashley & team,	164.50	

Arthur Davis,	76.80	
H. W. Ashley	76.80	
Quintine Silver,	70.40	
Albert Raymond,	66.40	
Thomas Tokaz,	60.80	
Walter Tokaz,	75.20	
Manuel Corriera,	65.60	
Jacob Olson,	40.00	
Antone Barber,	68.80	
Charles Manchester,	60.80	
Russell Macomber,	25.60	
A. Jones,	32.00	
George Sherman,	3.20	
Mathew Slocum & team,	164.50	
Total for September,		$1,865.78

October.

E. L. Smith & teams,	426.35	
Mathew Slocum, & team,	157.50	
L. C. Whitaker, & team,	157.50	
H. W. Ashley & team,	161.00	
Arthur Davis,	73.60	
H. W. Ashley,	73.60	
Russell Macomber,	52.80	
Quintine Silver,	68.80	
Albert Raymond,	72.00	
Thomas Tokaz,	72.00	
Walter Tokaz,	70.40	
Manuel Corriera,	41.60	
Manuel Rebello,	68.80	
Antone Barber,	24.00	
Charles Manchester,	68.80	
John Tokaz,	72.00	

Frank Reed,	45.20	
Fred Ray,	19.20	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	79.10	
A. Jones,	3.20	
Henry Wood,	6.40	
Willard Westgate,	3.20	
Town of Freetown, use of steamroller,	360.00	
Total for October,		$2,177.05

November.

Staples Coal Co., coal	$22.90	
E. L. Smith & teams,	534.50	
Mathew Slocum & team,	134.60	
L. C. Whitaker, & team,	78.60	
H. M. Ashley, & team,	176.60	
Arthur Davis,	92.80	
H. W. Ashley,	83.20	
Russell Macomber,	59.20	
Quintine Silver,	78.80	
Albert Raymond,	3.20	
Thomas Tokaz,	72.00	
Walter Tokaz,	3.20	
M. Corriera,	85.20	
M. Rebello,	70.80	
Joe Marshall,	30.80	
Charles Manchester,	22.40	
John Tokaz,	43.20	
Joe Marshall, Jr.,	30.80	
Wm. Bindon,	70.80	
A. F. Bassett & team,	137.80	
Adelbert Baker & team,	73.20	
Fred Reed,	3.20	
Wm. V. Reed,	3.20	

Town of Freetown, use of steamroller,	195.00	
F. A. Connor, gravel,	252.00	
The Berger Mfg. Co.,	56.00	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	76.71	
A. G. Williams & Co.	1.32	
Total for November,		$2,492.03

December.

Staples Coal Co.,	$39.11	
James McCabe, stone,	40.00	
Independent Coal Tar	18.00	
E. L. Smith, paid L. L. Cohen Co.,	6.00	
E. L. Smith, paid for gravel on Berkley St.,	16.90	
E. L. Smith, paid for gravel on Padelford St.,	142.40	
E. L. Smith, paid for gravel on various Sts.,	77.55	
E. L. Smith & others,	37.70	
E. L. Smith & teams,	209.55	
Mathew Slocum, & team,	70.00	
H. M. Ashley & team,	56.00	
A. F. Bassett & team,	42.00	
Adelbert Baker & team,	35.00	
Arthur Davis,	32.00	
H. W. Ashley,	32.00	
Quintine Silver,	6.40	
Thomas Tokaz,	27.20	
M. Corriera,	22.40	
M. Rebello,	32.00	
Joe Marshall,	28.80	
Joe Marshall, Jr.,	28.80	

Wm. Bindon,	16.00	
John Tokaz,	12.80	
George Westgate,	21.00	
Town of Freetown, use of steamroller,	165.00	
Total for December,		$1,214.41
Total for Highways,		$14,903.32

Schools

Winter & Jennings' Bus Co.,	$1,575:00	
Teachers,	6,616.43	
High School Tuition,	1,332.50	
Edward L. Hill, Supt., salary,	540.00	
Edward L. Hill, Supt., expenses,	125.45	
School nurse, salary,	300.00	
School nurse, expenses,	92.40	
Books & Supplies,	886.84	
Repairs on buildings,	113.54	
Fuel,	579.68	
Janitors,	670.65	
High School transportation,	2,786.19	
Incidentals,	468.55	
New School, Walter H. Barker, (unpaid balance, $2,246.85)	16,524.15	
Furnishings for New School,	1,980.39	
		$34,591.77

Taxes

State Tax,	1,680.00	
County Tax,	1,026.24	
State Highway Tax,	62.90	
Taxes on land taken by Town,	18.72	
		$2,787.86

Interest

Interest on School loan,	800.00	
Interest on temporary loans,	498.58	
		$1,298.58

Loans

School loan, one note,	2,000.00	
Temporary loans,	21,000.00	
		$23,000.00

Miscellaneous

Certifying notes,	10.66
Abatement on taxes,	12.10
B. C. T. Hospital	548.56
Tellers & ballot clerks,	68.00
Hall, Hall & Washburn,	88.00
Edwin H. Allen, Justice & expenses,	7.20
Town Clerk expenses,	12.47
H. A. Dickerman & Son, treasurer's book,	2.75
American Surety Co., treasurer's bonds,	122.50
Davol Printing, treasurer's supplies,	4.50
Selectmen's supplies,	29.00
Auditor's supplies & stamps,	4.25
Frans Silvan, balance for collecting,	50.56
Frans Silvan, meeting with assessors,	5.00
Hobbs & Warren, warrants,	1.58
American Surety Co., collectors bonds,	76.25
E. D. Williams, transfer deeds,	10.24
Hobbs & Warren, assessors book,	6.15
Automobile tax book,	5.00
Surveying Town property,	2.50

Burial of unknown man,	40.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Dog warrants & killing dog,	30.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Sealer,	30.00	
Insurance on weights & measures,	14.66	
W. & L. E. Gurley,	18.43	
Verdo Westgate, electric inspection,	46.00	
C. A. Hack & Co., voting list, reports etc.,	186.60	
Town of Middleboro, & fish alwives,	20.00	
Allen A. Haskell, Animal inspection,	53.18	
Allen A. Haskell, milk inspection,	5.75	
Albert Cummings, meat inspection,	6.00	
L. C. Whitaker, posting Town warrants,	9.00	
L. C. Whitaker, tree warden, & horse	14.00	
W. W. Ashley, on trees,	4.80	
E. E. Whitaker, on trees,	4.80	
Wm. V. Reed & others, tree warden & labor, .	219.60	
Wm. V. Reed material	3.35	
Pierce Hardware Co., supplies,	15.20	
Milton Sherman, Vocational school,	11.00	
George Longton, " "	38.40	
Leland Delano, " "	17.60	
Wm. V. Reed, services for collecting taxes,	35.00	
Wm. V. Reed, services as constable,	138.39	
L. C. Whitaker, services as constable,	35.00	
Randall Dean, insurance on school,	16.51	
Davol Printing for sale signs,	2.00	
Standard Extinguisher Co.,	37.00	
State Forestry Div., pumps	72.00	
Wm. V. Reed & others, labor,	64.85	
		$2,256.39

Miscellaneous highway bill,

Enoch Hathaway, signs,	12.00	
Town of Dighton, B. & D. Bridge,	695.01	
Jos. H. Babbitt, Drawtender,	360.00	
H. W. Ashley, labor,	7.01	
Snow fence,	5.00	
Fred Bennett, painting scraper,	5.00	
Pierce Hardware Co., lanterns & Supplies	83.50	
Wm. Reed & Sons, advertising,	12.00	
James McCabe,	15.23	
H. A. Dickerman & Son, time book,	4.90	
E. L. Smith, gasoline & express	3.64	
Good Roads Machine Co.,	22.00	
Staples Coal Co.,	11.45	
Chas. H. Dean,	49.25	
Babbitt & Simmons,	8.37	
The Berger Mfg. Co.,	203.40	
Land Damage,	10.00	
Wm. V. Reed, cutting & burning brush,	56.00	
		$1,563.76

Town Hall

E. L. Smith, care of grounds,	8.00	
E. L. Smith, janitor	25.00	
H. Brownell, labor,	6.00	
J. Fitzgerald, supplies,	1.63	
Taunton M. L. Plant,	19.75	
E. L. Smith, lumber, labor etc.,	14.27	
F. Washburn Co.,	.69	
Sanders Lumber Co.,	1.95	
F. L. Williams, labor,	3.25	
A. G. Williams Co., lumber,	8.07	
Wm. V. Reed, labor & material,	3.32	

Staples Coal Co., rope,	1.76	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	.75	
Labor for December,	1.50	$95.94
Total Expenditures,		$88,361.83
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1927,		546.44
		$88,908.27
The Leach Fund (interest to Jan. 1, 1927)	$1,010.19	

The Treasurer's accounts are correct and I found on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The Town owes one note of $2,000.00 for temporary loan, due in March. Also nine notes of $2,000.00 each, one note due each year, for the new school building.

I have examined the Collector's accounts and find they are correct The outstanding taxes have been verified by a notice sent postpaid to each delinquent stating the amount of tax due and a request that the Auditor be notified at once if not correct.

RUTH F. SOULE,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1926,	$2,714.53
First District Court,	329.15
State Forestry Division,	153.53
L. C. Whitaker, Sealer	16.73
Bristol County Dog Fund	282.01
Interest on money in bank,	128.15
State, Income tax,	4,360.36
State, Vocational Education	69.22
State, School Fund	1,865.31
Wm. V. Reed, fine,	5.00
State, Two pedlars' licenses,	12.00
State, Animal Inspection,	26.59
State, Corporation Tax (Business),	165.22
Dental Clinic, 1925 and 1926,	21.70
Health Play by Town Scholars,	13.10
Sale of desk,	4.00
Thomas P. Paull, Gift for work on Padelford St.,	1,080.00
H. N. Macomber, Gift for work on Berkley St.,	200.00
State, High School Tuition,	2,220.00
State, Supt. of schools,	385.39
State, High School Transportation,	2,061.16
Fine for breaking glass in schoolhouse,	6.00
State, Corporation Tax, (Public Service)	74.05
State, National Bank Tax	12.36

State, Trust Co., tax,	76.23	
State Aid,	72.00	
State, Soldier's Exemption,	.10	
Fee returned on note,	2.00	
State, Burial of unknown man,	40.00	
School Loan (Ten notes of $2,000.00 each)	20,000.00	
The Machinist National Bank, Notes	20,000.00	
State, Highways	6,700.00	
Bristol County, Highways,	1,000.00	
Frans Silvan, 1923 & 1924 taxes,	124.55	
Lester Makepeace, Collector Taxes & interest for 1925 & 1926	24,687.83	
Total receipts,		$88,908.27

Expenditures

Town Officers,	$1,835.97
Memorial Day,	40.25
State Aid,	72.00
Cemetery,	85.63
Public Library,	433.44
Poor Department,	703.48
Snow Bill,	2,957.05
Enforcing laws,	174.00
Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths,	911.52
Fires,	650.87
Miscellaneous Bills,	3,893.33
Schools,	34,591.77
Highways,	14,903.32
State Tax,	1,680.00
County Tax,	1,026.24
Notes,	23,000.00

Interest on school loan,	800.00	
Abatement on taxes,	12.10	
State highway tax,	62.90	
Fees on Notes,	10.66	
Interest on notes,	498.58	
Taxes on land taken by Town,	18.72	
Total Expenditures,		$88,361.83
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927,		546.44
		$88,908.27

North Cemetery Trust Fund

		Endowment	Paid	Int. Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$7.50	$5.25
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	5.00	25.71
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	4.50	18.73
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	9.00	44.24
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	4.50	16.94
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	4.50	13.48
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	7.50	28.58
1910	M. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	5.00	14.38
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	4.50	8.22
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	4.50	11.28
1916	Paull Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		119.00
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00		44.93
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	8.00	49.29
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	5.50	43.94
1922	Lewis Witherell & Wm., Seekell,	100.00	4.50	7.25
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	4.50	3.99
1923	Cummimgs & Howard,	100.00	4.50	4.46
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00		26.19
1925	Ebenezer D. Briggs,	150.00	4.50	5.45
1925	Capt. Tamerlane Burt,	150.00	4.50	4.26
1926	Herbert A. Perry,	150.00		

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,
GEORGE S. CUMMINGS,
} Trustees.

This account has been verified by the Auditor and found correct.

RUTH F. SOULE,
Auditor.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1926

Value of assessed personal estate,		$134,305.00
Buildings excluding land,	$479,075.00	
Land excluding buildings,	323,555.00	
		802,630.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$936,925.00

Number of horses assessed,	145
Number of cows assessed,	288
Number of swine assessed,	55
Number of fowl assessed, 5,278 value,	6,597.00
Number of dwelling houses, assessed,	273
Number of acres of land assessed,	10,021
Number of polls assessed,	308
Number of neat cattle other than cows,	71
Rate per thousand	26.00
Number of sheep assessed,	10

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS } Assessors.
ERVINE A. CHACE,

REPORT OF MOTH INSPECTOR

To the Selectmen of the Town of Berkley.

I herewith submit my first annual report as Moth Inspector. At the time of my appointment the following property belonging to the Town of Berkley was turned over to me.

8 Poles	2 Cutting Poles
1 Ladder -(Broken)	1 Rake
2 Small Saws	1 Cross-Cut Saw
1 Hand Pump (Broken)	5 Lengths of old Hose
7 State Books	1 Pair Glasses
½ Drum Creosote	1 Pair Line Men Spurs
1 Spray Tank & Engine	

The above mentioned property is now (December 31, 1926) in my possession and also One Drum of Creosote and Three Lengths of Hose.

The Town appropriated for moth work	$400.00
For Work from Property Holders	135.50
From State Highways	39.95
From the State	300.00
	$875.45
Total Amount Expended	864.22
Balance Unexpended	$11.23

The Town's liability for 1927 moth work is $397.43

WILLIAM V. REED,
Moth Inspector.

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

To the Selectmen of the Town of Berkley:

I herewith submit my first annual report as Forest Warden.

Upon receiving my appointment; acting under your orders I asked my predecessor to turn over to me all of the property in his possession belonging to the Town of Berkley.

I received from him and his deputies the following:

33 Extinguishers (Two not in working order).	
24 Water Cans	2 Water Pots
12 Shovels	1 Carboy of Acid
1 Carboy (Empty)	29 Acid Bottles
40 Lbs. Soda	

On December 31, 1926 I have on hand the following:

35 Extinguishers	24 Water Cans
1 Carboy of Acid	1 Carboy (Empty)
80 Acid Bottles	350 Lbs. Soda
6 Pump Sprays	1 Axe
2 Water Pots	12 Shovels
36 Porcelain Stoppers	

I have attended the following fires:

17 Forest Fires	2 House Fires
3 Automobile Fires	3 False Alarms

There has been expended for equipment and supplies	$109.08
The Town has paid for labor fighting fires	589.09

I have collected fines for setting fires without a permit and paid to the Town Treasurer $5.00.

I would suggest the purchase of an extension ladder for house fires.

The Fire Deputies and their Telephone numbers.

Ervine A. Chace Taunton 1439-M.
Albert F. Bassett Taunton 998-2.
Frans H. Silvan Taunton 1198-22.
Harry O'Brien Taunton 998-22.

WILLIAM V. REED, Forest Warden.

Tel. Taunton, 299-13.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1926 Taxes

Whole Tax,	$25,069.62	
Dec. Assessment,	206.70	
Whole Tax (Revised)	$25,276.32	
Interest Collected,	25.85	
		$25,302.17
Turned over to Treasurer,	$20,675.94	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927,	24.32	
Abated,	130.30	
		$20,830.56
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1927,		$4,471.61

1925 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1926,	$4,109.06	
Interest Collected,	149.92	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1926,	49.75	
		$4,308.73
Turned over to Treasurer,	4,011.89	
Abated,	32.40	
		$4,044.29
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1927.		$264.44

LESTER B. MAKEPEACE,

Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BERKLEY, 1926

May 9. George C. Parker of Marion and Beatrice Mae Haskell of Berkley. Married by Rev. George S. Brown, M. E. Clergyman of Berkley.

June 5. Joseph Burk of Berkley and Rose Clada of Berkley Married by Jacob E. Greyorieff, Priest of Boston.

June 3. John E. King of Berkley and Mary M. Pasternak of Berkley. Married by Walter Roy Taurtillot, Rector St. Johns Church of Taunton.

Aug. 16. John C. Peters of Berkley and Rachell Elea of Berkley. Married by Frank P. Lincoln of Taunton, Justice of the Peace.

Sept. 1. George R. Babbitt of Berkley and Mildred A. Carr of Berkley. Married by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, Clergyman of Berkley.

Sept. 1. Mearle A. Smith of Berkley and Blanche Prybia of East Taunton. Married by Walter J. Buckley, Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 27. Raymond W. Hambly of South Somerset and Esther D. Talbot of Berkley. Married by Rev. Arthur H. Wilde. Clergyman of Somerset.

Dec. 4. Albert Regan of Berkley and Sarah D. Boyce of Berkley. Married by Frank P. Lincoln of Taunton, Justice of the Peace.

Births Recorded in Berkley, 1926

1926		Childs	Parents
Jan.	2	Charlotte Maria Peters	John and Charlotte L. Peters
Jan.	27	Ernest Walton Adams	George E. and Alberta G. Adams
Jan.	29	Sarah Maskos	John and Agnes Maskos
Feb.	1	Corrine Woolley	Walter and Edith Woolley
Feb.	26	Robert Allen Harrison	David and Eunice Harrison
Mar.	4	Adeline Loraine Andrews	Louise Andrews
Mar.	8	Raymond Merle Spearing	Richard C. and Mary E. Spearing
Mar.	22	Charles Herbert Zucchi	Charles Y. and Ina M. Zucchi
Apr.	1	John Martins	Manuel and Mary Martins
Apr.	5	Arthur Carl Bettencourt	Frank and Mary A. Bettencourt
Apr.	27	Ada Dean Ashley	Charles E. and Miriam D. Ashley
May	4	Frank Augustus Victorine	Joseph F. and Clara R. Victorine
May	5	Frederick Allen Reed	William V. and Kate S. Reed
June	9	Albert Senechal	Adelard and Julia S. Senechal
June	16	James William Mattos	Antone G. and Delia Mattos
June	27	Hilda Blanche Baker	Adelbert B. and Edith E. O. Baker
July	1	Earl Frances Horton	Earl F. and Ruth L. Horton
July	27	Lily Frances Pittsley	Elmer B. and Doris W. Pittsley
Aug.	17	George Clifton Parker	George C. and Beatrice M. Parker
Aug.	20	Clara Hortense Bettencourt	Gil A. and Clara Bettencourt
Oct.	12	Emily Jones	Edwin D. and Sybil P. Jones
Oct.	24	Joseph Silva	Manuel C. and Flora J. Silvia
Nov.	2	Laura Sutherland Wood	Henry E. and Bertha G. Wood

Deaths Recorded in Berkley, 1926

1926			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	10	Zebedee Terry	64	2	9
Jan.	13	Charlotte L. Peters	33	8	4
Feb.	9	Malachi H. Haskins	77	4	26
Feb.	20	Antonio Tavares	4	3	24
Mar.	4	Ernest W. Adams	0	1	5
Apr.	12	Charles A. Shaw	75	9	6
Apr.	15	Josephine Clark	62	2	3
Apr.	22	Appolos Padelford	82	2	3
May	4	John Martins	0	1	0
May	16	Franklin Bettencourt	1	9	0
June	25	Alfred White Jr.	9	6	26
July	10	Unknown adult			
July	18	Jeannette J. Jones	86	5	20
July	22	Alice J. Gall	69	4	14
Aug.	20	Gladys J. Needham	28	4	0
Oct.	14	Emily Jones	0	0	2
Nov.	17	Bessie H. Phillips	31	6	26
Dec.	11	Grafton O. Ashley	2	6	1

Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1926

121 Males 19 Females

ERVINE A. CHACE,

Town Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. E.	$2.86	$1.04		$3.90
Allen, Amey H.		40.82		40.82
Allen, E. H.	22.10	193.18		215.28
Anderson, Percy and Helen M.	7.41	73.19		80.60
Andrews, O. G.	3.12			3.12
Andrews, Agnes		40.17		40.17
Anthony, Amey		49.01		49.01
Ashley, Blanche M.	2.86	35.10		37.96
Anthony, Ralph	9.88			9.88
Ashley, Harold W.	9.88			9.88
Ashley, Chas. E.	10.66			10.66
Ashley, Mable J.		55.77		55.77
Ashley, Herbert W.	17.68	110.89	3.00	131.57
Ames, John H.	2.34			2.34
Ames, Fred R.	12.22			12.22
Ames, Frank E.		62.66		62.66
Babbitt, C. D.	7.15	78.65		85.80
Babbitt, Geo. R.	23.14			23.14
Babbitt, Gideon H.	5.20	5.46		10.66
Babbitt, Marion	8.06	90.48		98.54
Babbitt, R. H.		135.98		135.98
Babbitt, Lois W.	15.60	244.79		260.39
Babbitt, Jos. H.	8.45	106.86		115.31
Babbitt, Milton A.	5.46			5.46
Babbitt, Francis H.	22.10			22.10
Babbitt, Edith E.	30.94			30.94
Babbitt, Florette A.	18.72			18.72
Babbitt, Maud and Fannie Haines		84.50		84.50
Barrows, J. & Emily	21.58	176.80		198.38
Bassett, Arthur	13.78	2.08		15.86
Bassett, Grace		67.60		67.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Bassett, A. J.	20.15	79.43		99.58
Bennett, Fred S. P.	2.60	51.35		53.95
Bennett, Arthur J.	6.50	104.65	5.00	116.15
Binden, Albert & Sarah	16.64	60.84		77.48
Boryke, Rose	4.42	69.16	10.00	83.58
Boyce, Enoch V.	.65	10.92		11.57
Boyce, Enoch V. & others		17.68		17.68
Boynton, M.	29.64	78.52		108.16
Braley, Silas E.	.91	33.54		34.45
Bentencourt, Francis	7.41		2.00	9.41
Briggs, Weston	3.90			3.90
Briggs, A. A.	2.34	28.47		30.41
Braley, Lyle	1.04			1.04
Berkley, Town of by Col.		18.72		18.72
Brown, Frank A.	12.74	79.43		92.17
Bragdon, Amelia	25.35	194.22		219.57
Barton, Jacob	.65			.65
Baker, Edith		28.08		28.08
Baker, Adelbert	14.56			14.56
Baker, E. P.		106.47		106.47
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.	13.52	114.92		128.44
Barron, John P.	5.72			5.72
Boarn, Edward B.	8.19	91.00		99.19
Boryke, Michael	4.94			4.94
Briggs, Clarence A.	1.04			1.04
Carver, Alice		46.93		46.93
Caswell, Carrie J.		203.97		203.97
Caswell, Geo. W.	2.60			2.60
Caswell, Geo. W. & others		5.07		5.07
Chace, E. A. & Lydia D. Hall	10.27	118.17		128.44
Church, M. E.		27.95		27.95
Churchill, Alice	14.04	151.06	1.00	166.10
Churchill, Alice & others		104.78		104.78
Churchill, L. P. & Co.	176.80	345.02		521.82
Carpenter, Blanche	5.72	135.20	2.00	142.92
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.	5.46	57.33	2.00	64.79
Colpitt, A. J.	38.35	157.04		195.39
Colpitt, E. Roy	1.30			1.30
Colpitt, Mrs. Claude	2.73			2.73
Conant, E. & others	11.96	11.05		

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Connors, Fred A.	5.85			5.85
Connor, Fred A. & wife		53.30		53.30
Couture, Felix & Leonie	24.83	173.03		197.86
Cooper, Edith F. P.	8.45	126.31		134.81
Crane, Margaret	18.98	128.18		147.16
Crane, Carrie	2.60			2.60
Cybulski, Alex.	1.04	30.81		31.85
Cummings, Idella	.91	52.00	2.00	54.91
Cummings, Geo. S.	8.45	27.82		36.27
Cummings, Geo. S., John & Bertha Caswell		99.58		99.58
Courier, Manuel	13.65			13.65
Cushman, Beulah	8.06	50.18		58.24
Cushman, Don		.52		.52
Crimlisk, Geo. E.	1.82	33.41		35.23
Clark, Arthur G. & Josephine	5.33	117.52		122.85
Cox, Wm. A.	4.81	27.17	1.00	32.98
Chamberlain, Andrew J., Henry C. & Beatrice	1950	91.00		110.50
Chace, Charles & Amelia R.		36.14		36.14
Dean, Myra & others		66.95		66.95
Dean, Myra H.	8.32	21.97		30.29
Day, Harold B. & Colista	.78	32.24		33.02
Davis, Arthur	4.42	55.38		59.80
Davis, Isabelle	4.81	41.60		46.41
Dean, Charlotte		69.42		69.42
Dean, E. P.	6.37	231.92		238.29
Dean, Everett M.		22.10		22.10
DeCosta, Manuel		41.99		41.99
Delano, Lena	4.16	29.90		34.06
Delano, Florence G.	1.95	51.48		53.43
Delano, R. K.	5.72			5.72
Dillingham, James D.		187.20		187.20
Dillingham, John Q. & others	3.64	66.82		70.46
De Moranville, Frank		27.30		27.30
Dow, Alfred W.	2.60	117.39		119.99
Dow, Stephen & Alfred	19.50			19.50
Duarte, Joseph	.65	38.09		38.74
Duquet, Alice		22.36	4.00	26.36
Doherty, Leo D. & Adelia	86.08	278.04		364.13
Dillingham, John	5.20			5.20

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Eaton, Wm. S.	5.46	39.39		44.85
Egeton, Evelyn A.		125.45		125.45
Farrier, Chas. O.		103.61		103.61
Farrier, Walton W.	16.25	52.00		68.25
Farrier, Jacinto	11.44	73.84		85.28
Fernandes, Manuel P.	5.20	32.76		37.96
Flint, John K.	3.51	35.75	1.00	40.26
Fernandes, Joseph	14.95			14.95
Fernandes, Virginia		78.00		78.00
Flemming, Annie	9.10	57.46	2.00	68.56
Francis, Jabez		128.18		128.18
Furtado, Medeiros	5.20	52.00		57.20
French, Isaac E.		39.65		39.65
French, Inez		98.80		98.80
French, Inez & others		7.80		7.80
Farr, Thomas		27.30		27.30
Freeman, Joseph O.	23.01			23.01
Frizado, Manuel R. & Virginia P.	2.86	74.62	5.00	82.48
Fernandez, Rufino		48.62		48.62
Gabriel, Manuel or Manuel G. Mattos		26.52		26.52
Gaffney, Harry J.	7.80	52.52		60.32
Gall, Alice		56.81		56.81
Gudda, Isaac	9.88			9.88
Geanscopoulos, James, Peter & wife	15.08	138.32		153.40
Gracia, Florinda		107.90	3.00	110.90
Graham, Elmer A.	55.64	347.75		403.39
Gracia, Joseph & wife	6.63	76.83		83.46
Gouvia, Manuel	2.60			2.60
Haines, Howard		70.85		70.85
Haines, Clarence	2.86			286
Haines, Earl	5.46			5.46
Hall, Daisy M.	3.12	73.58		76.70
Haskins, H. H.		26.00		26.00
Haskins, Levi E.	10.14	67.60		77.75
Hakagarwis, Marie		127.27		127.27
Haskins, Alice		54.08	1.00	55.08
Haskins, W. W.	44.46	10.14		54.60
Haskins, Mary		56.29	1.00	61.32
Haskins, Wm. F.	3.64	56.68		60.32
Haskins, Malachi & others		24.31		24.31

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Haskins, Malachi	4.81	47.32		52.13
Haskell, Walter R.	.65			.65
Haskins, John J.	12.35	264.81		277.16
Harris, Ira C.		18.98		18.98
Harmon, Geo. A.	3.90	21.97		25.87
Haskell, Allen A.	3.64	32.89		36.53
Hanson, Harry	3.64			3.64
Hathaway, Enoch S.	2.60			2.60
Hathaway, Mrs. Enoch		47.84		47.84
Hatch, Geo. Allen & Olivia		84.24		84.24
Halliley, Elma	1.30			1.30
Hazzard, Mary E.		59.67		59.67
Hazzard, Mary E.		59.67	3.00	62.67
Huzzard, Samuel F.	2.90			2.90
Hathaway, Willard	52.65	165.10		217.75
Haskell, Walter R.	1.30			1.30
Hoard, David S.	41.99			41.99
Hoard, Rhoda		130.52		130.52
Hall, Beulah D.		70.46	3.00	73.46
Hall, Wm. J.	2.86			2.86
Heazle, Frank & Nellie		3.90		3.90
Hoard, David & Rhoda		118.73		118.73
Hopkins, E. A.	4.29	134.42		138.71
Howland, Lizzie J.	17.42	308.72		326.04
Howland, Robert		109.20		109.20
Howland, Alonzo		11.96		11.96
Howland, Ruth & Jessie	7.80			7.80
Hoxie, David A. Est.	1.30	91.13		92.43
Hall, Lydia D.		9.36		9.36
Holmes, Warren	5.72	5.20		10.92
Humphrey, Emma		6.76		6.76
Horton, Earl	9.62			9.62
Isaac, Lewis	2.08	34.19		36.27
Irebella, Manuel	6.11	64.61	2.00	72.72
Jerome, Joseph	10.79	97.50		108.29
Jones, Benj. O.		94.64		94.64
Jones, Edwin D.	2.08			2.08
Jones, Archibald W.	2.60	42.25	.50	45.35
Kelsey, Bertha L.		43.94	2.00	45.94
King, Edward L.	1.56	24.70		26.26

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
King, John E.	3.64			3.64
Lafrance, L. G. & wife	47.58	152.23		199.81
Longton, Mary	3.90	23.40		27.30
Lema, Mary		32.76		32.76
Lawrence, Wonde	1.95	33.28		35.23
Lucke, Stephen & Martha		58.24		58.24
Machaco, Manuel & Lucy		10.14		10.14
Macomber, Charles H.	45.50	216.06		261.56
Macomber, Horace N.	1.30	213.72	2.00	217.02
Macomber, Horace N. 2nd	1.30	41.21		42.51
Makepeace, Josephine	3.90			3.90
Mann, Arthur	.65	50.05		50.70
Mann, Julia		7.15		7.15
Marshall, Joseph	1.95			1.95
Martin, Wm. R.	7.15	48.49		55.64
Mattos, Antone G.	3.90	71.24		75.14
Martin, Wm. R.	1.95	58.11		60.06
McCall, James	18.72	101.79		120.51
Marques, Manuel	3.90	46.80		50.70
McCabe, Allen	2.60			2.60
McCrady, Susie		63.70		63.70
Milko, Samuel & Julia	5.20	54.60		59.80
Murphy, Cornelius	3.90	85.28		89.18
Murphy, C. F.	6.24			6.24
Murphy, John C.	7.02			7.02
Murphy, Michael	2.34			2.34
Murphy, Patrick	.65			.65
Moskol, John & Agnes		57.20		57.20
Olson, Erick G.	5.85			5.85
Olson, Jennie	7.15	88.01		95.16
Olson, Harold J.	19.37			19.37
O'Brien, Fennela	1.56	1.04		2.60
O'Brien, Harry D.	9.36			9.36
Oliver, John	1.95			1.95
Paull, James	4.42	29.90	1.00	35.32
Paull Bros.	5.72	140.53	4.00	150.25
Perreira, Joavda & Lizada Costa		20.80		20.80
Peterson, Irene	3.25			3.25
Pittsley, Clarence A.	1.95	1.30		3.25
Peterson, Chas.	2.60			2.60

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Phelan, Bridget	.65	67.99		68.64
Pierce, Phoebe		66.30	1.00	67.30
Pierce, Arthur T.	2.60	42.90		45.50
Perry, Herbert A.	15.99	140.78		159.77
Pittsley, Elmer	1.95			1.95
Pinheiro, Binigo	1.30	48.10	2.00	51.40
Phillips, Edith	1.30	60.32		61.62
Phillips, Bessie H.		73.84		73.84
Plumb, Rev. A H.	4.68			4.68
Phillips, E. A.		2.60		2.60
Poole, Elmer V.	11.44	78.00		89.44
Poole, Flora I.		88.01		88.01
Phillips, Frances		2.60		2.60
Pina, Olympia		6.50	2.00	8.50
Phillips, Benj. A.	5.46			5.46
Pierce, Bion L.	4.94			4.94
Raymond, Emma P.	1.56	50.70		52.26
Raymond, Ernest	2.86			2.86
Raymond, Albert	1.30			1.30
Reed, Alton W.	8.32	31.59		39.91
Reed, Wm. V.	1.30	43.03		44.33
Reemy, Lewis		16.90		16.90
Richmond, Caroline		90.35		90.35
Robins, Arthur E.	7.80			7.80
Robbins, Effie		44.20		44.20
Roman, Broneslaw & Karoline		120.12		120.12
Rose, Clara	1.30	33.80	3.00	38.10
Renches, Emma B.		11.70		11.70
Renches, Emma B.		16.90		16.90
Rollin H. Jr. & Charles				
Rogers, Geo. W. & wife	27.30	168.74		196.04
Silva, Manuel & Florinda M.	11.70	39.65		51.35
Rose, Clara S.	2.34	97.11	4.00	103.45
Santos, Antonio	19.24	117.39	4.00	140.63
Silveira & John Silveira Souto				
Strange, N. H.	10.14	4.16		14.30
Strange, N. H. & others		22.00		22.00
Storey, Annie E.		100.10		100.10
Storey, A. J.	7.93			7.93
Seaman, Harold & wife		33.80		33.80

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Sellers, Mrs. F. L.	4.81	139.10		143.91
Sellers, Freeman G.	3.90			3.90
Shaw, C. E.	1.95	84.24	5.00	91.19
Sherman, Ira P.	7.54	111.80		119.34
Shaw, Bertha E.		71.76		71.76
Silvan, J. H.	10.66	39.00	5.00	54.66
Silver, John & wife	5.98	73.06	3.00	82.04
Slocum, Estelle		126.23	10.00	136.23
Slocum, Mathew	6.11			6.11
Smith, Arthur	4.81	43.55		48.36
Smith, E. L.	33.80	99.32		133.12
Souza, Marion E.	10.00	111.80		121.81
Smith, John		37.18		37.18
Smith, Angeline R.		2.60		2.60
Smith, Wm. H.	1.30	28.86		30.16
Smith, Elmer C.	3.64	76.70		80.34
Schisvinski, Joseph	6.24	66.30		72.54
Society, Cong.		29.25		29.25
Staples, Calvin P.		14.43		14.43
Staples, Sumner N.	7.15			7.15
Staples, Fanny B.		174.46		174.46
Swift, Lawrence B.	7.54	36.14		43.68
Szpotowski, Frank & wife	2.99	67.21		70.20
Souza, Adeline		30.55		30.55
Silva, Frank A.	4.94	18.20		23.14
Stetson, Geo. W.	.65			.65
Stedman, Geo. A.	3.90	111.02		114.92
Senachel, Julia	4.16			4.16
Spearin, Richard C.	4.16			4.16
Tavers, Manuel Souza & Mary	3.51	63.96	3.00	70.47
Tavares, Antone C.	5.59	66.69		72.28
Terry, Leander		69.16		69.16
Terry, Jebedee		5.20		5.20
Talbot, Frank A.	7.02			7.02
Tirrell, Annie	7.67	70.85		78.52
Tolley & Tompkins	23.92	47.06		70.98
Tremouth, Clarence	13.26			13.26
Talbot, Esther		30.42		30.42
Tokaz, Tomasz	3.25	113.62		116.87
Turcott, Geo. A.		51.35		51.35

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Turner, Henry B.	4.55			4.55
Taves, Manuel		32.76		32.76
Trond, Ludwig	16.38	78.52	4.00	98.90
Viall, Fannie		81.77		81.77
Victorine, Manuel	10.92	37.18		48.10
Victorine, Joseph	3.25	33.41		36.66
Washburn, Chas. F.	4.03	49.66		53.69
Washburn, J. E.	11.83	53.30		65.13
Westgate, D. A.	.78	20.28		21.06
Westgate, S. Erford		11.83		11.83
Westgate, Geo. E.	37.57	188.89		226.46
Westgate, Willard F.	.91	33.02		33.93
Westgate, Geo. A.	4.29			4.29
White, Carrie L. B.		67.21		67.21
White, Chester	5.46			5.46
White, Joe	2.86	88.66	3.00	94.52
White, Manuel	4.55			4.55
Whitaker, Fred		49.01		49.01
Whitaker, Lucy		19.76		19.76
Whitaker, Elmer		5.20		5.20
Whitaker, L. C.	13.78	1.95		15.73
Whitaker, Norman	8.45			8.45
Whitaker, Merle A.	10.14			10.14
Whitaker, E. E.	4.81	100.62		105.43
Williams, Frank S.	.78			.78
Williams, Florence N.		28.60		28.60
Winslow, Edward W.	17.16	22.62		39.78
Winslow, Lena		127.92	3.00	130.92
Wilbur, Ernest J.	2.34			2.34
Wooley, Arthur	23.27	116.74		140.01
Wooley, Walter	1.04			1.04
Whitman, Wayne	2.60			2.60
Wood, Henry E.	3.25			3.25
Wood, Bertha G.	8.32	40.56		48.88
Winchoba, Wincyntz	25.61	50.44	1.00	77.05
Williams, Norman	1.30			1.30
Young, Maud E.	3.90	28.34	1.00	33.24
Yurgurtis, Adam	18.33	67.99		86.32
Zucchi, Ina		109.20		109.20

TAUNTON

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Jos. & wife		$2.60		$2.60
Almado, John D.		13.00		13.00
Burt, Mrs. Alexander		2.60		2.60
Babbitt, J. P.		59.80		59.80
Babbitt, Rollin H. Jr.		5.20		5.20
Bellamy, Wm. A.		7.80		7.80
Benivides, Jerry Souza		1.30		1.30
Bettencourt, Frank & Markon		39.00		39.00
Benton, Henry		5.20		5.20
Burt, Wm. A.		4.16		4.16
Chace, Timothy		1.30		1.30
Chapman, Mrs. Fred		13.52		13.52
Conaty, Emma		18.46		18.46
Conaty, Robert		14.30		14.30
Coombs, Joseph E.		3.90		3.90
Clark, P. J.		2.60		2.60
Correiro, Joe		1.30		1.30
Cushing, Mrs. Mary		1.95		1.95
Doel, Wm. R.		27.30		27.30
Dary, Mrs. Flora		45.76		45.76
Dean, Sarah E.		.91		.91
Delano, Chas.		1.30		1.30
Dean, Lawrence		2.60		2.60
Doyle, James F.		7.80		7.80
Dunber, Helen		1.30		1.30
Fiske, Clarence E. & Albertina	4.42	33.80		38.22
Gracia, Manuel		3.25		3.25
Hall, Joseph C.		7.80		7.80
Hart, Mrs. Chester		49.40		49.40
Harriman, Forest M. V.		1.30		1.30
Wm. O. King & David H. Briely		25.35		25.35
Hart, Enos & Fred A. Austin				

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hart, John E.		3.90		3.90
Hathaway, Elizabeth		16.90		16.90
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington		12.61		12.61
Holloway, Benj. F.		1.95		1.95
Hemmingway, F. S.		2.60		2.60
Hemmingway, Eliza		9.10		9.10
Hoard, Luther B.		12.09		12.09
Jack, Wm.		42.25		42.25
Macomber, Nathan		3.90		3.90
Mozzone, Eugene		1.56		1.56
Macomber, Arthur		6.76		6.76
Macomber, Clifford H.		4.95		4.95
McCall, Charles		46.80		46.80
Nichols, Mrs. Adelade		2.99		2.99
Parker, Mary G.		3.38		3.38
Phillips, Benj. D.		64.09	4.00	68.09
Peirce, Chas. D.		1.30		1.30
Peirce, Bartlett Est.		.39		.39
Peirce, Sarah		.39		.39
Reggett, R. & Thomas		7.80		7.80
Rose, John D. Est.		6.76		6.76
Seeley, Geo. W.		1.56		1.56
Sanborn, Walson C.		2.60		2.60
Sayles, J. B. D.		1.95		1.95
Scanlon, Patrick		1.95		1.95
Soper, Geo. O.		7.80		7.80
Staples, Fannie B.		16.90		16.90
Short, Waldemar I.		12.74		12.74
Swift, Warren A.		4.55		4.55
Strange, Walter		3.38		3.38
Stiles & Hart	6.50	164.45		170.95
Stone, Florence		96.33		96.33
Silvia, Mrs. Manuel		4.94		4.94
Taunton, City of		108.68		108.68
Tew, F. P.		1.04		1.04
Taunton Gas Co.	26.00			26.00
Francisco, Trigueiro		3.51		3.15
Webster, Joseph & wife		32.76		32.76
White, George E.		3.38		3.36
Williams, Alex. H.		1.56		1.56

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Williams, Mrs. Flora		6.76		6.78
Williams, Hannah S.		10.14		10.14
Williams, Hattie		10.01		10.01
Shove, Henry c/o A. T. Hoard		3.38		3.38
Hathaway, Chas. A. & Geo.		1.82		1.82

DIGHTON

Goff, Albert N.		3.38		3.38
Simmons, Mrs. C. N.		4.16		4.16
White, Lewis		5.20		5.20
Corey, Mary L.		8.45		8.45
Moore, Frederick G.		.65		.65

FREETOWN

Allen, John F.		32.50		32.50
Reynolds, Wallace L.		18.72		18.72
Reynolds, Wallace L.		27.56		27.56
Geo. C. Wing				
Rezendes, Joaquin		10.92		10.92
Gurney, Chas.		1.04		1.04
Harvey, Edward P.		33.80		33.80
Hanson, Oscar		4.16		4.16
Haskins, Samuel A.		3.38		3.38
Hathaway, J. D. & Geo.		40.30		40.30
Hathaway, Levi M.		4.16		4.16
Nichols, G. M. & John		11.18		11.18
Nichols, G. M. c/o John T. Nichols, Ellington, Conn.		13.52		13.52
Nichols, G. M. (Strange land)		11.70		11.70
Pierce, J. Henry		5.98		5.98
Reynolds, Wallace & wife		87.75		87.75

LAKEVILLE

Canedy, Jebulon L.		50.92		59.02
Murphy, Geo. B.		31.72		31.72
Peirce, Ethan A.		4.03		4.03
Murphy, J. & others		5.20		5.20

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Peirce, Wm. C. & E. A.		1.95		1.95
Peirce, Wm. C. & J. L. Canedy		10.14		10.14
Pierce, Wm. C.		61.75		61.75
Staples, Lucy & Hattie		.39		.39
Staples, Percival & Amey P.		6.76		6.76

MISCELLANEOUS

Brownell, Harry C.		73.19	4.00	77.19
Montaup Electric Co.	832.00			832.00
Corbin, Mona		27.04		27.04
Delabar, Dorothea		92.30		92.30
Drew, Sarah E. & Frank		9.10		9.10
Edwards, Annie B.		37.18		37.18
Edwards, Kelber & Annie		54.08		54.08
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.	182.00			182.00
Crane, A. B.		77.48		77.48
Burt, Chas. D.		.78		.78
French Telegraph Cable Co.	14.56			14.56
Haskins, W. A.		6.76		6.76
L'Bua, Lillian B.		7.80		7.80
Brighton, Herbert N.		101.40		101.40
Grinnell, Frank O.		18.98		18.98
Letender, Chas.		9.10		9.10
Marble, Robert		1.30		1.30
Mosier, Addie		16.90		16.90
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	16.12			16.12
Nichols, Emma C.		18.20		18.20
Nichols, Emma C. & others		112.06		112.06
Nichols, Emma C. & others		112.06	6.00	118.06
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.		85.80		85.80
Peirce, Ella		14.30		14.30
Pierce, Robert E.		16.90		16.90
Hall, Lewis L.	4.16			4.16
Vaughan, Smith Fred W. & others		1.30		1.30
Western Union Tel. Co.	48.36			48.36
Potter, Chas. A.		48.62		48.62
Norton, Chas. M.		17.03		17.03
Machado, Manuel		20.28		20.28

POLL TAX

	Poll		Poll
Adams, Geo. E.	$2.00	Babbitt, Joseph H.	2.00
Allen, Edwin H.	2.00	Babbitt, Milton	2.00
Ames, Elijah	2.00	Babbitt, Francis H.	2.00
Ames, John	2.00	Babbitt, Gideon H.	2.00
Andrews, Orton G.	2.00	Babbitt, Geo. R.	2.00
Ashley, Chas. E.	2.00	Babbitt, Dexter	2.00
Ames, Frank E.	2.00	Barrows, Thomas	2.00
Ames, Fred R.	2.00	Barrows, John W.	2.00
Ames, John H.	2.00	Barrows, Lawrence	2.00
Anderson, Percy	2.00	Baker, Adelbert	2.00
Ashley, Harold	2.00	Cybulski, Alex.	2.00
Ashley, Herbert W.	2.00	Caswell, Geo. W.	2.00
Ashley, Walter	2.00	Chamberlain, Andrew J.	2.00
Braley, S.	2.00	Chamberlain, Harry C.	2.00
Brownell, Louis E.	2.00	Connor, Fred A.	2.00
Brown, Frank A.	2.00	Cochrane, Ralph R.	2.00
Briggs, Merton L.	2.00	Cooper, J. P.	2.00
Briggs, A. A.	2.00	Clark, Arthur G.	2.00
Bragdon, Harold	2.00	Crimlisk, Geo. E.	2.00
Braley, Silas E.	2.00	Cummings, Curtis	2.00
Boynton, M.	2.00	Colpitt, E. Roy	2.00
Burke, Michael	2.00	Coutre, Felix	2.00
Briggs, Clarence E.	2.00	Connant, Ewd. W.	2.00
Brasier, Elmer E.	2.00	Connant, Roger	2.00
Boyce, Enoch V.	2.00	Castle, James	2.00
Boarn, Ewd. G.	2.00	Chace, Ervine A.	2.00
Binden, Albert	2.00	Colpitt, Albert T.	2.00
Binden, Albert Jr.	2.00	Cox, Wm. A.	2.00
Bentencort, Frank	2.00	Cummings, Geo. S.	2.00
Bennett, Fred S.	2.00	Cushman, Don	2.00
Bennett, Arthur J.	2.00	Cummings, Leroy L.	2.00
Bassett, A. F.	2.00	Dequet, Wilfred	2.00
Barton, Isaac	2.00	Dow, Stephen	2.00
Barton, Jacob	2.00	Doherty, Leo	2.00
Bassett, Arthur	2.00	Dillingham, John Q.	2.00
Barker, Ewd. P.	2.00	Delano, Lester	2.00
Babbitt, Lawrence A.	2.00	Delano, R. K.	2.00
Barron, John	2.00	DeCosta, Manuel	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Dean, Everett M.	2.00	Hoxie, Ralph	2.00
Davis, Frank S.	2.00	Howland, Alonzo	2.00
Davis, Arthur	2.00	Hoard, David S.	2.00
Day, Harold B.	2.00	Haskins, Henry H.	2.00
Davis, Leander	2.00	Haskins, W. W.	2.00
Dow, Alfred	2.00	Haskins, Levi	2.00
Eaton, Wm. S.	2.00	Hall, Wm.	2.00
Farrier, Manuel	2.00	Hains, Clarence	2.00
Freeman, Joseph O.	2.00	Hawks, John	2.00
Farrier, Jacinto	2.00	Hanson, Harry	2.00
French, Isaac E.	2.00	Haskins, John T.	2.00
Francis, Jabez	2.00	Hallely, Elmer H.	2.00
Flint, John	2.00	Haskins, Wm. F.	2.00
Flemming, Ewd. G.	2.00	Harris, John W.	2.00
Fernandes, Joe	2.00	Humphrey, Horace	2.00
Fernandes, Manuel P.	2.00	Harmon, Geo. A.	2.00
Furtado, Joseph	2.00	Howland, Robert	2.00
Farr, Thomas	2.00	Haines, Earl	2.00
Farmer, W. W.	2.00	Haines, Howard	2.00
Farmer, Chas. O.	2.00	Haskins, Wm. Francis	2.00
Gabriel, Manuel	2.00	Isaac, Lewis	2.00
Gaffney, Harry Y.	2.00	Irebella, Manuel	2.00
Gagnon, Andre	2.00	Irebella, Manuel Jr.	2.00
Gall, John	2.00	Johnson, John	2.00
Kleasaris, Peter	2.00	Jerome, Joseph	2.00
Geanscopolos, James	2.00	Jones, Edwin D.	2.00
Grace, Joseph	2.00	Jones, Archie	2.00
Gouvia, Cyril	2.00	Jones, Benj. O.	2.00
Gracia, Joseph	2.00	Lukes, Stephen	2.00
Gudda, Arthur	2.00	Lafrance, Albert A.	2.00
Gudda, Isaac	2.00	Lafrance, Lewis P.	2.00
Graham, Elmer A.	2.00	Lafrance, Lewis G.	2.00
Heazle, Frank	2.00	Lawrence, Wonde	2.00
Horton, Earle	2.00	Lema, Jessie	2.00
Haskill, Walter	2.00	Longton, Walter	2.00
Harris, Ira	2.00	Longton, John	2.00
Hathaway, Willard H.	2.00	Murphy, James	2.00
Hopkins, Ernest A.	2.00	Murphy, Cornelius	2.00
Harrison, David	2.00	Murphy, Michael	2.00
Holmes, Warren	2.00	Murphy, William	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Murphy, John	2.00	Phillips, Clifford	2.00
Murphy, Cornelius Y.	2.00	Pierce, Chas. W.	2.00
Milko, Samuel	2.00	Pierce, Arthur T.	2.00
McCall, James	2.00	Paull, Thomas P.	2.00
Macomber, Horace 2nd	2.00	Paull, James	2.00
Macomber, Chas. H.	2.00	Paull, Chas. F.	2.00
Moranville, Frank D.	2.00	Parker, John	2.00
Moranville, R.	2.00	Perry, H. A.	2.00
Marquis, Manuel	2.00	Perry, Huntley	2.00
Martin, Manuel	2.00	Parris, Arthur	2.00
Makepeace, L. B.	2.00	Phillips, Benj. A.	2.00
Moskal, John	2.00	Raymond, Albert L.	2.00
Marquis, Manuel	2.00	Raymond, Ernest	2.00
Marshall, Joe	2.00	Reed, Fred A.	2.00
Maldes, Joseph	2.00	Reed, Alton	2.00
Mattos, Antone	2.00	Reed, Wm. V.	2.00
McCabe, Allen	2.00	Roper, Manuel	2.00
Martin, Wm. R.	2.00	Robbins, Arthur	2.00
Macomber, Horace N.	2.00	Rogers, Geo. W.	2.00
Martin, Frank	2.00	Rose, Frank	2.00
Macomber, Russell	2.00	Rose, Joseph D.	2.00
Mann, Arthur G.	2.00	Rose, Manuel	2.00
Marshall, Joseph H.	2.00	Remey, Louis	2.00
O'Brien, Daniel	2.00	Slevinske, Joseph	2.00
O'Brien, Harry	2.00	Seman, Harold	2.00
Olson, Harold	2.00	Senachil, Adelaid	2.00
Olson, Jacob	2.00	Shaw, Chas.	2.00
Olson, Erick G.	2.00	Sherman, Ira	2.00
Oliver, John	2.00	Sellers, Freeman G.	2.00
Phillips, Edmond	2.00	Skippie, Martin	2.00
Pittsley, Elmer	2.00	Spearing, Richard	2.00
Pinhiro, Binigo	2.00	Stetson, Geo. W.	2.00
Pittsley, Clarence	2.00	Steadman, Geo. A.	2.00
Pittsley, Horace	2.00	Smith, Arthur	2.00
Peterson, Charles	2.00	Silvia, Manuel C.	2.00
Phelan, Michael	2.00	Silvia, John A.	2.00
Phelan, Walter E.	2.00	Silvia, Frank	2.00
Poole, Elmer V.	2.00	Slocum, Mathew	2.00
Poole, Percy S.	2.00	Smith, Wm. H.	2.00
Plumb, Rev. Albert H.	2.00	Smith, E. L.	2.00

	Poll
Smith, Merle A.	2.00
Silvia, Quintine	2.00
Soule, Alton A.	2.00
Souza, Marion E.	2.00
Strange, N. H.	2.00
Staples, Sumner N.	2.00
Staples, Calvin P.	2.00
St. Ours, Alfred	2.00
Smith, Elmer E.	2.00
Swift, Lawrence B.	2.00
Souto, John	2.00
Souto, Antone	2.00
Silvan, Frank H.	2.00
Souza, R.	2.00
Sypotowski, Frank	2.00
Tremouth, Clarence	2.00
Turcott, Geo. A.	2.00
Travers, Manuel Souza	2.00
Tirrell, Edwin F.	2.00
Trond, Lewis	2.00
Travers, Manuel S.	2.00
Terry, Frank B.	2.00
Tokaz, Tonasz	2.00
Talbot, Frank	2.00
Travers, Joseph C.	2.00
Washburn, Chas. F.	2.00
Washburn, Forest E.	2.00
Westgate, Geo. A.	2.00
Westgate, Daniel L.	2.00
Westgate, Geo. E.	2.00
Westgate, Wm. F.	2.00
Westgate, S. Erford	2.00
Whittaker, Ewd. E.	2.00
Whittaker, Elmer F.	2.00
Whittaker, Harry	2.00
Whittaker, L. C.	2.00
Whittaker, Merle A.	2.00
Whittaker, Norman E.	2.00
Whitman, Wayne	2.00
White, Chester	2.00
Winchobo, Winford	2.00
Winslow, Ewd. W.	2.00
Wood, Henry E.	2.00
Woolley, Arthur	2.00
Woolley, Walter	2.00
Wordell, Chas. B.	2.00
Williams, Frank	2.00
Williams, F. L.	2.00
Young, Hiram	2.00
Yurgurtis, Adam	2.00
Victorine, Manuel	2.00
Victorine, Joseph F.	2.00
Zucchi, Chas.	2.00

Additional Taxes

Adams, Geo. Jr.	2.00
Ashley, LeRoy	2.00
Chace, Alonzo B.	2.00
Dupont, John	2.00
Hathaway, Enoch S.	2.00
Haskell, Allen A.	2.00
Manchester, Chas.	2.00
Reagan, Albert A.	2.00
Shaw, Chas. E.	2.00
Tolley, E. L.	2.00
Tompkins, Lloyd	2.00
Turner, H. B.	2.00
White, Manuel	2.00
White, Joseph	2.00
Hazzard, S. F.	2.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending, December 31, 1926

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Miss Myra H. Dean	Term expires 1928.
Noah H. Strange	Term expires 1927.
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires 1929.

Organization

Stephen A. Dow, Chairman Myra H. Dean, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

Edward L. Hill, North Dighton

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs, Assonet.

School Nurse

Mrs. Josephine Dunham, 5 Highland Terrace, Taunton

School Calendar 1926

Winter Term, 10 weeks, Jan. 3 to March 11.
Spring Term, 11 weeks, March 31 to June 3.
Fall Term, 15 weeks, Sept. 6 to Dec. 16.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

January to June

Dorothy Andrews, Gertrude Andrews, Kathryn Andrews, Alfred Anderson, Richard Babbitt, William Babbitt, Gerald Brailey, Evelyn Brown, Marjorie Campbell, Minnie Clark, Myrtle Chase, Frank Cybulski, Hilda De Costa, David Dean, Eva Gagnon, Alice Gagnon, Kenneth Graham, Miriam Graham, Otis Haskell, Peter Murphy, Isabel Patterson, Gwendolyn Peterson, Howard Parris, Viola Parris, Ruby Winslow, Lillian York, Reta York.

September to January

Evelyn Brown.

Seniors—Viola Parris, Wallace Robbins.

Juniors—Dorothy Andrews, Gertrude Andrews, Minnie Clark, David Dean, Alice Gagnon, Howard Parris, Ruby Winslow, Reta York.

Sophomores—Alfred Anderson, Richard Babbitt, William Babbitt, Gerald Brailey, Frank Cybulski, Hilda De Costa, Russell Dickinson, Peter Murphy, Isabel Paterson, Gwendolyn Peterson, Lillian York.

Freshmen—Dorothy Brown, Marjoire Campbell, Dorothy Carr, Arlow Dow, Eva Gagnon, Russell Haskell, Bertha Hathaway, Ethel Phillips, Elno Silvan, Leon Soule, Adelin Souza, Mary Souza, Ruth Talbot, Gladys Westgate, Ruth Delano.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Teachers	$6,616.43
Superintendent	665.45
High School Tuition	1,332.50
Nurse	392.40
Books	886.84
Repairs	113.54
Fuel	579.68
Incidentals	468.55
High School Transportation	2,786.19
Janitors	670.65
Town Transportation	1,575.00
	$16,087.23

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriates the sum of $23,650 to run the schools for 1927.

We have itemized the above amount as follows:

Superintendent, $700.00; Teachers, $6,300.00; Books and Supplies, $800.00; Janitors, $950.00; Fuel, $700.00; Repairs, $300.00; Nurse, $400.00; Dentist, $50.00; Physician, $100.00 Home Transportation, $3,800.00; Attendance Officer, $25.00; Census, $25.00; High School Tuition, $6,500.00; Transportation, $3,000.00.

Teachers
January to June

No. 1	Helen McManus—Salary per year	$900.00
No. 2	Elizabeth Brady—Salary per year	900.00
No. 3	Katherine McAloon—Salary per year	750.00
No. 4	Helen M. Anderson—Salary per year	750.00
No. 5	Mary E. Callery—Salary per year	800.00
No. 6	Ruth Marshall—Salary per year	800.00
No. 7	Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	1,200.00
No. 8	Mildred Ashley—Salary per year	850.00

September to January
Grammar School

Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	$1,300.00
Ruth U. Chadwick—Salary per year	1,000.00
Mary E. Whelan—Salary per year	900.00
Elizabeth Brady—Salary per year	950.00

Myricks School

J. Violet Murray—Salary per year	$1,100.00
Mildred Ashley—Salary per year	900.00

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

During 1926 I made about fifteen calls to investigate non-attendance, tardiness, etc.

It is difficult for me to give an exact report as it is hard to tell where the duties of Attendance Officer leave off and those of School Committee begin.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor of submitting my third annual report as your Superintendent of Schools.

The outstanding feature of the present year is the fortunate fact that we started school last September in the new building.

Concerning this building a few facts should be stated.

It is an example of a large amount of excellent building for a small amount of money that so far as I know has not been equalled. A cost of $7,000 per room is considered rock bottom in school house construction. The building cost the town at least one third less than what is usually regarded as the lowest possible figure. In spite of this fact the building is of unusually strong construction, all weight is carried upon steel to concrete or solid brick supports. The minor defects that have developed are fewer in number and less serious in nature than is generally the case with new buildings regardless of cost. The type of construction is such that all defects that will occur are now present. There are no unpleasant surprises to come in the future, also, the building is giving excellent satisfaction right now just as it is before the minor defects are remedied as they soon will be. The work of the schools is at present the best that I have seen in the town. The improvement over the former situation in the single room school houses is greater than any one could realize who was not directly acquainted with both conditions. Some improvements are as follows.

The attendance is better. The children are getting more education because they are getting more schooling. Each child is getting more attention than before in some cases twice as much. This is because each teacher has but two grades and has time enough to hold classes for more than the five or ten minutes that used to be all that was available for any single class exercise. Of course the most important factor in determining the value of a school day is the amount of time and attention that the pupil himself gives to his own business, but the effectiveness of this factor is directly influenced by the amount of help and supervision that is given by the teacher. There is no question as to the improvement in this respect. A day in school now is certainly worth vastly more than it was formerly.

The children have the advantage of modern equipment, When the contents of the old schools were brought together it gave a collection marvelous for variety, but not conspicuous for utility to a large extent the new school is operating on new equipment. Berkley has today a thoroughly modernized school. This does not mean that the school is completely equipped. We are merely caring for needs not future ones. As classes complete present tasks working materials must be produced for the tasks following. There will be much to do along these lines for some time to come.

Before leaving this topic I must point out that the gains from consolidation are due chiefly to the excellent teaching force in the new building. The new venture could not have fallen into better hands. The way the building, in spite of incompletion when school started, and other handicaps that a less competent teaching force would not have overcome, became an attractive home like place, and the quickness with which the school became an efficient working organization, were truly wonderful. All concerned are

entitled to credit and to the thanks of the town. In particular it should be stated that the success of the undertaking has been due to a principal who knows the town well and how to conduct a school unusually well, and also to a janitor whose interest and efforts in behalf of the school have been conspicuously above anything that could be reasonably expected.

Questions are frequently asked as to the extent of State aid. The money comes in amounts, the details of which are complicated. In general, the aid for local schools amounts to one third the salaries of teachers, one third the cost of transportation and about $80.00 per school room for running expenses. For High School the amount covers practically the entire cost of tuition and transportation.

The report of the School Committee contains the High School enrolment. The enrolment in the local schools is as follows:

Grade	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Berkley Grammar	21	24	18	16	20	21	9	12	141
Myricks	17	10	10	8	6	3	8	0	62

In conclusion I again wish to thank all with whom I have come in contact for continued pleasant relationships I hope that my work in town has been as valuable to community as it has been agreeable to me.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL,

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee:

The schools of Berkley have been visited and all the pupils present examined twice by the physician, once during the spring term and once during the fall term. The health and hygiene of the schools were supervised by Miss Alice B. MacIntosh until the close of the term in June, and by Mrs. Josephine Dunham from September until the end of the year.

During Miss MacIntosh's service she made 43 school visits, 47 home visits, 18 pupils were excluded from the schools for lice, 6 for chicken pox, 1 nasal cold, 1 measles, 1 was fitted to glasses, 1 was taken to the dentist in the city. In September 1925, there were 21 children 10% or more underweight, in January 1926, only 11. All of these improved up to the time of closing the schools in June except two.

The follow up work included visits to the homes, to learn the condition of children absent from school. She found children absent from the following causes, pediculosis, pneumonia, colds, appendicitis, jaundice.

Two children were taken to a clinic in Freetown for the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

A Health Play was given at the Common in May to raise a sum of money for Dental Clinics. The receipts netted $8.00. Five Dental Clinics were held in the town, No. treated 55, including 32 silver fillings, and 26 extractions.

In September, Mrs. Josephine Dunham took over the work. During the last four months of 1926 she has made

46 school visits, 22 home visits, 380 individual examinations. The following defects were found, viz. enlarged tonsils and adenoids 10, enlarged cervical glands 1, hip disease 1, bad posture 1, eyes defective 9, two were corrected, ears 3. One tonsil and adenoid case was operated upon at the Morton Hospital, Whooping cough 1, 192 scholars were weighed and measured. Underweight 10% or more 26. Defective teeth 25. The nurse also has given 6 health talks.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1927

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1927

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1930

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor

Frans H. Silvan	Term expires Mar. 1928
Charles H. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929
George A. Stedman	Term expires Mar. 1930

Assessors for Three Years

Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1928
Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1929
Frederick L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1930

Moderator for One Year

Lawrence B. Swift

School Committee for Three Years

Myra H. Dean	Term expires Mar. 1928
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires Mar. 1929
Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires Mar. 1930

Collector of Taxes

Lester B. Makepeace

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

Ruth F. Soule

Constables

Alfred W. Dow
Harry O'Brien
Edward L. Smith
Stephen A. Dow
William V. Reed
Allen M. Talbot
Linneus C. Whittaker

Fish Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt
Linneus C. Whittaker

Oyster Warden

E. P. Barker

Tree Warden

Linneus C. Whittaker

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years

Myra H. Dean	Term expires Mar. 1928
Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929
Lizzie J. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1930

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

Edward L. Smith	Term expires Mar. 1928
George S. Cummings	Term expires Mar. 1929
Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1930

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1927

Animal Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Inspector of Slaughtering

Albert B. Cummings

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

William V. Reed

Forest Warden

William V. Reed

Supt. of Streets

Edward L. Smith

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward E. Whittaker

Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Allen A. Haskell

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1927

Library	$250.00
Memorial Day	40.00
Gypsy Brown Tail Moths	400.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Roads	2,100.00
Oiling Roads	1,500.00
Myricks St.	3,000.00
Bay View Ave.	400.00
Schools	24,000.00
Incidental Expenses	3,300.00
Support of Poor	1,000.00
Town Officers	1,700.00
Fencing New School House Lot	300.00
School House Note	2,000.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The valuation of the town is $974,187.00, the highest it has ever been.

Cash in the treasury December 31, $1,166.77.

The uncollected taxes amount to $7,918.42.

There is a note of $5,000.00 to be paid April 1, 1928, and eight school-house notes of $2,000.00 each, one to be paid yearly.

Some action should be taken towards a better collection of taxes, so that our current expenses can be paid without having to carry over notes to the next year.

The town received from the sale of the old school houses $1,603.90.

Electricity from the City of Taunton has been extended to Myricks, an effort should be made to get it to Assonet Neck.

CHARLES H. MACOMBER
FRANS H. SILVAN
GEORGE A. STEDMAN
} Selectmen

TOWN WARRANT

For March 5, 1928

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No".

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges and road equipment.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 9. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 10. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be extended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 12. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Tuesday, February 13 at 7:30 P. M.
Town meeting Monday March 5 at 10 o'clock A. M.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Taunton, Mass., Jan. 1928

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the accounts of Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1927 and I find as follows:

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927,	$546.44	
Lester Makepeace, Collector		
1925 taxes,	204.38	
1926 taxes,	3,613.05	
1927 taxes,	23,370.74	
		$27,734.61

State of Massachusetts

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moth,	$221.44
Foresty,	70.90
School Fund,	2,563.67
Vocational education,	355.10
Inspector of animals,	22.09
Highways,	5,700.00
Fee on note returned,	2.00
Moth account,	103.50
School Supt.,	386.65
High School tuition,	2,566.65

State Aid,	72.00	
Veteran's exemption	22.36	
High School transportation,	2,769.80	
Pedlers' licenses,	18.00	
Bank tax,	79.29	
Income tax,	4,281.08	
Corporation tax,	282.33	
		$19,516.86

Bristol County

Dog fund,	$255.96

Interest

Checking account,	$64.19	
Overdue taxes,	166.24	
		$230.43

Loans

Temporary loans, (notes)	$29,800.00

Schools

City of Taunton (tuition)	$239.59	
N. H. Strange, sale of desk,	13.00	
Sale of school, Dist. No. 2	700.00	
" " " " No. 6	215.00	
" " " " No. 5	365.00	
" " " " No. 4	300.00	
Szle of stove and desks,	10.90	
Dental clinic,	5.00	
		$1,848.49

Miscellaneous Receipts

Rent of Town Hall,	$55.00	
L. C. Whitaker, Sealer,	10.48	
Court fine,	10.00	
Town Aid, (credit)	30.00	
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. (fires)	29.35	
Wm. V. Reed, fire labor,	4.00	
L. LaFrance, " "	2.95	
		141.78
Total Receipts,		$79,528.13

Liabilities

Town Officers

Chas. H. Macomber, Selectman,	$125.00
James McCall, "	15.00
Frans Silvan, 1926, "	75.00
Frans Silvan, 1927, "	100.00
Geo. A. Stedman, "	75.00
Edwin H. Allen, Moderator,	10.00
Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer,	300.00
Edwin H. Allen, Justice,	7.00
Edwin H. Allen, Assessor,	166.25
E. A. Chace, "	196.00
Fred L. Williams "	157.50
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor, 1926 bal.	20.00
Ruth F. Soule, " St. report	10.00
Ruth F. Soule, " 1927	30.00
Assessors' expenses, (horse),	19.55
Lester Makepeace, Collector, balance for 1925,	50.00

Lester Makepeace, part for 1926,	200.00	
Myra Dean, School Committee,	50.00	
Steven Dow, " "	60.00	
H. H. Strange, " "	14.00	
Wm. V. Reed, Constable,	145.39	
L. C. Whitaker, "	20.00	
E. A. Chace, Town Clerk,	100.00	
E. A. Chace, town meetings & registering voters,	15.00	
E. A. Chace, registering deaths,	22.75	
E. A. Chace, registering marriages,	5.50	
E. A. Chace, registering births	22.00	
E. A. Chace, stamps, etc.,	10.25	
		$2,021.19

State Aid

State Aid,	72.00

Memorial Day

E. W. Conant,	41.00

Cemetery

E. L. Smith & others,	$78.00	
G. H. Babbitt, (Fox),	25.00	
		$103.00

Public Library

Florence Williams, Librarian,	$84.25
Florence Williams, Janitor,	36.75
E. L. Smith, Janitor	113.00

L. J. Howland, Trustee,	15.00	
Books & Magazines,	161.08	
Leon Cudworth, Painting,	19.90	
Bostock Furniture Co.,	37.05	
Fuel,	89.45	
Taunton M. L. Plant,	19.80	
Postage etc.,	1.71	
		$577.99

Public Welfare

According to law, detail of this department cannot be printed.		
Town Expenses, 1927,	$910.65	
Outside Aid	138.42	
		$1,049.07

Snow Bills

L. P. Churchill Co., 1926,	$130.49	
L. P. Churchill Co., 1927,	226.10	
L. P. Churchill Co., 1927	110.45	
E. L. Smith & Others, 1927	425.00	
		$892.04

Soldiers' Relief

Soldier's relief,		$21.00

Enforcing Laws

Wm. V. Reed,	$85.75	
L. C. Whitaker,	7.00	
Harry O'Brien	6.80	
		$99.55

Fire Department

Wm. V. Reed & Others,	$36.69	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	8.37	
		$45.06

Forest Warden

Wm. V. Reed & Others,	$816.00	
Standard Ext. Co.,	6.08	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	16.34	
The Fyr Fyter Co.,	51.68	
		$890.10

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths

Wm. V. Reed & Others,	$632.79

Schools

Teachers,	$6,221.55	
Jennings' Bus	3,805.00	
High School Tuition,	4,266.95	
High School, Transportation,	2,961.20	
E. L. Hill, Supt.,	560.00	
E. L. Hill, Expenses,	128.22	
School Nurse,	330.00	
School Nurse, Expenses,	98.80	
Books & Supplies,	434.15	
Repairs,	631.43	
Janitors,	839.50	
Incidentals,	227.81	
Fuel,	616.95	
	$21,121.56	
Walter H. Barker,	2,246.85	
Carl Sawyer,	61.38	

New School, fence,	151.38	
Bostock & Inman El. Co.,	153.15	
		$23,734.32

Taxes

State Tax and charge,	$1,684.00	
County Tax,	1,026.24	
State Highway Tax,	62.90	
Town Tax,	22.32	
Abatement on Taxes,	18.19	
		$2,813.65

Interest

Interest on School Notes,	$720.00	
" " temporary loans,	738.68	
" " County tax,	14.17	
		$1,472.85

Loans

School loan, one note,	$2,000.00	
Temporary loan, 1926,	2,000.00	
" " 1927,	24,800.00	
		$28,800.00

Miscellaneous

B. C. T. Hospital,		$587.27
Certifying notes,		12.96
Schools		
Randall Dean, Ins on old schools	$49.53	
" " " " new school,	415.63	
Holmes Job Plant, auction cards,	5.50	
Wm. Reed & Sons, adv.	12.00	
Lewis S. Gray, auctioneer, 2%	31.82	
Herald News, Fall River, adv.,	13.44	
George Longton, Vocational,	30.80	
Town Hall		
John Barnes Roofing Co.,	422.38	

T. M. L. Plant,	$20.75
Telephone,	1.50
E. L. Smith, Janitor,	33.00
E. L. Smith, mowing common,	8.00
E. L. Smith, wood etc.,	21.50
L. D. Doherty, wood,	2.50
Pierce Hardware Co.,	7.77
Staples Coal Co., rope,	2.22
Leon Cudworth, Painting,	223.85
J. E. McCabe, labor,	5.85
W. F. Westgate, "	5.20
Chas. Hammer, "	5.00
Wm. V. Reed, labor & material,	1.60
H. L. Davis Co.,	1.16
H. A. Dickerman & Son,	.48
Lewis Trond, labor,	5.00
H. N. Macomber, 2nd, labor,	1.60
Fire Warden	
Standard Ext. Co.,	15.50
Fine	
Town of Middleboro, court fine,	20.00
Selectmen's Exp.	
Davol Printing,	9.45
Taunton Daily Gazette,	1.26
Auditor's Exp	
Ruth F. Soule, stamps & typewriter,	5.25
Davol Printing House	4.00
Treasurer's Exp.	
Davol Printing House,	8.00
American Surety Co., bond,	115.00
H. A. Dickerman & Son,	3.50
Collector's Exp.	
American Surety Co., bond,	71.25
Davol Printing House,	22.60

C. A. Hack & Son,	27.00
C. A. Hack & Son,	6.00
Hobbs & Warren,	3.64
Assessors' Exp.	
Auto tax book,	5.00
Enos D. Williams, trans. deeds,	11.26
Town Clerk's Exp.	
American Surety Co., bond,	2.50
Davol Printing House,	6.85
Constables	
Wm. V. Reed, Collecting taxes,	9.00
L. B. Swift,	3.00
L. C. Whitaker & others,	46.40
Dog Officer	
L. C. Whitaker,	27.00
Tree Warden	
Wm. V. Reed & others,	50.00
Howard Haines, cutting,	20.00
L. C. Whitaker & others,	225.92
Highways & Bridges	
J. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	360.00
John J. McCabe, freight on plow,	6.00
Chas. M. Horton, land damage,	50.00
Snow Fence,	5.00
Enoch Hathaway, Signs,	8.75
Wm. V. Reed, R. R. Signs,	5.00
A. G. Williams, lumber,	6.98
Pierce Hardware Co., handles,	1.89
Inspection	
Allen A. Haskell, 1927 milk ins.,	5.75
Allen A. Haskell, 1927 animal ins.,	44.18
Allen A. Haskell 1928 animal & milk	65.25
A. B. Cummings, meat,	4.00
Verdo Westgate, electric,	102.00

Weights & Measurers		
L. C. Whitaker,	30.50	
J. R. Tallman & Co., insurance,	14.06	
E. H. Allen, express,	4.30	
Boston Nickel Plating Co.,	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker, carting,	6.46	
W. & L. E. Gurley,	4.94	
Chas. E. Ellsworth,	7.50	
L. C. Whitaker, posting,	6.00	
Davol Printing House, ballots,	56.50	
Tellers & ballot clerks,	34.00	
C. A. Hack & Sons, town reports,	122.10	
F. S. Hall, Atty.,	36.02	
		$3,042.64

Highways

January		
The Barrett Co., oil,	$392.60	
E. L. Smith & others,	31.58	
		$424.18
February		
A. G Williams & Co., lumber,	21.53	
E. L. Smith & others,	29.65	
		$51.18
March		
E. L. Smith & teams	196.15	
H. M. Ashley,	25.60	
H. W. Ashley,	25.60	
Arthur Davis	25.60	
R. K. Delano,	24.80	
John Tokaz	30.40	

M. Slocum & team,	35.00	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	19.60	
Walter Tokaz	25.60	
A. Bassett & team,	70.65	
Russell Macomber,	14.40	
Frank Terry,	27.20	
Chas. Manchester,	25.60	
Q. Silver,	25.60	
Fred Reed,	11.20	
Joe Pierce,	6.40	
Percy Jennings,	6.40	
E. Westgate,	12.80	
Willard Westgate,	19.20	
F. L. Williams,	17.60	
Chester White,	12.80	
Adelbert Baker & team,	56.00	
		$714.20

April		
Pierce Hardware Co.,	2.38	
E. L. Smith, oil,	4.00	
W. A. Pittsley, crushed stone,	104.64	
Berger Mfg. Co.,	43.20	
Staples Coal Co.,	18.94	
Good Roads Machine Co.,	20.57	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	55.91	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	386.78	
Otis W. Butler,	6.00	
J. H. McCabe, stone,	165.00	
E. L. Smith & teams,	411.25	
M. Slocum & team,	154.00	
H. M. Ashley & team,	119.00	
H. W. Ashley,	67.20	
Arthur Davis,	70.40	

R. K. Delano,	77.60	
John Tokaz,	72.00	
Chester White,	25.60	
Q. Silver,	73.60	
Walter Tokaz,	41.60	
Frank Terry,	3.20	
Albert Bassett & team,	114.63	
Chas. Manchester,	38.80	
E. Westgate,	45.20	
R. Macomber,	19.20	
W. Westgate,	28.00	
Adlebert Baker & team	35.00	
Wallace Robbins,	6.40	
J. Marshall, Jr.,	22.40	
Tony Marshall,	25.60	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	23.90	
		$2,282.90

May		
Stephen A. Dow, stone,	$17.50	
Bert Brightman "	31.50	
Edward Winslow "	66.75	
Staples Coal Co.,	12.75	
E. L. Smith & teams,	380.15	
A. Bassett & team,	106.87	
H. M. Ashley & team,	98.87	
H. W. Ashley,	48.00	
Arthur Davis,	56.00	
R. K. Delano,	52.00	
John Tokaz,	44.40	
Chas. Manchester,	38.80	
Q. Silver,	53.20	
R. Macomber,	50.00	
J. Marshall, Jr.,	51.20	

Tony Marshall,	12.80	
M. D. Moranville,	65.00	
Town of Freetown,	76.50	
M. Slocum & team,	99.87	
E. Westgate,	5.20	
Chester White,	16.00	
Wm. V. Reed & truck,	11.37	
		$1,394.73
June		
Highway Products Co.,	$665.00	
Staples Coal Co.,	28.90	
The Barrett Co.,	130.00	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	21.18	
E. L. Smith & teams,	448.22	
A. Bassett & team,	137.20	
M. Slocum,	161.40	
H. M. Ashley & team,	99.00	
H. W. Ashley,	49.60	
Arthur Davis,	75.20	
R. K. Delano,	67.20	
John Tokaz,	73.60	
Chas. Manchester,	22.40	
Q. Silver,	75.20	
R. Macomber,	68.80	
J. Marshall, Jr.,	75.20	
M. DeMoranville,	149.50	
Town of Freetown,	187.00	
Chas. Trond,	62.40	
		$2,597.00
July		
Highway Products Co.,	$95.00	
The Barrett Oil Co.,	130.00	

E. L. Smith & team,	108.73	
A. Bassett & team,	7.00	
R. K. Delano,	24.00	
R. Macomber,	17.60	
J. Tokaz,	19.20	
A. Davis,	73.60	
H. W. Ashley & team,	21.00	
Q. Silver,	12.80	
Henry Wood,	11.20	
E. Westgate,	19.20	
Wm. V. Reed,	6.40	
Chas. Trond,	3.20	
		$548.93

August		
E. E. Whitaker, posts,	$12.00	
G. S. Cobb, stone,	26.60	
Pierce Hardware Co.,	3.54	
The Berger Mfg. Co.,	82.40	
The Barrett Co., oil,	156.00	
E. L. Smith & teams,	306.55	
A. Bassett, "	59.60	
M. Slocum, "	105.00	
H. M. Ashley, "	97.40	
H. W. Ashley,	54.40	
Arthur Davis,	56.00	
R. K. Delano,	41.60	
John Tokaz,	54.00	
Q. Silver,	52.40	
R. Macomber,	47.60	
Chas. Trond,	54.00	
E. Westgate,	40.00	
Wm. V. Reed,	49.60	
		$1,298.69

September		
E. L. Smith & teams,	$403.10	
A. Bassett & team,	133.00	
M. Slocum & team,	112.00	
H. M. Ashley & team,	119.00	
H. W. Ashley,	60.80	
Arthur Davis,	60.80	
R. K. Delano,	70.40	
Q. Silver,	67.20	
Russell Macomber,	33.60	
Chas. Trond,	49.60	
E. Westgate,	3.20	
Wm. V. Reed,	48.00	
Fred Reed,	35.20	
M. Rebella,	35.20	
M. Slocum, gravel	21.15	
Warren Holmes, "	22.05	
Geo. Cummings Est., gravel,	13.65	
H. Ashley "	35.70	
Arthur Bennett,	17.25	
A. Bassett,	2.25	
Enos Hart, gravel	48.00	
J. Schiscinske, gravel,	20.55	
Edwin Tirrell "	24.75	
H. N. Macomber, 2nd,	15.00	
		$1,451.45
October		
E. L. Smith & teams,	$152.85	
Albert Bassett, "	26.80	
H. M. Ashley,	27.40	
H. W. Ashley,	16.00	
Arthur Davis,	19.20	
Q. Silver,	16.00	

R. Macomber,	6.40	
Chas. Trond,	6.40	
Wm. V. Reed,	12.80	
M. Rebello,	6.40	
J. Marshall, Jr.,	6.40	
Lewis Trond,	6.40	
M. DeMoranville,	26.00	
Town of Freetown, roller,	34.00	
Staples Coal Co.,	8.50	
Independent Coal Tar,	40.06	
Wm. V. Reed, labor & oil,	3.96	
M. Rose Est., gravel,	14.85	
E. Winslow, "	.75	
A. Bennett, "	6.90	
C. H. Dean, labor,	58.05	
		$496.12
November		
E. L. Smith & team,	$39.85	
M. Rebello,	3.20	
F. Bennett,	3.20	
E. L. Smith & team,	68.80	
M. Slocum, team & gravel,	30.95	
Chas. Manchester,	12.80	
Arthur Davis,	14.80	
Lewis Trond,	11.20	
Q. Silver,	3.20	
R. Macomber,	3.20	
Fred Reed	3.20	
		$194.40
Total for Highways		$11,452.88
Total Liabilities		78,361.36

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928,		1,166.77
		$79,528.13
The Leach Fund (interest to Jan. 1928)	$1,060.69	

The Treasurer's accounts are correct and I found on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The Town owes one note of $5,000.00 for temporary loan, due April 1st, 1928, also eight notes of $2,000.00 each, one note due each year, for the new school building.

I have examined the Collector's accounts and find they are correct. The outstanding taxes have been verified by a notice sent postpaid to each delinquent, stating the amount of tax due and a request that the Auditor be notified at once if not correct.

RUTH F. SOULE,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927,	$546.44
State, Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths,	221.44
Forestry,	70.90
School Fund.	2,563.67
Vocational Education	355.10
Inspector of Animals,	22.09
Highways.	1,500.00
Highways	3,400.00
Fee on Note Returned	2.00
Moth Account,	103.50
Supt. of Schools,	386.65
High School Tuition,	2,566.65
State Aid,	72.00
Veterans Exemption,	22.36
Highways,	800.00
High School Transportation,	2,769.80
Pedlers' Licenses,	18.00
Bank Tax,	79.29
Income Tax,	4,281.08
Corporation Tax,	282.33
County Dog Fund,	255.96
The Machinist National Bank, Notes,	29,800.00
City of Taunton, Tuition,	239.59

Rent of Town Hall,	55.00	
Sale of Schools, Dist. No. 2,	700.00	
" " " " " 6,	215.00	
" " " " " 5,	365.00	
" " " " " 4,	300.00	
Sale of Stove and Desks,	10.90	
L. C. Whittaker, Sealer,	10.48	
Interest on money in bank,	64.19	
District Court, fine,	10.00	
Dental Clinic,	5.00	
Town Aid, (credit)	30.00	
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., fires,	29.35	
Wm. V. Reed, fire labor,	4.00	
L. Lafrance, " "	2.95	
N. H. Strange, sale of desk,	13.00	
Lester Makepeace, Taxes and interest for 1925, 1926 & 1927,	27,354.41	
Total Receipts,		$79,528.13

Liabilities

Town Officers,	$2,021.19
State Aid,	72.00
Memorial Day,	41.00
Cemetery,	103.00
Public Library,	577.99
Snow Bill,	892.04
Enforcing laws,	99.55
Poor Department,	910.65
" " (out of Town)	138.42
Soldiers Relief,	21.00
Fire Dept.	45.06
Forest Warden,	890.10

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths,	632.79	
Miscellaneous Bills,	3,042.64	
Schools,	21,121.56	
Walter H. Barker, (New school)	2,246.85	
Carl Sawyer, " "	61.38	
Fence at New school	151.38	
Bostock & Inman, Fixtures	153.15	
Bristol County Hospital,	587.27	
School Note,	2,000.00	
Interest on school notes,	720.00	
Town Taxes,	22.32	
Highways,	11,452.88	
Bristol County Tax,	1,026.24	
Interest on County Tax,	14.17	
State Tax,	1,680.00	
" " Charge,	4.00	
Highway Tax,	62.90	
Abatement on Taxes,	18.19	
Notes,	24,800.00	
Note for 1926,	2,000.00	
Interest on Notes,	738.68	
Fees on Notes,	12.96	
Total Liabilities		$78,361.36
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928,		1,166.77
		$79,528.13

North Cemetery Trust Fund

		Endowment	Paid	Int. Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$8.00	$2.56
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	6.00	26.04
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	5.50	19.41
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	9.00	47.58
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	6.00	16.82
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	6.00	13.21
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	8.00	32.13
1910	M. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	6.00	14.16
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	5.00	8.66
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	5.00	11.91
1916	Paull Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		135.85
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00	2.00	38.03
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	10.00	43.50
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	8.00	13.20
1922	Lewis Witherell & Wm., Seekell,	100.00	6.00	6.66
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	4.50	4.72
1923	Cummings & Howard,	100.00	4.50	5.24
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00		38.60
1925	Ebenezer D. Briggs,	150.00	5.00	8.31
1925	Capt. Tamerlane Burt,	150.00	5.00	7.06
1926	Herbert A. Perry,	150.00		8.23
1927	E. L. Smith,	100.00		

EDWARD L. SMITH,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER, } Trustees.
GEORGE S. CUMMINGS,

This account has been verified by the Auditor and found correct.

RUTH F. SOULE,
Auditor.

ASSESSORS' REPORT

For 1927

Value of assessed personal estate		$147,662.00
Buildings excluding land,	$489,935.00	
Land excluding buildings,	336,590.00	
		826,525.00
Total value of assessed estate,		974,187.00

Number of horses assessed,	143
Number of cows assessed,	282
Number of swine assessed,	27
Number of fowl assessed 5,739, value,	$7,174.00
Number of dwelling houses assessed,	274
Number of acres of land assessed,	10,007
Number of polls assessed,	327
Number of neat cattle other than cows,	35
Rate per thousand,	$31.00
Number of sheep assessed,	9

EDWIN H. ALLEN,
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS, } Assessors.
ERVINE A. CHACE,

REPORT OF MOTH INSPECTOR

To the Selectmen of the Town of Berkley.

I herewith submit my second annual report as Moth Inspector.

I have in my possession belonging to the Town of Berkley the following:

6 Poles	2 Small Saws
1 Rake	1 Hand Pump (Broken)
5 State Books	½ Drum of Creosote
1 Cutting Pole	1 Spray Tank & Engine
1 Pair of Glasses	1 Cross Cut Saw
5 Lengths of Hose	1 Pair of Line Men Spurs

The Town appropriated for moth work	$400.00
For Work from Property Holders	129.50
From the State	103.50
	$633.00

The Town's liability for 1928 moth work is $397.43.

WILLIAM V. REED,

Moth Inspector.

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

To the Selectmen of the Town of Berkley:

I herewith submit my second annual report as Forest Warden.

I have in my possession belonging to the Town of Berkley the following:

35 Extinguishers (3 unfit for service)	11 Shovels
24 Water Cans	1 Axe
56 Acid Bottles	1 Water Pot
½ Carboy Acid	200 lbs. of soda
27 Rubber Gaskets	30 Porcelain Stoppers
6 Pump Sprays	1 Extension Ladder

I have attended the following fires:

21 Forest Fires	6 House Fires
1 Automobile Fire	5 False Alarms

There has been expended for supplies $82.47.

The Town has paid for labor fighting fire $852.69.

I have collected and paid to the Town Treasurer $29.35 from the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. $16.20 for violation of the permit law.

The Fire Deputies and their telephone numbers are.

Ervine A. Chace	Taunton 1439M
Silas E. Braley	Taunton 3212
Frans H. Silvan	Taunton 1198-22
Frederick A. Reed	Taunton 836-11
Albert F. Bassett	Taunton 998-2
Harry O'Brien	Taunton 998-22

WILLIAM V. REED, Forest Warden.
Tel. Taunton 299-13.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1927 Taxes

Whole tax,	$31,026.99	
December assessment,	48.83	
Whole tax (revised),	$31,075.82	
Interest collected,	20.39	
		$31,096.21
Turned over to Treasurer,	$23,391.13	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928,	87.37	
Abated,	567.87	
		$24,046.37
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1928,		$7,049.84

1926 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1927,	$4,471.61	
Interest collected	128.24	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1927	24.32	
		$4,624.17
Turned over to Treasurer,	$3,741.29	
Abated,	14.30	
		$3,755.59
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1928		$868.58

1925 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1927	$264.44	
Interest collected,	17.61	
		$282.05
Turned over to Treasurer,	$221.99	
Abated,	60.06	
		$282.05

LESTER B. MAKEPEACE,
Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN BERKLEY, 1927

May 14. Carlton B. Cummings of Berkley and Victoria J. Trond of Berkley. Married by Rev. Cornelius Dreemsay, Clergyman of Taunton.

Sept. 10. Leland S. Austin of Berkley and Marie L. B. Salvas of Berkley. Married by Albert H. Plumb, Clergyman of Berkley.

Sept. 17. Harry H. Moore of Woods Hole and Ethel M. Perry of Berkley. Married by Lewis E. Perry, Clergyman of Bridgewater.

Sept. 21. Norman M. Carter of Berkley and Stella M. Bishop of Berkley. Married by Manner E. Barrett, Clergyman of Taunton.

Sept. 28. Alton N. Barlow of Berkley and Beatrice E. Delano of Berkley. Married by Thomas E. Gurning, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 1. Manuel Matta of Fall River and Cora Ferris of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposa, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 12. Hollis Jennings of Berkley and Lillian B. Winter of Norton. Married by George H. Cummings, Clergyman of Norton.

Oct. 22. Sebastian Oliver of Seekonk and Lena Ferris of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposa, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 29. Antone Fernandes of Berkley and Susie Marquis of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposa, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Nov. 23. Frank Badejo of Dighton and Mary Furtado of Berkley. Married by M. S. Travasios, R. C. Priest of Fall River.

Births Recorded in Berkley, in 1927

1927		Childs	Parents
Jan.	27	Prairie	Alfred A. and Mary L. Prairie
Mar.	8	Joseph P. Frizado	Manuel P. and Virginia A. Frizado
Mar.	11	John Fernandes	Joseph and Virginia Fernandes
Mar.	24	Merle John Edgar Stetson	George W. and Marian B. Stetson
Apr.	18	Doris Irene Jones	Archie W. and Evelyn C. Jones
Apr.	11	Murice Wallace Morrison	Charles E. and Minnie L. Morrison
Apr.	26	Gladys Irene Marshall	Joseph H. and Ruth Marshall
Apr.	27	Anna Maciel Soito	John S. and Maria M. Soito
June	17	Robert MacDonald Sellars	Freeman G. and Ethel G. Sellars
June	23	Joseph Dutra Rose Jr.	Joseph D. and Zona P. Rose
July	18	Freeman Huntley Boarn	Edward G. and Julia M. Boarn
July	26	Lois Mildred Babbitt	George R. and Mildred A. Babbitt
July	28	Mildred Florence Pittsley	Clarence A. and Eliza J. Pittsley
Aug.	22	Florence Peters	John and Virginia Peters
Sept.	28	Doris May Cummings	Carlton B. and Victoria J. Cummings
Nov.	6	Carlton Robert Adams	George E. and Alberta G. Adams
Dec.	11	Harrison	David H. and Eunice A. Harrison

Deaths Registered in Berkley, 1927

1926			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.
Jan.	10	Ruth A. Walker	0	7	15
Feb.	11	Jabez M. Francis	69	10	15
March	4	Walter A. Strange	56	2	14
March	13	Joseph Frizado	0	0	5
April	20	Anna E. M. Pieffer	76	4	17
May	16	Horace M. Humphrey	74	6	3
June	3	William G. Bishop	56	0	20
June	14	Margaret Crane	75	0	0
July	25	John Olson	55	9	1
Sept.	23	Clara J. Strange	66	3	9
Nov.	9	Eugenia M. Kennedy	69	0	26
Nov.	28	George V. Williams	74	8	4
Dec.	9	Frank B. Terry	65	7	2
Dec.	11	Edward C. Ganyer	41	6	21
Dec.	17	John Smith	90	9	13

Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1927

Males 118 Females 19

ERVINE A. CHACE,
Town Clerk.

LIBRARY BASEMENT REPORT

Your trustees are pleased to report, that due to the interest of the librarian, the circulation of books has increased during the past year.

The library has received a valuable addition to its shelves. Mr. Levi Crane, a native of Berkley, has presented the library with a number of interesting books including Civil War records and a history of Berkley in earlier days.

Mr. Crane, gave also his uniform, gun and other equipment used during the Civil War. The trustees are planning to purchase a case in which these mementos will be preserved.

It seems to us that Mr. Crane's contribution should be the beginning of a record of Berkley's early days and the history of her first families.

We welcome any mementos of these days and will guard them carefully that they may remain intact for the use of future generations.

Berkley has much to be proud of in her share of the history of Massachusetts and the Union and for the sake of the present and future generations we urge you to help us to unearth these records and mementos and make them the property of the town.

Let us thank Mr. Crane for his generosity and show our appreciation of his gift by enlarging our store of records and treasures.

Receipts for rent		$95.00
Disbursements		
To Chas. Williams Stores	$18.02	
Freight	.60	
Babbitt & Simmons	7.06	
Mrs. Bennett	2.80	
Leon Cudworth	19.95	
E. L. Smith	8.00	
Bostock Furniture Co.	13.00	
Balance on hand	25.57	
	$95.00	

Trustees,
LIZZIE J. HOWLAND
FLORENCE M. MACOMBER
MYRA H. DEAN

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, Geo. E.	$3.41	$1.24		$4.65
Allen, Amey H.		48.52		48.52
Allen, E. H.	20.46	230.33		250.79
Anderson, Percy & Hellen	16.43	87.27	5.00	103.70
Andrews, O. G.	2.48			2.48
Andrews, Agnir		47.90	4.00	51.90
Anthony, Amey		58.44		58.44
Anthony, Ralph	39.06			39.06
Ashley, Blanch M.		34.88		34.88
Ashley, Charles E.	30.38			30.38
Ashley, Mabel		66.50		66.50
Ashley, Herbert W.	14.26	132.22	3.00	149.48
Ashley, Harold	6.20	16.28		22.48
Ashley, Mildred	13.95			13.95
Ashley, Walter W.	2.17			2.17
Ames, John H.	5.89			5.89
Ames, Frank E.	13.95	74.71		88.66
Austin, Emily R.	.93			.93
Ames, Fred R.	7.13			7.13
Andrews, Francis G.	2.79			2.79
Babbitt, C. D.	17.36	93.00		110.36
Babbitt, Geo. R.	22.63			22.63
Babbitt, Gideon H.	3.72	5.27		8.99
Babbitt, Marion	7.44	105.40		112.84
Babbitt, Francis H.	25.73			25.73
Babbitt, R. H.		160.43		160.43
Babbitt, Lois M.	12.40	297.45		309.85
Babbitt, Jos. H.	4.34	127.41		131.75
Babbitt, Milton A.	5.89			5.89
Babbitt, Edith E.				
Babbitt, Russell J.	16.12			16.12

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Babbitt, Florette A.	$15.50			$15.50
Babbitt, Maud & Fannie Haines		100.75		100.75
Borrow, Thomas & Emily	33.17	212.97		246.14
Barrow, John W.	3.41			3.41
Bassett, Arthur R.	17.36	1.24		18.60
Bassett, Grace		80.66		80.66
Bassett, A. F.	18.44	94.71		113.15
Bennett, Fred S.	3.56	61.23		64.79
Bennett, Arthur J.	7.48	120.75	5.00	133.19
Binden, Albert & Sarah	19.68	72.54		92.22
Bouyke, Joseph & Rose	8.68	82.46	10.00	101.14
Boyce, Enoch V.	.77	13.02		13.79
Boyce, Enoch & others		21.08		21.08
Boynton, Marcella	33.63	93.31		126.94
Brailey, Silas E.		39.99		39.99
Brailey, Lyle E.	9.30			9.30
Bentencourt, Gil	1.55			1.55
Bentencourt, Frances	4.96	46.50	2.00	53.46
Briggs, A. A.	1.55	33.95		35.50
Briggs, Merton	4.34			4.34
Bragdon, Amelia	48.36	231.26		279.62
Brown, Frank, Jr.		94.71		94.71
Barton, Jacob A.	2.79			2.79
Barton, Isaac	.77			.77
Baker, Edith		33.48	.50	33.98
Baker, Adelbert B.	14.88			14.88
Barker, E. P.		126.95		126.95
Bishop, Wm. G. & Bessie M.	45.10	414.63		459.73
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.	17.05	137.02		154.07
Barron, John P.	4.96			4.96
Boarn, Edward R.	12.86	104.78		117.64
Boark, Michael	2.79			2.79
Briggs, Clarence A.	11.78			11.78
Berkley, Town of, Eugene Mazzue		4.96		4.96
Berkley, Town of		6.20		6.20
Berkley, Town of, Manuel Medrior		8.06		8.06
Berkley, Town of		3.10		3.10
Bartell, Louis	7.13			7.13
Carver, Alice T.		55.96		55.96
Caswell, Carrie T.		238.08		238.08

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Caswell, Geo. W. & others		$6.05		$6.05
Chace, E. A. Lydia D. Hall	$14.88	138.76		153.64
M. E. Church		33.33		33.33
Churchill, Alice	14.88	180.11	1.00	195.99
Churchill, Alice & others		124.93		124.93
Churchill, L. P. Co.	240.56	411.37		651.93
Carpenter, Blanch S.	5.42	161.20	2.00	168.62
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.	6.04	68.36		74.40
Colpitt, A. T.	55.02	185.69		240.71
Chace, Alonzo		52.70		52.70
Colpitt, Norman	4.96			4.96
Conant, Roger H.	13.95			13.95
Connor, Fred A. & wife	6.35			6.35
Connor, Fred A.		63.65		63.65
Cooper, Edith	10.07	150.66		160.73
Crane, Margaret	21.08	151.59	4.00	176.67
Crane, Carrie	1.55			1.55
Cybulski, Alex	1.86	36.74		38.60
Canedy, Dorothea	.62			.62
Cummings, Idell		62.00	2.00	64.00
Cummings, Geo. S.	3.10	45.57		48.67
Cummings, Carlton B.	1.55			1.55
Cummings, Geo. & Bertha Caswell, & John Cummings		118.73		118.73
Cushman, Beulah	6.51	59.83		66.34
Cushman, Don		.31		.31
Crimlisk, Geo. E.	3.10	39.84		42.94
Chambelion, Beatrice	23.25	108.50		131.75
Chace, Charles & Amelia		43.07		43.07
Chace, Alonzo B.	4.96			4.96
Cox, Wm. A.	2.79			2.79
Corriera, Manuel		40.92		40.92
Colpitt, E. Roy	1.55			1.55
Conant, Edward & others		14.26		14.26
Delano, Florence G.		61.38		61.38
Dean, Myra H. & Others		78.59		78.59
Dean, Myra H.	6.51	26.20		32.71
Day, Harold B. & Colosta		38.44		38.44
Davis, Arthur	4.96	66.03		70.99

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Dean, Charlotte		$82.46		$82.46
Dean, E. P.		287.68		287.68
Davis, Isabell	$4.65	49.60		54.25
Dean, E. M.		26.35		26.35
Decosta, Manuel		50.07		50.07
Delano, Lena		35.65		35.65
Delano, Roswell K.	4.03			4.03
Dillingham, James D.		223.20		223.20
Dillingham, John & Others		79.36		79.36
DeMornville, Frank		32.55		32.55
Dow, Alfred W.	3.10	155.47		158.57
Dow, Stephen	13.95	45.42		59.37
Dawn, Susie	4.34			4.34
Duquet, Wilford M.		26.66	7.00	33.66
Doherty, Leo D. & Adelia	124.46	353.25	3.00	480.71
Dole, Frank, & Nellie E.	8.37	32.40		40.77
Dulak, Charles & Sopie	4.65	69.75		74.40
Duarte, Joseph S.	1.55			1.55
Eaton, Wm. S.	2.63	46.97		49.60
Farmer, Walton N.	30.38	75.95		106.33
Farrier, Jacinto	10.54	88.04		98.58
Fernades, Manuel P.	3.88	39.06	2.00	44.94
Flint, John K.		42.63	1.00	43.63
Fernandes, Joseph	9.92			9.92
Fernandes, Virginia		93.00		93.00
Flemming, Annie	16.12	68.51	2.00	86.63
Francis, Jabez M.		152.83		152.83
Furtado, Joseph Medeiros		55.80		55.80
Furtado, Alfred	3.41			3.41
French, Isaac E.		47.28		47.28
French, Inez		117.80		117.80
French, Inez & Others		9.30		9.30
Farr, Thomas		32.55		32.55
Frizado, Manuel & Vigino	3.41	88.97	6.00	98.38
Freeman, Joseph O.	22.16			22.16
Fernandes, Rufino	4.03	57.97		62.00
Gabriel, Manuel		31.62		31.62
Gaffney, Harrie J.		62.62		62.62
Gall, Alice		67.74		67.74

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Gudda, Isaac	$13.64	$90.21		$103.84
Geanscopoulos, James & Peter & Wife	27.43	164.92		192.35
Grace, Joseph & wife	6.51	91.61	1.00	99.12
Gouvia, Manuel	5.27	57.97		63.24
Gracio, Joseph		58.90		58.90
Haines, Howard		84.48		84.48
Haines, Clarence	1.86			1.86
Haines, Earl	1.55			1.55
Hall, Daisy M.		56.73		56.73
Hall, Wm. F.	15.79	15.79		15.79
Haskins, Henry H.		31.00		31.00
Haskins, Levi E.	13.23	80.60		90.83
Hakagarwis, Marie		156.40		156.40
Haskins, Alice		64.48		64.48
Haskins, Walter W.	41.85	12.09		53.94
Haskins, Wm. H.	11.47	67.58		79.05
Haskins, Malachi		56.42		56.42
Haskins, Malachi & Others		28.99		28.99
Haskill, Walter F.	.31			.31
Haskins, John T.	16.58	315.74		332.32
Harris, Ira C. & wife		18.60		18.60
Harmond, Geo. A.	3.10	26.04		29.14
Haskill, Allen A.	3.49	39.21		42.70
Haskins, Mary		67.12		67.12
Hanson, Harrie	2.79			2.79
Hathaway, Enoch S.	1.55			1.55
Hathaway, Mr. Enoch		55.49		55.49
Hatch, Geo. Allen & Olivia		100.44		100.44
Hazzard, Mary E.	2.94	71.15	3.00	77.09
Hathaway, W. H.	48.82	194.06		242.88
Hoard, David S.	12.71			12.71
Hoard, David & Rhode		142.76		142.76
Hoard, Rhoda		155.62		155.62
Hall, Beulah D.		84.01		84.01
Heagle, Frank & Nellie		4.65		4.65
Hopkins, Ernest A.	6.51	159.65		166.16
Horton, Marietta		31.00		31.00
Howland, Lizzie J.	12.09	326.12		338.21
Howland, Alonzo		15.81		15.81

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Howland, Ruth & Jessie	$22.01	$46.65		$26.66
Hoxie, David A.	1.55	108.04		109.59
Hall, Lydia D.		11.16		11.16
Holmes, Warren	2.79	6.20		8.99
Harris, Ira C.		21.08		21.08
Isaac, Lewis	1.55	40.77		42.32
HRebello, Manuel	8.68	77.04		85.72
Jerome, Joseph		115.94		115.94
Jones, Benj. O.	22.32	112.84		135.16
Jones, Archey W.	.62	50.38		51.00
Jones, Edwin D.	1.55			1.55
Jenning, Hollis	24.80			24.80
Kelsey, Bertha L.		52.39		52.39
King, Edward P.	1.86	29.45		31.31
King, John E.	2.79			2.79
King, Manuel	2.17			2.17
Humphrey, Emma		8.06		8.06
Howland, Robert S.	6.51	130.20		136.71
Lafrance, Louis & wife	51.77	191.58		243.35
Longton, Mary	6.82	27.90		34.72
Lafrance, Louis P.	2.17			2.17
Lima, Mary		39.06		39.06
Lawrence, Wandy & wife		39.68		39.68
Lucke, Stephen & wife		69.44		69.44
LeCornia, Walter R.	2.17			2.17
Macomber, Chas. H.	103.85	282.41		386.26
Machaco, Manuel & wife		12.09		12.09
Macomber, Horace M.	1.55	254.82	2.00	258.37
Macomber, H. N. 2nd.		49.14		49.14
Makepeace, Josephine E.	28.52			28.52
Mann, Arthur	.31	59.68		59.99
Mann, Julia		8.53		8.53
Marshall, Joseph	2.94			2.94
Martin, Wm. R.	8.06	57.97		66.03
Mattoes, Antone	4.34	84.94		89.28
McCall, James	15.81	121.37		137.18
Marques, Manuel	.62			.62
Marques, Manuel	1.86	55.80	2.00	59.66
Martin, Manuel F.	2.32	69.29	2.00	73.61
McCabe, Allen	.34			3.41

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
McCrady, Susie		$75.95		$75.95
Milko, Samuel & wife	$2.48	65.10		67.58
Murphy, Cornelius J.	2.32	101.68		104.00
Murphy, Cornelius F.	4.34			4.34
Murphy, John C.	5.58			5.58
Murphy, Michael H.	2.48			2.48
Murphy, Patrick W.	2.79			2.79
Moskal, John & Agnes	6.51	62.00		68.51
Olson, Erick G.	8.06	123.54		131.60
Olson, Jennie	4.03	103.94	1.00	108.97
O'Brine, Fenela	1.24	1.24		2.48
Oliver, John	1.86			1.86
Paull, James	6.97	35.65	1.00	43.62
Paull Bros.	6.82	167.56	4.00	178.38
Paull, Thomas	.93			.93
Peterson, Irene	4.65			4.65
Pierce, Arthur T.	4.34	54.15		55.49
Pitsley, Clarence A.	1.55	1.55		3.10
Peterson, Charles	3.10			3.10
Phelan, Bridget		80.76		80.76
Pierce, Phoebe		79.05	1.00	80.05
Piexota, Frank Silviero	20.92	144.62		165.54
Perry, H. A.	19.84	171.43		191.27
Peters, John	1.55	6.20	1.00	8.75
Pitsley, Elmer				
Pitsley, Nelson	2.79			2.79
Pinhero, Vinigno	8.06	57.35	2.00	67.41
Phillips, Bessie		88.04		88.04
Phillips, Bennie	28.52			28.52
Phillips, Edith B.		71.92		71.92
Plumb, Albert H.	3.72			3.72
Phillips, Edmon O.		3.10		3.10
Pool, Elmer V.	8.68	93.00		101.68
Parker, John E.	2.32			2.32
Pool, Flora S.		58.44		104.94
Phillips, Francis		3.10		3.10
Pina, Olympia		7.75	2.00	9.75
Poisson, Alphonse & wife	10.69	200.11		210.80

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Raymond, Emma P.	$1.86	$60.45		$62.31
Read, Alton W.	22.32	50.07		72.39
Raymond, Albert	2.24			2.48
Reed, Wm. V.	2.48	85.25		87.73
Reemy, Lewis P.		30.54		30.54
Richmond, Caroline		107.73		107.73
Robbins, Arthur E.	6.66	52.70		59.36
Ropes, Manuel & Mary	2.32	41.08		43.40
Read, Fred	2.17			2.17
Roman, Broneslaw & Carline	7.75	143.22		150.97
Rose, Clara		37.20	5.00	42.20
Rose, Joseph D.	2.48			2.48
Charles A. R. H. Babbitt, Jr.		20.15		20.15
Renchin, Emma B.		13.95		13.95
Rose, Clara S.	4.34	115.79	4.00	124.13
Rose, Manuel	3.41			3.41
Rose, Frank	.31			.31
Rogers, Geo. W. & wife	23.25	201.19		224.44
Richardson, Wm. D. Walter F. King		39.53		39.53
Silvia, Manuel & wife	10.85	47.28		58.13
Strange, N. H.		4.96		4.96
Storey, A. T.	18.75			18.75
Storey, Annie E.		119.35		119.35
Sellers, F. L. Mrs.	3.10	165.85		168.95
Sellers, Freeman G.	14.41			14.41
Shaw, C. E.	1.55	100.44	3.00	104.99
Sherman, Ira P.	5.11	133.30		138.41
Shaw, Bertha E.		85.56		85.56
Silvan, France	7.75	43.40	5.00	56.15
Silver, John A. & wife	4.96	87.11	4.00	96.07
Slocum, Estelle		150.51	4.00	154.51
Slocum, Mathew	14.57			14.57
Smith, Arthur H.	3.41	51.93		55.34
Smith, E. L.	43.40	119.20		162.60
Souza, Marion E.	36.58	133.30		169.88
Shitppie, Marti D.	17.51	33.33		50.84
Smith, John		44.33		44.33
Smith, Angeline R.		3.10		3.10
Smith, Wm. R.	1.55	34.41		35.96
Smith, Elmer E	8.06	91.45		99.51

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Schisvinski, Joseph	$5.58	$79.05		84.63
Society Cong.		34.88		34.88
Staples, Calvin P.		17.21		17.21
Staples, Fanny B.		208.01		208.01
Staples, Sumner N.	15.19			15.19
Swift, Lawrence	5.73	43.09		48.82
Szpotowski, Frank & wife		80.14		80.14
Souza, Adeline		36.43		36.43
Silva, Frank		21.70		21.70
Stedman, Geo. A.	8.99	138.57		147.56
Stetson, Geo. W.	4.34			4.34
Spering, Richard C.	3.41			3.41
Silver, Anthony	6.04			6.04
Silver, John T.	6.82			6.82
Silvester, Thomas & Hellen G.	1.55	84.01		85.56
Travers, Manuel S. & Mary	3.41	76.26	3.00	82.67
Tavares, Antone C.	6.04	79.52		85.56
Terry, Leander		82.46		82.46
Talbot, Allen	4.34			4.34
Talbot, Esther M.	1.08	38.60		39.68
Terrell, Annie E. S.	1.24	84.48		85.72
Tolley, Edward L.	6.04			6.04
Tomkin & Tolley	8.06	56.11		64.17
Tremouth, Clarence	64.45	15.50		75.95
Tokaz, Tomaz	5.89	135.47		141.36
Turcott, Geo. H.		61.23		61.23
Turner, Henry B.	3.89			3.89
Taves, Manuel		39.06		39.06
Tround, Ludwig	19.06	94.40	4.00	117.46
Vial, Fannie		97.50		97.50
Victorine, Manuel	11.47	44.33		55.80
Victorine, Joseph	4.80	39.84		44.64
Washburn, Leonida	3.41	59.21		62.62
Washburn, F. E.		63.55		63.55
Westgate, D. E.	4.34	24.18		28.52
Westgate, S. E.		14.11		14.11
Westgate, Geo. E.	43.09	225.22		268.31
Westgate, Wm. F.		39.37		39.37
Westgate, Geo. A.	4.49			4.49
White, Carrie L. B		80.10		80.10

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
White, Chester	$4.34			$4.34
White, Joe	3.41	105.71	3.00	112.12
White, Manuel	2.17			2.17
Whitaker, Lucy		23.56		23.56
Whitaker, Elmer	6.20			6.20
Whitaker, L. C.	13.17	60.76		73.93
Whitaker, Norman E.	12.09			12.09
Whitaker, Merle A.	9.61			9.61
Whisker, E. E.	4.34	119.97		124.31
Williams, Frank S.	6.20			6.20
Williams, Florence N.		34.10		34.10
Winslow, Edward W.	15.03	26.97		42.00
Winslow, Lena		152.52	3.00	155.52
Walden, Edward	7.13			7.13
Wolley, Arthur	19.84	138.73		158.57
Wolley, Walter	20.46			20.46
Whitman, Wayne	10.54			10.54
Wood, Bertha	4.34	48.36		52.70
Whitsell, Aldce & Terr. L.		140.12		140.12
Winchoba, Wincynta	34.87	62.62	1.00	98.49
Young, Maud	3.72	33.79	1.00	38.51
Yougertes, Adam	15.03	81.07		96.10
Youngburg, Henry		21.70		21.70
Zucchi, Ina M.	17.05	130.20		147.25

TAUNTON

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amaral, Jos. & wife		$3.10		$3.10
Almedo, John D.		15.50		15.50
Burt, Alexander, Mrs.		3.10		3.10
Babbitt, J. P.		71.30		71.30
Babbitt, R. H., Jr.		4.65		4.65
Bellamy, Wm. A.		9.30		9.30
Benivides, Jerry Souza		1.55		1.55
Benton, Henry		6.20		6.20
Burt, Wm. A.		4.96		4.96
Chace, Timothy		.78		.78
Chatman, Fred Mrs.		16.12		16.12
Conaty, Emma		22.01		22.01
Conaty, Robert		17.05		17.05
Coombs, Joseph E.		4.65		4.65
Clark, P. J.		3.10		3.10
Correira, Joe		1.55		1.55
Cushing, Mary Mrs.		2.33		2.33
Doel, Wm. R.		32.55		32.55
Clark, Pearl		8.53		8.53
Dary, Flora Mrs.		54.56		54.56
Dean, Sarah		1.09		1.09
Delano, Chas.		1.55		1.55
Dean, Lawrence		3.10		3.10
Doyle, James		9.30		9.30
Dumber, Hellen		1.55		1.55
Fisk, Clarence E. & Albertina	$10.85	40.30		51.15
Gracia, Manuel		3.88		3.88
Hall, Joseph C.		9.30		9.30
Hart, Chester, Mrs.		58.90		58.90
Burt, Geo. H.		18.60		18.60
Harriman & David Briely		1.55		1.55
Hart, Enos & Fred Austin		13.95		13.95
Hadden, Edward		17.05		17.05
Hart, John E.		4.65		4.65
Hathaway, Elizabeth		20.15		20.15

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington		$15.04		$15.04
Holloway, Benj. T.		2.33		2.33
Hemmingway, F. S.		3.10		3.10
Hemmingway, Eliza		10.85		10.85
Hoard, Luther B.		6.05		6.05
Jack, Wm.		56.58		56.58
Macomber, Nathan		4.65		4.65
Mozzone, Eugene		5.89		5.89
Macomber, Arthur		8.06		8.06
Macomber, Clifford H.		6.05		6.05
McCall, Charles		55.80		55.80
Nicholes, Mrs. Adelard		3.57		3.57
Parker, Mary G.		4.03		4.03
Parsternek, Peter Jules		1.55		1.55
Phillips, Benj. D.		76.73	4.00	80.73
Phillips, Geo. Allen		2.33		2.33
Pierce, Charles D.		1.55		1.55
Pierce, Bartlet		.31		.31
Pierce, Sarah		.31		.31
Reggett, R. & Thomas		9.30		9.30
Rose, John D.		8.06		8.06
Seeley, Geo. W.		.93		.93
Sanbord, Walson C.		3.10		3.10
Sayler, J. B. Dr.		2.33		2.33
Scanlon, Patrick		2.33		2.33
Soper, Geo. O.		9.30		9.30
Staples, Fannie B.		20.15		20.15
Short, Waldemer T.		15.19		15.19
Swift, Warren A.		5.43		5.43
Strange, Walter		4.03		4.03
Smith, James & Emes		1.55		1.55
Poirie, Mary L.		1.55		1.55
Stiles & Hart		196.08		196.08
Shumway, Edna G.		49.60		49.60
Therriault, David & Herline		27.90		27.90
Stone, Florence		114.86		114.86
Silver, Manuel, Mrs.		5.89		5.89
Taunton, City of		129.58		129.58
Tew, Frank P.		.62		.62
Taunton Gas Co.	31.00			31.00

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Francisco, Trigueiro		4.19		4.19
White, Geo. E.		4.03		4.03
Williams, Alex H.		1.86		1.86
Williams, Flora, Mrs.		8.06		8.06
Williams, Hannah S.		12.09		12.09
Williams, Hattie		11.94		11.94
Hathaway, Chas. A. & Geo.		13.49		13.49
Rose, Manuel T.		3.10		3.10
DIGHTON				
Goff, Albert N.		4.03		4.03
Simmons, C. N., Mrs.		4.96		4.96
White, Lewis		6.20		6.20
More, Frederick G.		.78		.78
FREETOWN				
Allen, John F.		38.75		38.75
Raynolds, Wallace L.		22.01		22.01
Raynolds, W. & Geo. C. Wing		32.71		32.71
Rezendes, Joaquin		13.02		13.02
Gurney, Chas.		.62		.62
Harvey, E. P.		15.50		15.50
Hanson, Oscar		4.96		4.96
Haskins, Samuel A.		4.03		4.03
Hathaway, J. D. & Geo.		48.05		48.05
Hathaway, Levi		4.96		4.96
Nicklos, G. M. & John		13.33		13.33
Nicklos, G. M.		30.07		30.07
Pierce, J. Henry		7.13		7.13
Raynolds, Wallace & wife		104.63		104.63
LAKEVILLE				
Canedy, Jebulon L.		70.37		70.37
Murphey, Geo. B.		37.82		37.82
Pierce, Ethan A.		4.19		4.19

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Murphey J. & Others		6.20		6.20
Pierce, Wm. & Chester		2.33		2.33
Pierce, Wm. C.		73.63		73.63
Pierce, Wm. C. & J. L. Canedy		12.09		12.09
Staples, Lucy & Hattie		.31		.31
Staples, Percival & Amey		8.06		8.06

MISCELLANEOUS

Brownell, Harrie C.		87.27	4.00	91.27
Montaup Electric Co.	1,333.00			1,333.00
Cobin, Mona		32.24		32.24
Delabar, Dorothea		110.05		110.05
Drew, Sarah & Frank		8.53		8.53
Edwards, Kelber & Annie		32.09		32.09
Edwards, Annie B.		44.33		44.33
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.	217.00			217.00
Crane, A. B.		92.38		92.38
Burt, Chas. D.		.93		.93
French Tel. & Cable Co.	17.36			17.36
Haskins, W. A.		8.06		8.06
L Bue		9.30		9.30
Brighton, Herbert N.	2.48	130.20		132.68
Grinell, Frank O.		22.63		22.63
Letender, Chas.		10.88		10.88
Marble, Robert		1.55		1.55
Carney, Briggett		.47		.47
Mosier, Addie		20.15		20.15
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	13.42			13.42
Nichols, Emma C.	4.49	21.70		26.19
Nichols, Emma & Others		133.46		133.46
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.		102.30		102.30
Pierce, Ella		17.05		17.05
Old Colony R. R. Co.		12.09		12.09
Pierce, Robert E.		20.15		20.15
Western Union Tel. Co.	57.62			57.62
Potter, Chas. A.		248.00		248.00
Norton, Chas. N.		23.41		23.41
Machado, Manuel		24.18		24.18
Dexter, Lena B.		149.58		149.58

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Cadden, Owen F.		$9.30		$9.30
Berthold, Elizach C.		31.00		31.00
McCarthy, Agnes		39.06		39.06
Vaughn, Fred W. Smith & Others		1.55		1.55
Wade, Charles, Mrs.		.78		.78

DECEMBER ASSESSMENT

Strange, N. H.	$9.30			$9.30
Babbitt, Edith	27.90			27.90
Shaw, Charles, Mrs.	11.63			11.63

POLL TAX

	Poll		Poll
Adams, Geo. E.	$2.00	Brailey, L.	$2.00
Adams, Geo. E. Jr.	2.00	Barrow, Thomas Jr.	2.00
Allen, Edwin H.	2.00	Brailey, L. E.	2.00
Ames, Elijah	2.00	Bettencourt, F.	2.00
Ames, John H.	2.00	Barrow, T.	2.00
Ames, Fred R.	2.00	Barrow, J. W.	2.00
Ames, Frank E.	2.00	Barrow, L.	2.00
Andrews, Orton G.	2.00	Babbitt, L. A.	2.00
Ashley, Chas. E.	2.00	Brownell, L. E.	2.00
Anderson, Percy	2.00	Boarn, E. G.	2.00
Ashley, Harold	2.00	Bartell, L.	2.00
Ashley, H. W.	2.00	Bennett, A. J.	2.00
Ashley, W. C.	2.00	Bassett, A. B.	2.00
Ashley, W. M.	2.00	Bennett, F. S. P.	2.00
Ashley, Le Roy	2.00	Brown, F. A. Jr.	2.00
Anthony, R. H.	2.00	Barron, J.	2.00
Andrews, F. S.	2.00	Conant, E. W.	2.00
Boyce, M.	2.00	Conant, R. H.	2.00
Braiser, E. E.	2.00	Conant, W. D.	2.00
Barker, E. P.	2.00	Caswell, Geo. W.	2.00
Brown, Rev. R. S.	2.00	Cushman, D. A.	2.00
Boynton, M.	2.00	Chace, A. B.	2.00
Babbitt, G. R.	2.00	Crimlisk, Geo. E.	2.00
Babbitt, G. H.	2.00	Cybulski, A.	2.00
Babbitt, F. H.	2.00	Cummings, C. B.	2.00
Babbitt, J. H.	2.00	Cummings, G. S.	2.00
Babbitt, R. J.	2.00	Cummings, C. F.	2.00
Babbitt, M.	2.00	Colpitt, N.	2.00
Binden, A.	2.00	Connor, F. A.	2.00
Binden, W. G.	2.00	Coster, A.	2.00
Binden, A. W. J.	2.00	Cochrane, R. R.	2.00
Barton, J. O.	2.00	Colpitt, E. R.	2.00
Bartin, I.	2.00	Colpitt, A. P.	2.00
Bradgon, H. L.	2.00	Chace, E. A.	2.00
Boyce, E. V.	2.00	Castle, J. H.	2.00
Babbitt, C. D.	2.00	Cox, Wm. A.	2.00
Boykie, J.	2.00	Chamberlain, A. J.	2.00
Bassett, A. F.	2.00	Cummings, L. L.	2.00
Brailey, S. E.	2.00	Delano, R. K.	2.00

		Poll
Dean, E. M.		2.00
Dillingham, J. Q.		2.00
Duarte, J.		2.00
Doherty, L.		4.00
Delano, L. A.		2.00
Dulak, C.		2.00
Day, H. B.		2.00
Duquet, W.		2.00
Davis, A.		2.00
Dow, S. A.		2.00
Dow, A.		2.00
De Costa, M.		2.00
Davis, L.		2.00
Eaton, W. S.		2.00
Farrier, M.		2.00
Farmer, W. W.		2.00
Fernandes, J.		2.00
Flemming, E. G.		2.00
Fish, R.		2.00
Fish, A.		2.00
Fernandes, M. P.		2.00
Ferris, M.		2.00
Frizado, M. P.		2.00
Cooper, J. P.		2.00
Furtado, J.		2.00
French, I. E.		2.00
Farr, T.		2.00
Freeman, J. O.		2.00
Gabriel, M.		2.00
Gagnon, A.		2.00
Gracia, J.		2.00
Grace, J.		2.00
Gudda, A.		2.00
Gudda, I.		2.00
Gaffney, H.		2.00
Gutholm, G.		2.00
Gouveia, M.		2.00
Gracia, M.	2	4.00
Geanscopolos, J.		2.00
Haines, E.		2.00
Haines, H.		2.00

	Poll
Haines, C. E.	$2.00
Hathaway, W. H.	2.00
Hathaway, E. S.	2.00
Haskell, A. A.	2.00
Hall, W. F.	2.00
Haskins, W. F.	2.00
Haskins, J. T.	2.00
Hazzard, S. F.	2.00
Holmes, W.	2.00
Haskins, H. H.	2.00
Howland, R. S.	2.00
Hopkins, E. A.	2.00
Harris, I. C.	2.00
Hoard, D.	2.00
Haskins, L. E.	2.00
Haskins, W. W.	2.00
Howland, A.	2.00
Haskell, W. R.	2.00
Hoxie, R. F.	2.00
Hanson, H.	2.00
Hallely, E. H.	2.00
Harmon, G.	2.00
Humphrey, Horace	2.00
Harrison, C. E.	2.00
Isaac, L.	2.00
Johnson, J.	2.00
Jennings, P.	2.00
Jennings, H.	2.00
Jackson, J.	2.00
Jones, A.	2.00
Jones, B. O.	2.00
Jones, E. D.	2.00
King, E. P.	2.00
King, J. E.	2.00
Kelsey, John	2.00
Kleasaris, P.	2.00
King, G.	2.00
Lucke, S.	2.00
Lawrence, W.	2.00
Le Cornec, P.	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Le Cornec, J.	$2.00	Oliver, J.	$2.00
Lafrance, L. P.	2.00	Phillips, E. O.	2.00
Lafrance, L. A.	2.00	Phillips, C. N.	2.00
Kelsey, James	2.00	Phillips, B. A.	2.00
Lafrance, L. G.	2.00	Pitsley, C.	2.00
Longton, J. A.	2.00	Pitsley, H.	2.00
Longton, W. M.	2.00	Pitsley, F. H.	2.00
Lima, J.	2.00	Perry, H. A.	2.00
Lewis, E. J.	2.00	Perry, H. H.	2.00
Murphy, J.	2.00	Petters, J.	2.00
Murphy, C.	2.00	Paull, J. W.	2.00
Murphy, W.	2.00	Paull, T. P.	2.00
Murphy, J. C.	2.00	Paull, C. F.	2.00
Murphy, C. J.	2.00	Pierce, A. T.	2.00
Murphy, M.	2.00	Pierce, C. W.	2.00
Milko, S.	2.00	Phelan, W. E.	2.00
McCall, J.	2.00	Phelan, J. J.	2.00
Macomber, H. N. 2nd.	2.00	Phelan, M.	2.00
Macomber, H. N.	2.00	Pinhero, B.	2.00
Macomber, C. H.	2.00	Poole, E. V.	2.00
Moranville, F. D.	2.00	Poole, P. S.	2.00
Moranville, R. H.	2.00	Plumb, A. H.	2.00
Marquis, M. S.	2.00	Parker, J. E.	2.00
Martin, M.	2.00	Parris, A.	2.00
Makepeace, L. B.	2.00	Remey, L.	2.00
Markal, J.	2.00	Robbins, A. E.	2.00
Marquis, M.	2.00	Roper, M.	2.00
Marshall, J.	2.00	Rogers, G. W.	2.00
Marshall, J. H.	2.00	Reed, Wm. V.	2.00
McCabe, A. T.	2.00	Rose, M.	2.00
Mattos, A. G.	2.00	Raymond, E.	2.00
Martin, W. R.	2.00	Raymond, A. L.	2.00
Martin, F.	2.00	Roman B.	2.00
Macomber, R. E.	2.00	Rebella, M.	2.00
Mann, A.	2.00	Rebella, M. Jr.	2.00
Manchester, C. F.	2.00	Read, F. A.	2.00
O'Brine, D.	2.00	Silvia, Q.	2.00
O'Brine, H.	2.00	Silvia, A.	2.00
Olson, J.	2.00	St. Ours, A.	2.00
Olson, E. G.	2.00	Smith, W. H.	2.00

	Poll		Poll
Senechal, A. J.	$2.00	Tompkins, L. H.	$2.00
Smith, E. E.	2.00	Victorine, M.	2.00
Shaw, C. E.	2.00	Victorine, J.	2.00
Souza, A.	2.00	Williams, F. L.	2.00
Soule, Alton A.	2.00	Terry, Leander	2.00
Sellers, F. G.	2.00	Wooley, A.	2.00
Silvester, W.	2.00	Wooley, W.	2.00
Silvester, Thomas	2.00	Whitaker, H. E.	2.00
Shippie, M. D.	2.00	Whitaker, E. F.	2.00
Steadman, G. A.	2.00	Whitaker, E. E.	2.00
Silver, M. C.	2.00	Whitaker, N. E.	2.00
Smith, A. H.	2.00	Whitaker, M. A.	2.00
Smith, E. L.	2.00	Westgate, D L.	2.00
Souza, M.	2.00	Westgate, G. A.	2.00
Spearin, R. C.	2.00	Westgate, W. F.	2.00
Smith, M.	2.00	Westgate, S. E.	2.00
Sherman, E. H.	2.00	Westgate, G .E.	2.00
Sherman, I. A.	2.00	Wood, H. E.	2.00
Slocum, M.	2.00	Winchoba, W.	2.00
Swift, L. B.	2.00	Winchoba, W.	2.00
Shaw, C.	2.00	Winslow, E. W.	2.00
Seaman, H.	2.00	Whitman, W.	2.00
Stetso n, G. W.	2.00	Waldron, E.	2.00
Staples, S. N.	2.00	White, M.	2.00
Santo, J.	2.00	Williams, F. S.	2.00
Schiwinski, J.	2.00	White, C. F.	2.00
Silvan, F. H.	2.00	Williams, N.	2.00
Strange, N. H.	2.00	White, J.	2.00
Staples, C. P.	2.00	Young, H.	2.00
Trenouth, C. C.	2.00	Yurgurtis, A.	2.00
Turcott, G. H.	2.00	Zucchi, C. J.	2.00
Travers, M.	2.00	Briggs, C. E.	2.00
Terrill, E. F.	2.00	Briggs, A. A.	2.00
Travers, J. C.	2.00	Briggs, M. L.	2.00
Trond, L.	2.00	Rose, J. D.	2.00
Traveres, M.	2.00	Whitaker, L. C.	2.00
Tokaz, T.	2.00	Pittsley, Nelson	2.00
Talbot, F. A.	2.00	Bentencourt, G. A.	2.00
Talbot, A. M.	2.00	Baker, Adelbert	2.00
Turner, H. B.	2.00	Ames, John	2.00
Tolley, E. L.	2.00	Alley, Fred	2.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending, December 31, 1927

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Myra H. Dean	Term expires 1928
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires 1929
Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires 1930

Organization

Stephen A. Dow, Chairman Myra H. Dean, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

Edward L. Hill, North Dighton

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs, Assonet

School Nurse

Mrs. Josephine Dunham, 5 Highland Terrace, Taunton

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriates the sum of $21,800 for school expenses for 1928.

Superintendent	$700.00
Teachers	6,300.00
Books & Supplies	800.00
Janitors	900.00
Fuel	700.00
Repairs	300.00
Health	550.00
Home Transportation	3,800.00
Attendance Officer	25.00
Census Officer	25.00
High School Tuition	4,000.00
High School Transportation	3,500.00
Incidentals	200.00
	$21,800.00

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1927

Winter Term, 10 weeks, Jan. 3 to March 9.
Spring Term, 11 weeks, Mar. 26 to June 8.
Fall Term, 15 weeks, Sept. 4 to Dec. 14.

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

January to June

Evelyn Brown
Dorothy Brown
Richard Babbitt
Wallace Robbins
Arlon Dow
Gerald Brailey
Gertrude Andrews
Russell Haskell
Hilda DeCosta
Alice Gagnon
Ethel Phillips
Peter Murphy
Ruby Winslow
Leon Soule
Gwendolyn Peterson
Lillian York
Alfred Anderson
Viola Parris
Dorothy Carr
William Babbitt
Dorothy Andrews
Eva Gagnon
Frank Cybulski
Minnie Clark
Bertha Hathaway
Russell Dickinson
Howard Parris
Eino Silvan
Isabel Patterson
Reta York
Adelin Souza
Mary Souza
Ruth Talbot
Gladys Westgate
Ruth Delano

September to January

Seniors

Dorothy Andrews
Minnie Clark
Alice Gagnon
Ruby Winslow
Reta York

Juniors

Alfred Anderson
Richard Babbitt
William Babbitt
Gerald Brailey
Peter Murphy
Gwendolyn Peterson
Lillian York

Sophomores

Dorothy Carr
Hilda DeCosta
Eva Gagnon
Mary Souza
Russell Haskell
Ethel Phillips
Eino Silvan
Ruth Talbot

Freshmen

Emery Andrews
Dorothy Brown
Ruth Delano
Jean Dickinson
Dorothy Kelley
Manuel Martin
Arthur Pierce
Arnold Silvan
Adelin Souza
Dana Woodsome

Post Graduate

Wallace Robbins

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Teachers	$6,221.55
Superintendent	688.22
Books & Supplies	434.15
Fuel	616.95

Home Transportation	3,805.00
High School Transportation	2,961.20
High School Tuition	4,266.95
Janitors	840.50
Repairs	631.43
Health	418.80
Miscellaneous	226.81
	$21,111.56

Teachers

January to June

Berkley Grammar School

Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	$1,300.00
Ruth U. Chadwick—Salary per year	1,000.00
Mary E. Whelan " "	900.00
Elizabeth Brady " "	950.00

Myricks School

J. Violet Murray—Salary per year	1,100.00
Mildred Ashley—Salary per year	900.00

September to January

Berkley Grammar School

Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	$1,325.00
Elsie F. Myers—Salary per year	1,000.00
A. Louise Unsworth—Salary per year	1,000.00
Elizabeth Brady—Salary per year	1,000.00

Myricks School

Millicent B. Hackett	1,100.00
Mildred Ashley	925.00

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

During 1927 I have made ten calls to investigate non-attendance. Most of these calls were made at three places so the actual cases have been less than usual. May the work continue.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

Berkley, Oct. 31, 1927

To the Supt., Mr. Hill and the
School Committee of Berkley:

It is with much pleasure that I submit to you my eighteenth annual school census.

In looking over the old reports I find that in 1909 we had 210 children from five to fourteen and in the present year (1927) we have exactly the same number.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1927

Boys	5-7	19
Girls	5-7	21
Boys	7-14	80
Girls	7-14	90
Boys	14-16	26
Girls	14-16	18
Boys	total	125
Girls	"	129

Respectfully,

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Census Enumerator

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor of submitting my fourth report as your Superintendent of Schools.

This is the second year of consolidation. To all who are in touch with actual conditions, the advantages of the present organization are increasingly evident. Since I discussed this subject in my last report I will not repeat the topic this year. Instead, I invite the citizens of Berkley to investigate the subject for themselves by visiting schools.

Very few parents visit our schools. The teachers wish that people would come in. For such visits there are several reasons.

About one-third of all local taxes goes for schools. The citizens are surely entitled to know from first hand direct observation just what they are buying at this figure. Possibly more than a mere privilege is here involved. It might, at any rate, be argued that citizens are under some obligation to see for themselves what is done with their money. I shall not argue the point. I leave the decision to the judgment of the people who pay the bill. I will state that those who spend the money, the School Committee and the Superintendent, would like it better if the people would give what we are doing their constant and careful scrutiny by regular school visitations.

Aside from financial considerations, there is no single thing that people can do, that is more helpful to the schools than constantly visiting them. The work of the children is very directly influenced by their attitude towards school. The children in a school regularly visited always consider

school work to be much more important and interesting than the children do in a school seldom visited. This difference in viewpoint makes a large difference in results, very ordinary ability, under the urge of strong interest, will regularly outdo much greater ability without enthusiasms. The citizens of any community can, if they will, quickly lift their schools to a high plane of efficiency. To do so people need only to visit regularly, and let the children see that what they are doing is important enough for older people to be interested in it. I wish the citizens of Berkley would try this out. It would help tremendously.

Speaking from my own visits, I feel that I can make a very encouraging report. Our equipment provides for regular diagnostic tests that show definitely both the standing of classes and the progress of individual pupils. Upon the basis of these tests I am glad to state, as a matter of established fact rather than of merely personal opinion, that the school work being done is both creditable now and promising for the future. Our schools are sound and improving.

In the maintainance of good schools in Berkley the help that State Aid gives should be recognized. Berkley has in valuation per pupil but 36% of the State average. Of all the towns and cities of the Commonwealth 96% are better able to support schools. If the amount raised by local taxation were the only funds available the support per pupil would be but 40% of the average for the State. Due to the aid received from the General School Fund, however, the actual support in Berkley is 77% of this average.

Comparison with Dighton, a town that receives no particular State Aid beyond that received by every municipality including cities, is enlightening. Against the 40% average support raised by Berkley, Dighton raises 82% of the average. When, however, total support from all

sources is compared, Dighton children receive but 76% of the State average against 77% in Berkley. This means that 82% of the average school tax plus no State Aid amounts to 1% less than 40% of the average tax plus State Aid. What the equalization fund does for Berkley is very clear from these figures.

At this time, I wish to point out the crowded condition of the Myricks School. There are no more pupils there than a two room school should hold. The trouble is that the room built on some years ago is of nothing like standard size. All that can be done to make this room larger has now been done. The old entries for the room have been turned into it by tearing down their walls. Nothing remains but to make this part of the building either longer or wider. Should rumors of industrial revival at Myricks materialize, the need for some change will be imperative. I mention the matter now in order that such a contingency may be met with a well thought out plan. Such conditions should not come as surprises.

In closing I wish to thank the towns people, the School Committee and the teachers for their kindness and unfailing co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL,

Supt. of Schools.

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SUPERVISION

One annual examination of the scholars attending school in the town during the year 1927 by the school physician. The defects found at this time were 33 pupils with decayed permanent teeth, 10 with enlarged tonsils and adenoids, and 2 with enlarged cervical glands. At the dental clinic 31 pupils were treated by the school dentist. The school physician also attended a pre-school clinic at which were Dr. R. P. MacKnight, School Nurse and Mr. Edward L. Hill, Supt. of Schools. 16 children were examined physically and mentally. 3 children went to the Health School at Attleboro, who showed improvement for the time spent there.

A Tuberculosis Clinic was held by the State, 28 children were examined with the following result,—Positive Tuberculosis 1, Mal-nutrition 5. 28 received the tuberculin test and 7 were X-rayed.

During the year Mrs. Josephine Dunham, School Nurse made 108 school visits; weighed 371, finding 12 who were 10% underweight. 79 visits were made at the homes to see children absent on account of sickness, 5 cases of scarlet fever and 6 of whooping cough were found. 25 health talks were given in the schools, great stress was made upon the care of the teeth and diet and it was very gratifying to find such enthusiasm among the children in carrying out the advice and suggestions. This was the first year of systematic teeth cleaning and reporting with most excellent results. One child was fitted with glasses.

Respectfully submitted

CHAS. A. BRIGGS, M. D.,

School Physician

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1928

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1928.

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1930

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor

Charles H. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929
George A. Stedman	Term expires Mar. 1930
Silas E. Brailey	Term expires Mar. 1931

Assessors for Three Years

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1929
Frederick L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1930
Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1931

Moderator for One Year

Lawrence B. Swift

School Committee for Three Years

Stephen A. Dow	Term expires Mar. 1929
Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires Mar. 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires Mar. 1931

Collector of Taxes

Lester B. Makepeace

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

John Q. Dillingham

Constables

Francis H. Babbitt
Alfred W. Dow
Harry J. Gaffney
George R. Babbitt
Stephen A. Dow
Linneus C. Whittaker
Hiram E. Young

Fish Wardens

George A. Westgate

Oyster Warden

Gideon H. Babbitt

Tree Warden

Linneus C. Whittaker

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years

Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1929
Lizzie J. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires Mar. 1931

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

George S. Cummings	Term expires Mar. 1929
Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1930
Lawrence B. Swift	Term expires Mar. 1931

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1928

Animal Inspector

Albert Bindon

Inspector of Slaughtering

Ervine A. Chace

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

William V. Reed

Forest Warden

William V. Reed

Supt. of Streets

Lawrence B. Swift

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Sumner N. Staples
Gideon H. Babbitt

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Albert Bindon

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1928

Library	$250.00
Memorial Day	40.00
Gypsy Brown Tail Moths	400.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Roads	2,100.00
Oiling Roads	2,000.00
Myricks St.	2,000.00
Incidental Expenses	3,000.00
Town Officers	1,700.00
Support of Poor	1,000.00
Schools	21,800.00
Cutting Bushes	500.00
Bay View Ave.	500.00
Myricks St.	2,000.00
Jerome St.	1,000.00
School House Note	2,000.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

It affords us great pleasure to place before you our annual report, and it is with pride we look on the work we have been doing. If after reading the report you have any questions to ask, do not hesitate to see us, as we are always ready to give any information we can to promote the welfare of Berkley, as this space does not permit all.

By a careful examination of the treasurer's report, we find the Town in poor financial condition and we sincerely hope the tax rate may be reduced, although there are some things that will have a tendency to make them higher; therefore, a careful expenditure of money at your Town Meeting will help lower same.

All our public buildings are in good condition, except the Town Hall, which needs painting and same minor repairs outside. The Berkley & Dighton Bridge was repaired this year at a cost of: $1,485.83. Berkley's share 3/10 and Dighton's 7/10. The Myricks road has been completed by the Canady Construction Co., and we know it is a road the Town can be proud of. A like proposition on Berkley St. is before the Town at present; if the Town will spend $5000, we have assurance the County and State will do the same, in order that the road may be completed or nearly so in one year.

GEORGE A. STEDMAN
SILAS BRALEY } Selectmen

TOWN WARRANT

For March 4, 1929

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No".

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Article 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid and incidentals.

Article 9. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 10. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be extended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths state liability 404.96.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of Berkley Street, said sum to be used in conjunction with sums allotted by the State and County or to take any action relative thereto and vote that there be raised and appropriated the sum of $5000 for the construction of Berkley Street, said sum to be used in conjunction with sums allotted by the State and County, and to meet said appropriation that there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1000, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed

$4000 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 44 General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Article 13. To act on any other business that may come before the meeting.

Caucus Monday, February 11 at 7:30 P. M.
Town meeting Monday March 4 at 10 o'clock A. M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS REPORT

To The Citizens of the Town of Berkley:—

At the annual town meeting in 1928 the following money was appropriated for roads. $3600 for general repairs, $2000 for oiling, $1000 for Jerome St., $1000 for Padelford St., $500 for Bay View Ave. We received from the state $4,200 for general repairs and $2,000 for oiling.

The cement bridge on Berkley St. cost $750 which was taken from money for oiling. This work was done by Canedy Construction Co.

The money was spent approximately as follows;

$1000 on Jerome St., special
$1500 Bay View Ave.
$1000 Padelford St., special
$ 457 " " general
$ 350 Bryant St.
$1200 Berkley St.
$ 158 Anthony St.

The balance was for tar, and oil on old and new roads, rebuilding of four culverts, scraping, buying new tools and repairing old tools and general care of roads.

This money is under state supervision except special appropriation. The policy of the state is to build new roads.

I recommend the town make a special appropriation of $1000 this year for repairing some of the worst places on old roads.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE B. SWIFT,

Supt. of Streets.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Cemetery Commissioners recommend that the Town buy a piece of land adjacent to said Cemetery as there is only two lots left in the yard.

L. A. SWIFT, Commis.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Berkley, Mass., Jan. 1929

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the accounts of Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1928 and I find as follows:

Resources

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928,	$1,166.77	
Lester Makepeace, Collector,		
1926 taxes,	624.89	
1927 taxes,	5,203.80	
1928 Poll taxes,	596.00	
1928 taxes,	24,116.82	
		$31,708.28

State of Massachusetts

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moth,	$39.60
School Fund,	3,043.33
Vocational Education,	16.80
Inspector of animals,	29.75
Highways,	6,200.00
Highways, new road, Myricks	3,853.78
School Supt.,	389.85
High School tuition,	2,394.97
Fine,	8.00

State Aid,	72.00	
Veteran's exemption,	25.66	
High School transportation,	3,092.98	
Pedler's licenses,	12.00	
Bank tax,	88.96	
Income tax,	5,090.00	
Corporation tax,	313.49	
		$24,671.17

Bristol County

Dog fund,	$268.33	
Highways, new roads, Myricks,	3,853.78	
		$4,122.11

Interest

Checking account,	$139.23	
Overdue taxes,	279.70	
		$418.93

Loans

Temporary loans, 6 notes,	$40,500.00

Schools

City of Taunton, tuition,	$158.75	
R. Dean & Co., refund on ins.	231.82	
		$390.57

Public Welfare

Town Aid, credit,	$3.20	
Town of Lakeville, outside aid,	365.79	
		$368.99

Miscellaneous

Rent of Town Hall,	$38.00	
Wm. V. Reed, fire warden,	9.25	
George T. Greene, 3 years oysters,	150.00	
L. C. Whitaker, sealer,	10.00	
		$207.25
Total Resources,		$102,387.30

Liabilities

Town Officers

Chas. H. Macomber, Selectman,	$125.00
Frans Silvan, "	25.00
George A. Stedman, "	125.00
Silas Brailey,	75.00
L. B. Swift, Moderator,	10.00
E. H. Allen, Treasurer,	300.00
E. H. Allen, Justice of Peace,	7.00
Ruth F. Soule, Auditor,	30.00
Ruth F. Soule, expenses,	8.50
Harry Gaffney, School Committee,	50.00
S. A. Dow, " "	60.00
Myra D. Anthony," "	50.00
E. H. Allen, Assessor,	157.50
Ervine Chace, "	141.75
F. L. Williams, "	194.25
E. H. Allen, horse etc.,	25.37
Ervine Chace, expenses,	2.25
Lester Makepeace, Collector, 1928,	200.00
Lester Makepeace, " 1927,	50.00
Lester Makepeace, "	100.00

Wm. V. Reed, constable,	6.14	
L. C. Whitaker, "	9.00	
E. A. Chace, meat inspector,	6.00	
E. A. Chace, Town Clerk,	100.00	
E. A. Chace, registering births,	25.00	
E. A. Chace, " deaths,	12.00	
E. A. Chace, " marriages,	5.50	
E. A. Chace, 8 meetings,	24.00	
E. A. Chace, oaths to officers,	5.50	
E. A. Chace, stamps etc.,	7.20	
		$1,936.96

State Aid

State Aid,	$72.00

Memorial Day

E. A. Conant,	$40.00

Cemetery

L. C. Whitaker paid Wm. Horton,	$2.00

Public Welfare

According to law, details of this department cannot be printed.

Town Aid,	$500.73	
Outside Aid,	229.37	
		$730.10

Public Library

E. L. Smith, janitor,	$110.00	
E. L. Smith, care of grounds,	10.00	
T. M. L. Plant,	20.80	
Fuel,	64.63	
Florence Williams, librarian,	75.00	
Florence Williams, 39 days,	39.00	
Florence Williams, janitor,	5.00	
Florence Williams, extra work,	7.25	
Florence Williams, postage & labor,	3.04	
Books & Magazines,	23.60	
J. R. Tallman & Co., ins.,	114.36	
L. J. Howland, trustee,	15.00	
F. L. Williams, labor,	6.13	
H. L. Davis, "	5.00	
W. R. Park & Son,	3.49	
The Pierce Hardware Co.,	6.94	
		$509.24

Snow Bills

A. F. Bassett & others,	$38.10	
E. L. Smith " "	66.20	
L. P. Churchill & others,	131.60	
Geo. R. Babbitt " "	17.50	
		$253.40

Enforcing Laws

Wm. V. Reed, court,	$12.00	
Wm. V. Reed, constable & stamps,	5.14	
		$17.14

Moth Department

Wm. V. Reed, truck & others,	$636.75	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	8.01	
		$644.76

Fire Department

Wm. V. Reed & others,	$934.79	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	11.37	
		$946.16

Schools

Transportation of Town pupils,		$4,062.50
Teachers,		6,430.27
High School tuition, 1928,		3,607.65
School Supt.,		600.00
School Supt., expenses,		125.26
School Nurse,		300.00
School Nurse, expenses,		81.80
Books & Supplies,		392.92
Repairs,		161.73
Fuel,		705.02
High School transportation,		3,382.20
Janitors,		729.00
Janitor's supplies,		3.94
Incidentals		
Flag pole,	$208.26	
Flags,	4.14	
Scales,	31.45	
Davol Printing,	5.45	
Repairs,	14.36	
Signs,	16.00	

Census,	24.00		
Truant Officer,	20.00		
T. M. L. Plant,	44.45		
Janitor's supplies,	4.79		
Dentist,	50.00		
Cleaning,	23.60		
Dr. Briggs,	150.00		
Fountain,	30.25		
		$626.75	
			$21,209.04
High School tuition, 1927,			1,765.63

Taxes

State tax,	$1,275.00	
State Highway tax,	62.90	
County tax,	1,283.03	
Town tax,	25.20	
		$2,646.13

Loans

School loan, one note,	$2,000.00	
Temporary loan, 1927,	5,000.00	
Temporary loans, 1928,	29,800.00	
		$36,800.00

Interest

Interest on School notes,	$320.00	
Interest on notes,	1,442.12	
Interest on C. T. Hospital fund,	5.20	
		$1,767.32

Miscellaneous

B. C. T. Hospital,	$585.49	
Certifying notes,	12.98	
Abatement on taxes, 1928,	37.27	
Land Damage, Mrs. Longton,	125.00	
		$760.74
F. J. Smith, Atty.,	$15.00	
City of Cambridge, Continuation School,	6.20	
Chas. Briggs, M. D., birth returns,	2.25	
Test Measures,	37.54	
L. C. Whitaker, sealer,	30.50	
Percy Poole, teller & ballot clerk,	27.00	
Marion Whittaker, " " " "	29.00	
Ruth Marshall, " " " "	29.00	
Eva Briggs, " " " "	19.00	
Lucy White, teller,	8.00	
Albert Cummings, Meat Insp.,	6.00	
Verdo Westgate, Elect. Insp.,	26.00	
A. A. Haskell, animal insp.,	5.16	
Dominion Signal Co., signs,	29.27	
Harry Gaffney,	4.10	
F. E. Washburn, candles,	1.20	
Gorham press, trans. cards,	4.75	
Percy Poole,	5.00	
City of Taunton, tuition,	4.96	
The Pierce Hdw. Co., extinguishers,	19.35	
L. B. Swift, Soldiers' & Sailors' graves,	74.50	
Waldron Hdw. Co., lawn mower,	16.35	
L. C. Whitaker & others, cemetery,	9.00	
Gidion Babbitt, Fox cemetery,	20.00	
L. C. Whitaker & others, cutting trees,	193.95	
L. C. Whitaker, dog officer,	25.00	
L. C. Whitaker, killing dogs,	8.00	
Assonet Garage, pump repairs,	2.75	

Wm. V. Reed, 7 gal. oil,	1.33
L. C. Whitaker, constable,	24.00
Wm. V. Reed, "	9.00
Hiram Young, "	2.00
E. L. Smith, janitor Town Hall,	34.00
F. L. Williams, " " "	5.00
F. L. Williams, from Town Officer,s	1.00
T. M. L. Plant, Town Hall,	35.55
F. L. Williams, labor,	4.95
Percy Poole, repairs on clocks,	3.00
E. L. Smith, wood Town Hall,	30.25
L. C. Whitaker, express,	2.80
Ballot Box,	70.00
The Pierce Hdw. Co., padlock,	3.17
J. E. McCabe,	15.33
Town Reports,	110.20
L. C. Whitaker, posting warrants,	3.00
Francis Babbitt, " "	12.00
Enos Williams, trans. deeds,	9.00
Davol Printing, auditor,	4.00
American Surety Co., Treas. bond,	129.00
American Surety Co., Town Clerk,	2.50
Davol Printing Co. envelopes,	6.00
C. A. Hack & Son, warrants,	7.00
Davol Printing House, Nom. papers,	3.50
" " " ballots,	56.30
Holms Job Printing,	20.25
Davol Printing House, envelopes,	6.75
George A. Stedman, state election,	10.00
George A. Stedman, Bridgewater trip,	10.25
C. A. Hack & Son, coll.	85.50
Wm. V. Reed, collecting taxes,	2.50
American Surety Co., coll. bond,	72.25
Auto Tax Book, assessors,	5.00
Hobbs & Warren, books,	8.17

C. A. Hack & Son, printing,	4.00	
J. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	360.00	
Mathew Slocum, snow path,	3.90	
E. L. Smith, posting signs,	4.00	
J. H. Babbitt, labor on picks, etc.,	7.55	
Harry Gaffney, labor Grinnell St.,	15.00	
Peter Geauncopoulos, snow fence,	5.00	
Advertising in five papers,	48.65	
Jas. Boiros,	2.85	
Al's Place, gas,	2.38	
J. M. Fitzgerald, lanterns,	6.08	
Saunders Lumber Co.,	7.54	
E. M. Durfee, auto damage,	3.50	
Waldron Hdw. Co.,	.48	
Town of Dighton, repairs on bridge,	1,485.83	
F. A. Reed, burning bushes,	3.25	
		$3,423.39

Highways

January,		
E. L. Smith & team,	$242.55	
M. Slocum & team,	87.50	
H. M. Ashley & team,	35.00	
Albert Bassett & team,	43.75	
Lewis Trond,	40.80	
Chas. Trond,	40.80	
M. Rebello,	41.60	
Q. Silver,	33.60	
A. Davis,	40.00	
J. Tokarz,	23.20	
H. W. Ashley,	16.00	
Thomas Tokarz,	13.60	
S. Anderson,	20.00	
D. O'Brien,	11.60	
		$690.00

February,		
M. Slocum & others, gravel,	$70.75	
E. L. Smith & team,	64.05	
M. Slocum, "	7.00	
Arthur Davis & others,	41.60	
		$183.40

March,	
H. Ashley & others, gravel,	$48.40
Chas. Dean Est.,	2.00
Jos. H. Babbitt, repairs on picks,	4.30
E. L. Smith & teams,	139.35
M. Slocum, " "	49.00
H. M. Ashley, & teams,	38.50
H. W. Ashley,	19.20
Russell Macomber,	35.20
Chas. Trond,	35.20
Q. Silver,	32.00
John Tokarz,	32.00
Thomas Tokarz,	32.00
Fred Reed,	16.00
Albert Bassett & team,	59.50
Jos. Marshall,	25.60
Chester White,	12.80
Wm. V. Reed,	9.60
S. Anderson,	6.40
John Oliver,	13.20
James Castle,	16.00
Lewis Trond,	16.00
L. D. Doherty & team,	50.50
Adelbert Baker,	31.50
F. H. Babbitt, team & truck,	44.00
L. B. Swift,	28.00
Grace Bassett, horse,	1.20

Azel Haskell,	9.60	
Willard Westgate,	9.60	
Wm. Horton,	12.80	
A. Marshall,	9.60	
J. Marshall,	6.40	
Frank Connolly,	16.00	
Albert Raymond,	19.20	
A. Bindon,	16.00	
		$896.65
April,		
Babbitt & Simmons, supplies,	2.39	
The Pierce Hdw. Co., shovels, etc.	23.69	
Ind. Coal Tar Co.,	19.80	
I. F. Whitmarsh, dipper,	5.00	
Warren A. Pittsley,	209.07	
Lois Babbitt, pine wood,	3.00	
		$262.95
Lawrence Swift & mileage,	112.10	
Lewis Trond,	61.60	
Chas. Trond,	12.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	72.00	
Thomas Tokarz,	61.60	
Albert Raymond,	28.80	
John Tokarz,	55.20	
Q. Silver,	54.40	
Wm. Horton,	59.20	
Azel Haskell,	19.20	
Willard Westgate,	16.00	
Russell Macomber,	56.00	
Geo. Mitchell,	32.00	
H. N. Macomber, 2nd,	53.60	
Arthur Mann,	32.00	
Adelbert Briggs,	1.60	

Chester White,	13.60	
Warren Holmes,	16.00	
E. L. Smith, horse,	19.80	
F. H. Babbitt, team & truck,	104.00	
F. H. Babbitt, " " "	56.00	
Adelbert Baker, " " "	154.00	
M. Slocum, "	105.00	
Huntley Perry, "	14.00	
H. M. Ashley, "	56.00	
L. D. Doherty, "	127.75	
Joe. Marshall,	12.80	
H. W. Ashley,	16.00	
Albert Bindon,	19.20	
		$1,441.45
May		
J. Rezendes, lumber,	$3.64	
J. H. McCabe, gravel & stone,	37.50	
A. Dumoulin, gas,	2.20	
The Pierce Hardware Co., paint,	9.89	
		$53.23
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$113.44	
L. D. Doherty & team,	133.88	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	128.33	
Adelbert Baker, "	29.75	
Chas. Trond, "	129.41	
Mathew Slocum, "	95.38	
Lewis Trond,	66.80	
John Tokarz,	61.60	
Thomas Tokarz,	71.20	
Wm. Horton,	66.80	
Willard Westgate,	26.40	
Russell Macomber,	30.80	
Clifford Phillips,	3.20	

Arthur Smith,	14.00	
Geo. Mitchell,	9.60	
Steven Luke,	27.60	
E. Phillips,	12.80	
Edward King, stone,	9.90	
James Castle,	3.20	
		$1,034.09
June		
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$106.20	
H. N. Macomber,	60.80	
Wm. Horton,	61.60	
Russell Macomber,	48.80	
Willard Westgate,	51.20	
Steven Luke,	35.20	
John Tokarz,	56.00	
Chas. Trond,	73.60	
L. C. Whitaker, & team,	121.90	
E. L. Smith,	9.60	
Albert Bassett,	9.60	
M. Slocum & team,	98.50	
F. H. Babbitt & team,	24.45	
L. D. Doherty, "	3.50	
Geo. Babbitt,	3.20	
David Harrison,	22.40	
L. Trond,	1.60	
Arthur Smith,	6.40	
		$794.55
Clifford Phillips, gravel,	6.75	
Lawrence Barrows, "	3.75	
Carrie Caswell, "	6.75	
Tar Products Corp.,	456.75	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	29.84	
Waldron Hdw. Co.,	10.00	
Warren A. Pittsley, stone,	23.55	
L. B. Swift, telephone,	2.00	
		$539.39

July		
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$130.60	
Wm. Horton,	51.20	
John Tokarz,	41.60	
David Harrison,	32.00	
Henry Hathaway,	44.80	
Edmund Phillips,	35.20	
Russell Macomber,	41.60	
Steven Luke,	38.40	
Chas Trond & team,	44.60	
M. Slocum & team,	56.00	
F. H. Babbitt & truck,	5.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	14.00	
Maurice DeMoranville,	7.00	
		$542.00
Highway Products Corp.,	$423.50	
Waldron Hdw. Co.,	19.10	
Canedy Construction Co.,	500.00	
Staples Coal Co.,	16.50	
		$959.10
August		
Henry Hathaway,	$3.20	
Russell Macomber,	3.20	
Canedy Construction Co.,	250.00	
Tar Products Corp.,	120.44	
L. B. Swift & mileage,	120.60	
Wm. Horton,	91.20	
John Tokarz,	44.80	
Willard Westgate,	67.20	
Maurice DeMoranville,	168.00	
Ernest DeMoranville & truck,	160.00	
Steven Luke,	70.40	
Albert Reagan,	68.80	

H. N. Macomber,	44.00	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	168.00	
M. Slocum, " "	156.00	
Chas. Trond, " "	138.90	
Herbert Ashley, " "	112.00	
E L. Smith, " "	40.25	
Roger Boyce,	4.80	
Town of Freetown, roller,	80.00	
Jim Pittsley,	3.20	
David Harrison,	16.00	
Fred Bennett,	11.20	
Albert Raymond,	17.60	
Edmund Phillips,	35.20	
		$1,994.99
September,		
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	$2.93	
Staples Coal Co.,	34.00	
Tar Products Corp.,	434.17	
Albert Bassett, gravel,	33.00	
E. A. Chace,	23.00	
		$527.10
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$93.20	
Willard Westgate,	49.60	
Steven Luke,	52.40	
Albert Raymond,	30.00	
Albert Reagan,	60.40	
John Tokarz,	38.00	
Maurice DeMoranville,	140.00	
Russell Macomber,	35.20	
Chas. Trond & team,	45.33	
Leland Delano,	30.80	
Henry Hathaway,	28.80	
Francis Babbitt & truck,	89.80	
Fred Bennett,	22.40	

Town of Freetown, roller,	124.00	
L. C. Whitaker & team,	105.00	
Herbert Ashley,	114.63	
Carlton Cummings & truck,	131.25	
Huntley Perry & team,	16.80	
M. Slocum, " "	142.25	
Albert Westgate,	6.40	
David Harrison,	9.60	
John Mederios,	6.40	
E. E. Whittaker,	13.60	
L. J. Howland,	4.80	
		$1,390.66

October,		
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$78.40	
Maurice DeMoranville,	42.00	
Herbert Ashley & team,	26.25	
Albert Bindon,	12.80	
Wm. Bindon,	11.20	
Joseph Furtardo,	8.60	
Michael Phelan,	12.80	
Elijah Ames,	8.60	
Carlton Cummings & truck,	50.00	
David Harrison,	40.00	
Steven Luke,	53.40	
Albert Westgate,	22.40	
H. N. Macomber, 2nd,	20.80	
M. Slocum, truck & horse,	120.60	
H. W. Ashley,	6.40	
Willard Westgate,	12.80	
Albert Reagan,	2.40	
		$529.45

131.25
50

Waldron Hdw. Co.,	$19.63	
Edward King,	34.50	
Independent Coal Tar,	58.20	
L. B. Swift, telephone,	2.10	
		$114.43

November,		
L. B. Swift & mileage,	$67.60	
M. Slocum, truck & team,	125.10	
David Harrison,	3.20	
Willard Westgate,	4.80	
Steven Luke,	4.80	
Carlton Cummings & truck,	132.50	
Edmund Phillips,	9.60	
Chas. Trond & team,	7.00	
John Tokarz,	3.20	
Walter Tokarz,	6.40	
Albert Bindon,	39.20	
Wm. Bindon,	39.20	
Joseph Furtardo,	39.20	
Herbert Ashley,	39.20	
Walter Haskell,	22.40	
Maurice DeMoranville,	119.00	
H. W. Ashley & team,	85.75	
Town of Freetown, roller,	32.00	
Elijah Ames,	6.40	
Michael Phelan,	16.80	
Jack Phelan,	10.40	
		$813.75

Warren Holmes, gravel,	$4.65	
Edward Winslow, "	90.00	
Albert Bindon, "	11.25	
L. J. Howland, post rails,	16.00	

Steven Luke, 24 posts,	12.00	
Lois Babbitt, wood,	12.00	
Joseph Babbitt, repairs chain etc.,	1.25	
		$147.15
December,		
L. B. Swift,	$6.40	
Geo. R. Babbitt & truck,	9.00	
Francis Babbitt, "	2.50	
Henry Wood,	3.20	
Huntley Perry, double team,	3.50	
Geo. R. Babbitt,	2.40	
		$27.00
Albert Bassett, gravel,		25.80

New Road

Puritan Iron Works, grate & frame	$31.00	
Freight,	1.84	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	111.10	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	10.10	
Canedy Construction Co.,		
August,	700.00	
September,	3,200.00	
October,	6,434.82	
November,	1,000.00	
December,	1,000.00	
Expended to date,		$12,488.86
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$98,980.01
Cash on hand Jan. 1929,		3,407.29
		$102,387.30

The Leach Fund (interest to date) is $1,112.30

The Treasurer's accounts are correct and I found on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The Town owes two notes one for $5,000.00 and one for $5,700.00 both due April 10, 1929, also seven notes of $2,000.00 each, one note due each year, for the new school building.

I have examined the Collector's accounts and find they are correct. The outstanding taxes have been verified by a notice sent postpaid to each delinquent, stating the amount of tax due and a request that the Auditor be notified, at once, if not correct.

JOHN Q. DILLINGHAM,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Resources

Cash on hand,	$1,166.77
Bristol County, dog fund,	268.33
Machinists Nat. Bank, 6 notes,	40,500.00
Town Aid,	3.20
Wm. V. Reed, Fire Warden,	9.25
Town Hall, rent	38.00
R. Dean & Co., refund on insurance,	231.82
Geo. T. Greene, 3 yrs. oysters,	150.00
Town of Lakeville, outside aid,	365.79
City of Taunton, tuition,	158.75
Lester Makepeace Coll., 1926 & Int.,	700.55
" " " 1927 " "	5,389.96
" " " 1928 " "	24,134.70
" " " 1928 Polls,	596.00
Interest on Deposits,	118.68
L. C. Whitaker, sealing,	10.00
County, Div. of Highways, new road,	3,853.78
State, Div. of Highways, " "	3,853.78
" " " " town roads,	4,200.00
" " " " oiling,	2,000.00
State, School fund,	3,043.33
State, Corp. tax,	313.49
State, Vocational education,	16.80
State, Gypsy Moth,	39.60
State, Animal inspection,	29.75

State, Pedler's licenses,	12.00	
State, High school tuition,	2,394.97	
State, High school transportation,	3,092.98	
State, School Supt.,	389.85	
State, Bank.tax,	14.08	
State, Court fine,	8.00	
State Aid,	72.00	
State, Veteran's Exemption,	25.66	
State, Trust Co. tax,	74.88	
State, Income tax,	5,090.00	
Interest on deposits,	20.55	
Total Resources,		$102,387.30

Liabilities

School note,	$2,000.00
Interest on School note,	320.00
Machinists Nat. Bank, 5 notes,	34,800.00
Certifying notes,	12.98
Interest on notes,	1,442.12
High School tuition, 1927,	1,765.63
B. C. T. Hospital,	585.49
Interest on $585.49,	4.20
County Tax,	1,283.03
Town Tax,	25.20
State Tax,	1,275.00
State Highway tax,	62.90
Land Damage, Mrs. Longton,	125.00
Abatement on taxes, 1928,	37.27
Town Officers,	1,937.96
State Aid,	72.00
Memorial Day,	40.00
Cemetery,	2.00
Library,	509.24

Poor Dept., Town aid,	500.73	
Poor Dept., Outside aid,	229.37	
Snow Bills,	253.40	
Enforcing law,	17.14	
Moth Dept.,	644.76	
Fire Dept.,	946.16	
Miscellaneous Bills,	3,422.39	
Transportation of Town children,	4,062.50	
Teachers,	6,430.27	
High School tuition,	3,607.65	
School Supt.,	600.00	
School Supt., expenses,	125.26	
School Nurse,	300.00	
School Nurse expenses,	81.80	
Books & supplies,	392.92	
Repairs,	161.73	
Fuel,	697.52	
Incidentals,	626.75	
High School transportation,	3,382.20	
Janitors,	740.44	
Highways,	12,967.14	
New Road, Myricks, (Expended to date),	12,488.86	
Total Liabilities,		$98,980.01
Cash on hand January 1, 1929,		3,407.29
		$102,387.30

EDWIN H. ALLEN, Treas.

NORTH CEMETERY TRUST FUND

		Endowment	Paid	Int. Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$7.74	$
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	7.00	25.42
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	6.75	8.69
1906	Susan H. Allen,	200.00	7.00	53.09
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	6.00	16.70
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	6.50	12.44
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros,	200.00	10.00	33.86
1910	M. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	6.50	13.44
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	5.75	8.39
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	6.00	11.54
1916	Paull Bros., (Myricks),	200.00		152.83
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00	4.00	56.04
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	23.72	32.09
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	20.43	
1922	Lewis Witherell & Wm. Seekell,	100.00	7.00	5.04
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	5.00	5.00
1923	Cummings & Hloward,	100.00	5.00	5.55
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot),	200.00	13.50	36.47
1925	Ebenezer D. Briggs,	150.00	6.00	10.31
1925	Capt. Tamerlane Burt,	150.00	7.00	7.99
1926	Herbert Perry,	150.00		16.23
1927	E. L. Smith,	100.00		3.78

LAWRENCE SWIFT,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER, } Trustees.
GEORGE S. CUMMINGS,

This account has been verified by the Auditor and found correct.

JOHN Q. DILLINGHAM,
Auditor.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1928

Value of assessed personal estate,		$139,900.00
Buildings excluding land,	$483,550.00	
Land excluding buildings,	327,865.00	
		811,415.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$951,315.00

Number of horses assessed,	131
Number of cows assessed,	240
Number of sheep assessed,	22
Number of neat cattle other than cows,	28
Number of swine assessed,	58
Number of dwelling houses assessed,	276
Number of acres of land assessed,	9,989
Number of fowl assessed, 5,758, value,	$7,160.00
Number of polls assessed,	321
Rate per thousand,	$35.00

EDWIN H. ALLEN
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS } Assessors.
ERVINE A. CHACE

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1926 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1928	$868.58	
Interest collected	75.66	
		$944.24
Turned over to Treasurer	$700.55	
Abated	58.05	
		$758.60
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929		$185.64

1927 Taxes.

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1928	$7,049.84	
Interest Collected	186.16	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1928	87.37	
		$7,323.37
Turned over to Treasurer	$5,389.96	
Abated	120.34	
		$5,510.30
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929		$1,813.07

1928 Taxes.

Whole Tax	$34,030.35	
Dec. Assessment	170.64	
Whole tax (revised)	$34,200.99	
Interest collected	17.88	
		$34,218.87
Turned over to Treasurer	$24,730.70	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929	78.71	
Abated	240.16	
		$25,049.57
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929		$9,169.30

LESTER B. MAKEPEACE,
Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BERKLEY 1928

Jan. 17. Melvin L. Reed of Taunton and Ruth A. Talbot of Berkley. Married by Frank P. Lincoln, Clerk First Dist. Court of Bristol County.

Jan. 25. Benjamin A. Phillips of Berkley and Emily Thompson of Taunton. Married by Henry Martyn Medary, Clergyman of Taunton.

May 15. Albert W. J. Bindon of Berkley and Ethel J. Bartel of Taunton. Married by Charles W. Martin, Clergyman of Taunton.

July 3. Fred R. Ames of Berkley and Doris T. Travis of Assonet. Married by Clarence F. Gifford of Freetown.

July 7. Antone Fernandes of Taunton and Edith Guieia of Berkley. Married by D. A. Roposo R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Sept. 22. Daniel J. Moorehouse of Berkley and Helen F. Wheeler of Taunton. Married by Charles S. Johnson of Taunton.

Sept. 29. Manuel King of Berkley and Mary G. Camara of Taunton. Married by D. A. Roposo R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Sept. 30. Harry D. O'Brien of Berkley and Nellie V. Martin of Taunton. Married by Mary F. Macomber, Clergyman of Taunton.

Oct. 30. Eric G. Olson of Berkley and Lillian Smith of Berkley. Married by Leonard C. Harris, Clergyman of New Bedford.

Oct. 23. Lewis P. Lafrance of Berkley and Eva B. De Champlain of Taunton. Married by Albert D. Hosso Priest of Taunton.

Oct. 25. Robert Edward Robbins of Newport R. I. and Edith May Horton of Berkley. Married by H. E. Barrett of Taunton.

Births Registered in Berkley, 1928

1928		Child	Parents
Feb.	16	Lawrence A. Gagnon	Andrew and Flora R. Gagnon
Feb.	16	Loraine F. Gagnon	Andrew and Flora R. Gagnon
Feb.	18	Ernest Gutholin	John G. and Hilma S. Gutholin
Feb.	21	Mary G. Roupa	Manuel and Mary Roupa
Feb.	28	William H. Brownell	William H. and Katherine H. Brownell
April	2	Clayton D. Zucchi	Charles J. and Ina M. Zucchi
April	4	Rosia Frizado	Manuel P. and Virginia A. Frizado
April	10	Leonard Sylvester	Thomas H. V. and Helen G. Sylvester
May	18	Lillian Souza	Charles and Deolina Souza
May	19	Edward Dulak	Casimier and Sophia K. Dulak
June	6	Daniel Farria	Manuel and Virginia Farria
June	12	William O. Hall	Ellis E. and Jessie F. Hall
June	19	Eilene L. deSouza	Adelin and Mary C. deSouza
July	6	Wilfred S. Briggs	Merton L. and Edith O. Briggs
July	14	Carolyn E. Carter	Norman and Stella B. Carter
Sept.	18	George E. Jones	Archie M. and Evelyn C. Jones
Oct.	11	Knowlton Stillman Marshall	Joseph H. and J. Ruth Marshall
Oct.	12	Doris M. Williams	Norman A. and Viola M. Williams
Nov.	1	Still Born Fernandez	Antone and Sussie Fernandez
Dec.	6	George A. Jennings	Hollis and Ruth W. Jennings
Dec.	12	Eugene A. Rose	Joseph D. and Zona P. Rose

Deaths Registered in Berkley, 1928

			Yrs.	Mo.	Dys
Jan.	5	Corindia A. Newhall	78	—	—
Feb.	5	Eliza J. Hadley	56	10	30
Feb.	21	William Downie	29	—	—
March	1	George W. Cummings	82	2	25
April	9	M. Ella McCall	71	3	10
April	9	Ramer (Premature Birth)	—	—	—
May	6	Clifford L. Sylvester	—	—	26
June	19	Ella F. West	76	—	—
July	16	Eusbia Pineherio	49	—	—
July	29	Florena St. Ours	36	—	22
Aug.	13	Eliza Ainscough	78	2	23
Sept.	10	Edward P. Barker	41	7	0
Sept.	22	Marcellus Boynton	87	4	22
Sept.	25	Edwin A. Robinson	71	7	16
Oct.	4	Charles O. Farmer	59	3	12
Oct.	19	Charles B. Burt	94	6	13
Oct.	28	Leonida A. Washburn	51	—	—
Oct.	30	Enoch S. Hathaway	76	5	10
Nov.	1	Stillborn Fernandez	—	—	—
Nov.	4	Horace N. Macomber	81	3	—
Nov.	24	Joseph Gracia	72	—	—
Nov.	27	Susan M. Pratt	78	4	5
Dec.	30	Alice T. Carver	84	4	21

Dogs Licensed in Berkley, 1928

Males 94 Females 12

ERVINE A. CHACE,

Town Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, G. E.	$3.15	$5.95		$9.10
Adams, W. L.	3.50			3.50
Allen Amey H.		54.78		54.78
Allen, E. H.	29.75	263.03		292.78
Anderson, Percy & Hellen	36.05	98.35	5.00	139.40
Andrews, O. G.	2.98			2.98
Andrew, Agnes		54.08	4.00	58.08
Anthony, Amey		65.98		65.98
Anthony, Ralph	27.30			27.30
Anthony, Myra D.	3.85	29.58		33.43
Alley, Lucius	10.15			10.15
Ashley, Blanche M.		39.38		39.38
Ashley, Chas. E.	23.28			23.28
Ashley, Mabel I.		75.08		75.08
Ashley, Herbert W.	10.85	149.28	3.00	163.13
Ames, Elijah	5.95			5.95
Ashley, Mildred	8.75			8.75
Ashley, W. M.	1.05			1.05
Ames, John H.	3.50			3.50
Ames, Frank E.	8.75			8.75
Ames, Fred R.	4.55			4.55
Austin, Emily	.88			.88
Anthony, Myrtle & Others		86.98		86.98
Babbitt, C. D.	10.50	105.00		115.50
Babbitt, Geo. R.	110.08			110.08
Babbitt, Gideon H.	3.85	5.95		9.80
Babbitt, Marion	5.95	119.00		124.95
Babbitt, Francis	14.00			14.00
Babbitt, R. H.		181.13		181.13
Babbitt, Louis W.	18.38	335.83		354.21
Babbitt, Milton	12.78	14.00		26.78
Babbitt, Edith E.	24.50			24.50
Babbitt, Jos. H.	5.25	143.85		149.10

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Babbitt, Maud & Fannie Hain		113.76		113.76
Binder, Albert	13.48	81.91		95.38
Binden, Albert J.	3.85			3.85
Barrow, J. Emily	26.25	231.35		257.60
Barrow, J. W.	16.45			16.45
Bassett, Albert F.	19.43	106.93		126.36
Bassett, Arthur B.	18.03	1.40		19.43
Bassett, Grace		91.00		91.00
Bennett, Arthur & Abbie	9.10	136.33	5.00	150.43
Bennett, S. Fred	4.20	69.13	2.00	75.33
Boyrk, Jos. & Rose	6.30	93.10	5.00	104.40
Boyrk, Michael	1.40			1.40
Boyce, Enoch	.88	14.70		15.58
Boyce, Enoch & Others		23.88		23.88
Braelay, Salar E.		45.15		45.15
Braelay, Lyle	7.00			7.00
Bentencourt, Frank	2.48	52.20	2.50	57.45
Briggs, Murton	5.25			5.25
Briggs, A. A.	.88	29.23		30.11
Brown, F. A., Jr.		106.93		106.93
Bragdon, Amelia	37.80	256.55		294.35
Barton, Jacob	1.40			1.40
Barton, Isaac	2.45			2.45
Baker, Edith		37.80		37.80
Baker, Adelbert	14.00			14.00
Barker, E. P.		143.33		143.33
Brownell, Brenton & L. E.	10.50	141.58		152.08
Briggs, Clarence A.	18.90			18.90
Boarn, Edward B.	14.35	118.30	2.50	135.15
Town of Berkley		25.20		25.20
Bartell, Lewis	2.45			2.45
Brownson, Mabel J.	26.25	122.50		148.75
Carve, Allie T.		63.18		63.18
Brownell, Wm.	6.48			6.48
Caswell, Carrie T.		268.80		268.80
Caswell, Geo. W. & Others		6.83		6.83
Chace, E. A. Lydia Hall	15.75	156.63		172.38
M. E. Church		34.13		34.13
Churchell, Allie	14.00	203.35	1.00	218.35
Churchell, Allie & Others		141.05		141.05
Carpenter, S. Blanche	15.23	182.00		197.23

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.	$1.05	$77.18	$2.50	$80.78
Churchell, L. P. Co.	243.60	464.45		708.05
Colpitt, A. T.	53.38	209.65		263.03
Colpitt, Norman	3.50			3.50
Colpitt, E. Roy	18.20			18.20
Coughlin, Jos. F.	5.25			5.25
Chace, Alonzo	6.30	42.00		48.30
Conant, Edd & Others		16.10		16.10
Conant, Roger H.	8.75			8.75
Connor, Fred & wife		71.75		71.75
Connor, Fred	2.45			2.45
Cooper, Edith P.	15.75	170.10		285.85
Crane, Margaret	21.00	171.15	4.00	196.15
Crane, Carrie	1.75			1.75
Cybulski, Alex.		41.48		41.48
Cummings, Idella	.70	70.00	2.00	72.70
Cummings, Geo. S.	1.75	58.45		60.20
Cummings, Carlton	1.05			1.05
Cummings, G. S. & John & Bertha Caswell		102.55		102.55
Cushman, Beulah	5.95	67.55		73.50
Cushman, Don A.		.35		.35
Costa, Antone, G. Nunes & Nell		40.25		40.25
Cox, Wm. A.	3.85	36.58	100	41.43
Corriea, Manuel		44.45		44.45
Cumlisk, Geo. E.	3.50	44.98		48.48
Carr, Emett	1.40			1.40
Cran, Willis G.	1.75			1.75
Cabral, Jos.	1.75			1.75
Delano, Florence G.	.70	69.30		70.00
Day, Harrold B.	2.45	46.90		49.35
Davis, Arthur	8.93	74.55		83.48
Davis, Isabell	2.10	56.00		58.10
Dean, Charlotte		93.10		93.10
Dean, E. P.		320.43		320.43
Dean, E. M.		29.75		29.75
DeCosta, Manuel		56.53		56.53
Dillingham, John & Others		89.60		89.60
Dillingham, John James D.		249.90	600	255.90
Dow, Alfred W.	2.80	175.53		178.33

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Dow, Stephen & Alfred	$98.00	$51.28		$149.28
Davis, Susan	3.15			3.15
Duket, Wilfred M.		28.00		28.00
Doherty, Leo D. & Adelia	90.30	367.33		457.63
Delack, Chas. & Sofia	2.80	78.75	$6.00	87.55
Dillingham, J. D.		33.25		33.25
Dumoulin, Albert & Alonzo	8.05	118.48	1.00	127.53
Eaton, Wm. S.		46.20		46.20
Bishop, Wm. G.	45.68	468.13		513.81
Farmer, Walton W.	27.83	85.75		113.58
Farrier, Jacinto	13.30	99.40		112.70
Fernandes, M. P.	1.75	47.60	2.00	51.35
Flint, John K.	3.68	48.13		51.81
Fernandes, Joseph	9.80			9.80
Fernandes, Virginia		105.00		105.00
Flemming, Annie	8.05	77.35	2.00	87.40
Furtado, Joseph Jr.	16.80	63.00		79.80
Furtado, Alfred	1.75			1.75
French, Isaac E.		53.38		53.38
French, Inez		133.00		133.00
French, Inez & Others		10.50		10.50
Farr, Thomas	11.90	36.75		48.65
Freeman, Joseph O.	28.53			28.53
Frizado, Manuel P. & Virgino P.	4.90	100.45	6.00	111.35
Fernandes, Rufino		62.83		62.83
Gabriel, Manuel or Mattor	1.75	35.70		37.45
Gaffney, Harrie J.	3.68	35.70		39.38
Gall, Allen		31.85		31.85
Gudda, Isaac	10.50	101.85		112.35
Geanscopoulon, James & Peter	26.25	186.20		212.45
Grace, Joseph & wife	9.45	103.43		112.88
Gouvia, Manuel	4.20			4.20
Gracia, Joseph		66.50		66.50
Gouthlum, Geo.	1.75			1.75
Gracia, Manuel	70			.70
Hall, Beulah		94.85		94.85
Heagle, Frank & Nellie		5.25		5.25
Hopkins, E. A.	15.23	180.25		195.48
Howland, Lizzie J.	3.50	368.20		371.70
Howland, Robert	17.15	147.00		164.15

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Howland, Ruth & Jessie	$29.58			$29.58
Holmes, Warren	1.40	$43.75		45.15
Haines, Howard	1.05	95.38		96.43
Haines, Clarence	1.05			1.05
Hall, Daisy M.		64.05		64.05
Hall, Wm. F.	9.10			9.10
Haskins, Henry H.		35.00		35.00
Haskins, Levi E.	4.55	91.00		95.55
Hakajarvia, Maria		189.35		189.35
Haskins, Alice		72.80	$1.00	73.80
Haskins, W. W.	32.73	89.43		122.16
Haskins, Wm. F.	1.05	76.30	1.50	78.85
Haskins, Malachi		63.70		63.70
Haskins, Malachi & Others		25.20		25.20
Haskins, John T.	15.93	356.48		372.41
Harris, Ira C. & Emma L.		23.10		23.10
Harris, Ira C.		11.20		11.20
Harris, Emma L.	36.40	105.35		141.75
Harmond, Geo. A.	3.50	29.40		32.90
Haskell, A. A.	1.40	44.28		45.68
Hanson, Harry	1.40			1.40
Hathaway, Susan		62.65		62.65
Hatch, Geo. & Allen & Olivia		120.40		120.40
Hazzard, Mary E.	3.33	80.33		83.66
Hathaway, W. H.	67.55	219.10		286.65
Hoard, David S. & Rhodo		161.18		161.18
Hoard, David S.	12.95			12.95
Hoard, Rhoda		175.70		175.70
Hoxie, David A.	1.75	121.98		123.73
Hall, Lydia D.		12.60		12.60
Humphrey, Emma		14.00		14.00
Jones, Benj. O.	17.50	127.40		144.90
Jones, Archie W.		56.88		56.88
Jennings, Hollis	33.25			33.25
Jennings, Percie	1.40			1.40
Kelsey. Bertha L.		59.15		59.15
King, Edward		33.25		33.25
King, John	7.70			7.70
Lafrance, L. G. & wife	96.95	216.30		313.25
Lafrance, L. P.	1.40			1.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Longton, Mary	$6.48	$33.25		$39.73
Lemo, Mary		44.10		44.10
Lawrence, Wonde & wife		44.80		44.80
Lucke, Stephen & Martha		78.40		78.40
Lelornic, Paull	3.85			3.85
Lowerine, Aime	8.75	225.93		234.68
Landy, Agnes		28.00		28.00
Macomber, C. H.	82.25	352.98		435.23
Machaco, Manuel & Lucy		13.65		13.65
Macomber, H. N.	1.75	287.70		289.45
Macomber, H. M. 2nd	1.75	55.48		57.23
Makepeace, Josephine	10.85	155.05		165.90
Marshall, Joseph H.	2.45			2.45
Mann, Arthur G.		67.38		67.38
Mann, Julia		9.63		9.63
Marshall, Joseph	4.73			4.73
Martin, Wm. R.	4.90	65.45		70.35
Mattor, Antone J.	2.45	55.65		58.10
Martin, Manuel F.	2.63	78.23		80.86
McCall, James	14.70	137.03		151.73
Medar, Manuel & Mary S.	1.40	48.65		50.05
Marquis, Manuel & Annie L.	.70	56.53		57.23
Marquis, Manuel	2.10	63.00	$2.00	67.10
McCabe, Allen	10.85			10.85
McCrady, Susie		85.77		85.75
McCrady, Wilber	2.45			2.45
Milko, Samuel & Julia	3.50	73.50		77.00
Murphy, Cornelius	2.63	106.05		108.68
Murphy, John C.	2.45			2.45
Murphy, Patrick W.	5.95			5.95
Moskol, John Agnes	9.45	77.00		86.46
Medar, Manuel	2.80			2.80
Olson, Erick G.	9.45	139.48		148.93
O'Brine, Fenela		1.40		1.40
Oliver, John	2.10			2.10
Oliver, Joseph	.70			.70
Paull, James W.	4.38	40.25	1.00	45.63
Paull Bros.	5.25	189.18	4.00	198.43
Peterson, Irene	3.50			3.50
Pierce, Arthur J.	6.13	57.75		63.88

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Peterson, Charles	$3.50			$3.50
Phelan, Bridget		$91.18		91.18
Pierce, Phoebe		89.25	$1.00	90.25
Prexota, Frank Silvia	11.03	163.28		174.31
Perry, H. A.	41.48	193.55		235.03
Perry, Huntley	3.50			3.50
Peters, John	1.40	7.88		9.28
Pitsley, Nelson	2.80			2.80
Pinhero, Vinigno	1.75	57.75		59.50
Phillips, Edith B.		81.20		81.20
Phillips, Bessie		99.40		99.40
Plunt, A. H.	1.75			1.75
Pool, Elmer V.	5.25	105.00		110.25
Parke, John	1.75	13.30		15.05
Phillips, E. O.		3.50		3.50
Phillips, Francis		3.50		3.50
Pina, Olympia		54.78	1.50	56.28
Raymond, Emma	2.10	68.25		70.35
Raymond, Albert	2.80			2.80
Reemy, Lewis P.		34.48		34.48
Richmond, Caroline		121.63		121.63
Robbins, Arthur E.	4.90	61.25		66.15
Roupo, Manuel & Mary	2.63	44.63		47.26
Reed, Fred A.	.88			.88
Rose, Zona		54.25	4.00	58.25
Rose, J. D.	1.40			1.40
Rose, Clara S.		130.73	4.00	134.73
Rogers, Arthur A.	2.80			2.80
Rose, Frank	3.85			3.85
Rose, Manuel	3.85			3.85
Rogers, Geo. W. & wife	22.75	227.15		249.90
Rogers, Manuel & wife	2.80	40.25		43.05
Renches, Emma		22.75		22.75
R. H. & Charles Babbitt				
Renches, Emma B.		15.75		15.75
Reed, Wm. V.	3.85	59.68		63.53
Reblla, Manuel	5.60	86.98		92.58
Ratcliff, Wm. G. & Albert	7.53	43.75		51.28
Roman, Bromerlow & Caroline	6.30	161.70		168.00
Silvie, Manuel & wife		53.38		53.38

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Strange, N. H.		$2.80		$2.80
Storey, A. T.	$14.00			14.00
Storey, Annie E.		134.75		134.75
Sellers, Annie C.	3.50	187.25		190.75
Sellers, F. G.	26.78			26.78
Shaw, C. E.	1.75	113.40		115.15
Sherman, Ira P.	7.35	148.75		156.10
Shaw, Bertha E.	6.65	96.60		103.25
Silvan, France	10.50	43.75	5.00	59.25
Silver, John	3.15	98.35	4.00	105.50
Slocum, Estelle		56.88	2.00	58.88
Slocum, Mathew	18.90	115.68	4.00	138.58
Smith, Arthur H.	2.45	58.63		61.08
Smith, E. L.	54.78	166.08		220.86
Souzo, Marion E	45.15	150.50		195.65
Shippee, Martin	18.20			18.20
Smith, John		50.05		50.05
Smith, Angeline R.		3.50		3.50
Smith, Wm. R.		38.85		38.85
Smith, Elmer E.	8.23	103.25		111.48
Schisvinski, Joseph	5.60	89.25		94.85
Society Cong.		39.38		39.38
Staples, Calvin P.	12.60	19.43		32.03
Staples, Fanny B.		220.85		220.85
Staples, Summer N.	51.80	1.75		53.55
Swift, L. B.	5.43	48.65		54.08
Szpotoniski, Frank & wife		90.48		90.48
Souza, Adline		41.13		41.13
Souzo, Manuel	1.75			1.75
Silva, Frank	1.40	24.50		25.90
Stetson, Geo. W.	3.15			3.15
Steadman, Geo. A.	3.60	155.05		158.65
Spering, Richard C.	2.80			2.80
Sylvester, Thomas & Heling	2.80	94.85		97.65
Smith, James F.		17.50		17.50
Sorto, John	5.25			5.25
Silvia, Guntine	1.23			1.23
Bell, Thomas	7.00	48.13		55.13
Travers, Manuel & Mary	5.95	89.60		95.55
Travers ,Antone C.	6.83	89.78		96.61

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Terry, Leander		$93.10		$93.10
Talbot, Allen	$2.45			2.45
Talbot, Esther M.	1.75	43.58		45.33
Terrell, Anney	2.45	95.38		97.83
Tolley & Tompkins	16.28	63.35		79.63
Tremouth, Clarence	36.05	17.50		53.55
Tokaz, Tomarz	3.85	152.95	4.00	160.80
Turcutt, Geo. H.		69.13		69.13
Turner, H. B.	4.38			4.38
Taves, Manuel		44.10		44.10
Taves, Joseph	4.38			4.38
Trond, Lewis	19.08	111.13	4.00	134.21
Vial, Fannie		110.08		110.08
Victorine, Manuel	14.53	50.05		64.68
Victorine, Joseph	5.43	44.98		50.41
Washburn, F. E.	2.45	75.25		77.70
Westgate, D. A.	2.45	27.30		29.75
Westgate, S. Erferd		15.93		15.93
Westgate, Geo. E.	51.10	254.28		305.38
Westgate, W. F.		44.45		44.45
Westgate, Geo. A.	3.68			3.68
White, Carrie L. B.		90.48		90.48
White, Chester F.	2.45			2.45
White, Joseph	3.85	119.35	4.00	127.20
White, Manuel	3.15			3.15
Whitaker, Lucy		26.60		26.60
Whitaker, Elmer	7.00			7.00
Whitaker, L. C.	9.28	68.60		77.88
Whitaker, Norman E.	5.13	5.25		11.38
Whitaker, Merle A.	22.40			22.40
Whitaker, E. E.		.70		.70
Whitaker, Clara	2.80	134.75		137.55
William, Frank S.	16.10			16.10
William, Florence		38.50		38.50
Winslow, Edward W.	13.13	30.45		43.58
Winslow, Lena		172.20	3.00	175.20
Walden, E. E.	2.45			2.45
Wolley, Arthur	16.45	156.63		173.08
Woolley, Walter	6.65			6.65
Whitman, Wayne	6.65			6.65

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Wood, Bertha	$2.45	$54.60		$57.05
Whitsell, AliceTres. L.		147.70		147.70
Winchoba, Wincynta & wife	16.98	74.20		91.18
William, Norman	1.40			1.40
Winchoba, Walter	1.75			1.75
Young, Maud E.	.88	38.15		39.03
Yougertis, Adam	17.15	91.53		108.68
Zucchi, Ina M.	11.55	147.00		158.55
Youngburg		24.50		24.50

TAUNTON

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Amarol, Jos. & wife		$3.50		$3.50
Almedo, John D.		17.50		17.50
Burt, Alexander		3.50		3.50
Babbitt, J. P.		80.50		80.50
Babbitt, R. H., Jr.		5.25		5.25
Bellamy, Wm. A.		10.50		10.50
Benivides, Jerry Souzo		1.75		1.75
Burt, Wm. A.		5.60		5.60
Chace, Timothy	$ .88			.88
Chatman, Fred Mrs.		18.20		18.20
Conaty, Emma		24.85		24.85
Conaty, Robert		19.25		19.25
Horbacz, Antone & wife		2.63		2.63
Coombs, Joseph E.		5.25		5.25
Clark, P. J.		3.50		3.50
Correira, Jos.		1.75		1.75
Cushing, Mary Mrs.		2.63		2.63
Doel, Wm. R.		36.75		36.75
Clark, Pearle		9.63		9.63
Darcy, Flota, Mrs.		61.60		61.60
Ashley, Harrold W.		1.23		1.23
Delano, Charles		1.75		1.75
Dean, Lawrence		3.50		3.50
Doyle, James F.		10.50		10.50
Dumber, Hellen		1.75		1.75
Gracia, Manuel		4.38		4.38
Hall, Joseph C.		10.50		10.50
Burt, Geo. H.		21.00		21.00
Harriman, Forest & David Briely		1.75		1.75
Hart, Enos & Fred Austin		15.75		15.75
Hathaway, Elizabeth		22.75		22.75
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington		16.98		16.98
Hemmingway, F. S.		3.50		3.50
Hemmingway, Eliza		12.25		12.25
Hoard, Luther B.		6.83		6.83

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Jack, Beatrice	$63.88			$63.88
Hart, John		$71.75		71.75
Mozzone, Eugene		6.65		6.65
Macomber, Arthur		9.10		9.10
Macomber, Clifford H.		6.84		6.84
Nichols, Adelard		4.03		4.03
Parker, Mary G.		4.55		4.55
Parsteinek, Peter & Julia		3.50		3.50
Phillips, Benj. D.		86.63		86.63
Phillips, Geo. Allen		2.63		2.63
Pierce, Chas. D.		1.75		1.75
Pierce, Bartlett & Hope		.35		.35
Pierce, Sarah		.35		.35
Reggett, Thomas T.		5.25		5.25
Rose, John D.		9.10		9.10
Seeley, Geo. W.		1.05		1.05
Sanborn, Watson		3.50		3.50
Sayles, J. B.		2.63		2.63
Scanlon, P.		2.63		2.63
Soper, Geo. O.		10.50		10.50
Staples, Fannie B.		22.75		22.75
Short, Emma		17.15		17.15
Strange, Walter A.		4.55		4.55
Prairie, Mary L.		1.75		1.25
Stiles & Hart		221.38		221.38
Shumway, Edna G.		56.00		56.00
Therriault, David & Herline		38.50		38.50
Stone, Florence		125.13		125.13
Silvia, Manuel Mrs.		6.65		6.65
Taunton, City of		146.30		146.30
Tew, Frank P.		.70		.70
Taunton Gas Co.	35.00			35.00
Fancisco, Frigieur		4.73		4.73
White, Geo. E.		4.55		4.55
Williams, Alex. H.		2.10		2.10
Williams, Flora Mrs.		9 10		9.10
Williams, Hattie		13.48		13.48
Hathaway, Chas. & Geo.		15.23		15.23
Rose, Manuel		3.50		3.50
Bristol County Savings Bank		130.90		130.90

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Macomber, Nathan		$5.25		$5.25
Vaughn, Lester		36.58		36.58
McKenna, James		14.00		14.00
DIGHTON				
Goff, Albert N.		4.55		4.55
Simmons, C. N. Mrs.		5.60		5.60
White, Lewis		14.00		14.00
Rogers, Antone		28.00		28.00
Milliken, R. D.		2.10		2.10
FREETOWN				
Raynolds, Wallis L.		24.85		24.85
Reynolds, W., Geo. C. Wing		36.93		36.93
Rezendes, Joaquin		14.70		14.70
Gurney, Chas.		.70		.70
Harvey, E. P.		17.50		17.50
Hanson, Oscar		5.60		5.60
Haskins, Samuel		4.55		4.55
Hathaway, Geo. D. & J. D.		27.13		27.13
Hathaway, Levi		5.60		5.60
Nicklon, G. M. & John T.		15.05		15.05
Nicklos, G. M.		33.95		33.95
Pierce, Henry		8.05		8.05
Reynolds, Wallace & wife		118.13		118.13
LAKEVILLE				
Canedy, Zebulon L.		79.80		79.80
Murphey, Geo. B.		42.70		42.70
Pierce, Ethan A.		8.23		8.23
Murphey, J. & Others		7.00		7.00
Pierce, Wm. C. & E. A.		2.63		2.63
Pierce, Wm. C.		83.13		83.13
Pierce, Wm. & Z. L. Canedy		13.65		13.65
Staples, Lucy & Hattie		.35		.35
Staples, Percival Amey P.		9.10		9.10
MISCELLANEOUS				
Brownell, Harrie C.		98.53		98.53
Montaup Electric Co.	1,505.00			1,505.00
Cobin, Mona		36.40		36.40

	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Delabar, Doretha		$124.25		$124.25
Drew, Sarah & Frank		9.63		9.63
Edwards, Annie B.		50.05		50.05
Edwards, Kelber & Annie		36.23		36.23
Eastern Mass. R. R. Co.	$192.50			192.50
Crane, A. B.		104.30		104.30
Burt, Chas. D.		1.05		1.05
French Tel. & Cable Co.	19.60			19.60
Haskins, Wm. A.		9.10		9.10
L'Bue, Lillian B.		10.50		10.50
Brighton, Herbert	.70	147.00		147.70
Grinnell, Frank O.		25.55		25.55
Letender, Charles		24.85		24.85
Marble, Robert		1.75		1.75
Carney, Bridget		.53		.53
Mouer, Addie		22.75		22.75
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	21.00			21.00
Nickols, Emma Est.		24.50		24.50
Nickols, Emma & Others		150.68		150.68
N. Y. N. H. H. R. R. Co.		115.50		115.50
Pierce, Ella		19.25		19.25
Old Colony R. R. Co.		13.65		13.65
Pierce, Robert		22.75		22.75
Western Union Tel. Co.	64.75			64.75
Norton, Chas. M.		26.43		26.43
Lutted, Helen G.		176.75		176.75
Cadden, Owen F.		10.50		10.50
Berthold, Elizachl		63.00		63.00
Galinno, Harriet M.		14.00		14.00
Vaughn, Fred W. Smith & Others		1.75		1.75
Potter, Chas. A.		280.00		280.00
Stanley, Richard		7.00		7.00

POLL TAX

	Poll
Adams, Geo. E.	$2.00
Adams, Geo. E. Jr.	2.00
Adams, W.	2.00
Allen, Edwin H.	2.00
Ames, Elijah	2.00
Ames, John H.	2.00
Ames, Fred R.	2.00
Ames, Frank E.	2.00
Andrews, O. G.	4.00
Andrews, F. S.	2.00
Anthony, R. H.	2.00
Ashley, Chas. E.	2.00
Ashley, H. M.	2.00
Ashley, H. W.	2.00
Ashley, W. C.	2.00
Ashley, W. M.	2.00
Ashley, LeRoy	2.00
Alley, Lucius	2.00
Alley, Fred	2.00
Anderson, Percy	2.00
Babbitt, C. D.	2.00
Babbitt, Geo. R.	2.00
Babbitt, G. H.	2.00
Babbitt, F. H.	2.00
Babbitt, J. H.	2.00
Babbitt, M. A.	2.00
Babbitt, R. G.	2.00
Babbitt, L. A.	2.00
Binden, Albert	4.00
Binden, A. W. Jr.	2.00
Barton, F. A.	2.00
Barton, J. O.	2.00
Barton, Isaac	2.00
Bragdon, H. F.	2.00
Barrow, J.	2.00
Barrow, J. W.	2.00
Barrow, L.	2.00
Boykie, M.	2.00

	Poll
Boykie, J.	$2.00
Binden, W.	2.00
Bassett, Albert F.	2.00
Bassett, A. B.	2.00
Bennett, C. J.	2.00
Bennett, F. S. P.	2.00
Boynton, M.	2.00
Brown, F. A., Jr.	2.00
Baker, A. B.	2.00
Bartell, L.	2.00
Broneslan, Romeo	2.00
Brownell, W.	2.00
Brownell, Louis E.	2.00
Boarn, E. G.	2.00
Bettencourt, F.	2.00
Boyce, E. V.	2.00
Brailey, S. E.	2.00
Brailey, Lyle	2.00
Briggs, C. E.	2.00
Conant, E. W.	2.00
Conant, R. H.	2.00
Conant, W. D.	2.00
Colpitt, A. T.	2.00
Colpitt, N.	2.00
Colpitt, E. R	2.00
Chace, E. A.	2.00
Chace, A. B.	2.00
Crimlisk, Geo. E.	2.00
Caswell, Geo. W.	2.00
Cushman, D. A.	2.00
Cummings, L.	2.00
Cummings, C. F.	2.00
Cummings, G. S.	2.00
Cummings, C. B.	2.00
Cochrane, R. A.	2.00
Castle, J. H.	2.00
Costa, Antone	2.00
Cox, Wm. A.	2.00

	Poll
Chamberlain, A. J.	$2.00
Conner, F. A.	2.00
Cobroe, Joseph	2.00
Coughlin, J. L.	2.00
Delano, Roswell K.	2.00
Doherty, L. D.	2.00
Dumourlin, A. H.	2.00
Dumourlin, A. A.	2.00
Davis, A. W.	2.00
Dulack, A.	2.00
Day, H. B.	2.00
Dean, E. M.	2.00
Dow, A. M.	2.00
Dow, A. S.	2.00
Costa, M.	2.00
Davis, L.	2.00
Eaton, Wm. S.	2.00
Furtado, J.	2.00
Frizado, M. P.	2.00
Fernandis, M. P.	2.00
Farmer, W. W.	2.00
Flint, J. K.	2.00
French, Isaac	2.00
Farr, T.	2.00
Farrier, J.	2.00
Farrier, M.	2.00
Furtado, J.	2.00
Freeman, J. O.	2.00
Flemming, E.	2.00
Gagnon, A.	2.00
Gabriel, M.	2.00
Grace, J.	4.00
Gudda, I.	2.00
Gudda, H.	2.00
Gaffney, H. J.	2.00
Gouthlom, G.	2.00
Gouveia, M.	2.00
Geanscopolos, J.	2.00
Gracia, M.	2.00
Haines, H.	2.00
Haines, E.	2.00

	Poll
Haines, C. E.	$2.00
Hathaway, W. H.	2.00
Hathaway, E.	2.00
Haskell, A. A.	2.00
Hall, Wm. F.	2.00
Haskins, W. W.	2.00
Haskins, Levi	2.00
Haskins H. H.	2.00
Haskins, J. F.	2.00
Hazzard, S. F.	2.00
Howland, A.	2.00
Howland, R. S.	2.00
Holmes, W. A.	2.00
Hoard, D. S.	2.00
Hallely, E. H.	2.00
Harmon, G. A.	2.00
Haskell, W. R.	2.00
Horton, Wm.	2.00
Hanson, H.	2.00
Harrison, C. E.	2.00
Hoxie, R.	2.00
Harris, I. C.	2.00
Hopkins, E. A.	2.00
Johnson, J.	2.00
Jones, A.	2.00
Jones, Benj. O.	2.00
Jennings, H. J.	2.00
Jennings, P.	2.00
King, E. P.	2.00
King, J. E.	2.00
Kelsey, J.	2.00
Kleasaris, P.	2.00
Lucke, S.	2.00
Longton, J. A.	2.00
Longton, W. M.	2.00
LeCornec, J.	2.00
Lawrence, M.	2.00
Lafrance, L. P.	2.00
Lafrance, A. A.	2.00
Lafrance, L.	2.00
Lima, J.	2.00

	Poll
Murphy J. C.	$2.00
Murphy, C. J.	2.00
Murphy, P. W.	2.00
Murphy, M. H.	2.00
Murphy, C. J.	2.00
Marshall, J.	2.00
Marshall, J. H.	2.00
McCabe, A. J.	2.00
Mederos, M.	2.00
McCrady, W.	2.00
McCall, J.	2.00
Mann, A.	2.00
Moskal, J.	2.00
Macomber, R. E.	2.00
Milcho, S.	2.00
Martin, Wm. R.	2.00
Madora, A.	2.00
Marques, M.	2.00
Makepeace, L.	2.00
Macomber, H. N. 2nd	2.00
Macomber, H. N.	2.00
Mattos, M.	2.00
Hamm, Peter	2.00
Marques, M. S.	2.00
Macomber, C. H.	2.00
Moranville, E. D.	2.00
O'Brien, H.	2.00
O'Brien, D.	2.00
Oliver, John	2.00
Oliver, Joseph	2.00
Olson, E. G.	2.00
Pierce, C. W.	2.00
Pierce, A. J.	2.00
Plumb, A. H.	2.00
Paull, C. H.	2.00
Paull, J.	2.00
Paull, T.	2.00
Perry, H. A.	2.00
Perry, H.	2.00
Phelan, J. J.	2.00
Phelan, W. E.	2.00
Phelan, M.	2.00

	Poll
Costa, M.	$2.00
Pinhero, B.	2.00
Page, M.	2.00
Pina, O.	2.00
Petters, J.	2.00
Phillips, C. N.	2.00
Peters, J. C.	2.00
Peixoto, F.	2.00
Parker, J. E.	2.00
Pitsley, C.	2.00
Pitsley, A.	2.00
Pitsley, N.	2.00
Poole, E. V.	2.00
Poole, P. S.	2.00
Phillips, E. O.	2.00
Peterson, C.	2.00
Rebella, M.	2.00
Rebella, M. Jr.	2.00
Ratcliffe, Wm. G.	2.00
Ratcliff, A. H.	2.00
Roper, M.	2.00
Rogers, M.	2.00
Paris, E. F.	2.00
Rogers, A.	2.00
Rogers, Geo. W.	2.00
Reed, Fred	2.00
Reed, Wm. N.	2.00
Reed, Wm. H.	2.00
Rose, M.	2.00
Rose, F.	2.00
Rose, J.	2.00
Reemy, L.	2.00
Robbins, A. E.	2.00
Soupo, John	2.00
Shaw, C. E.	2.00
Storey, A. J.	2.00
Silvia, A.	2.00
Silvia, J. A.	2.00
Silvester, J. H.	2.00
Silvester, W.	2.00
Silvan, F. H.	2.00
St. Ours, A.	2.00

	Poll
Souza, A.	$2.00
Sellers, F. G.	2.00
Smith, E. L.	2.00
Slocum, M.	2.00
Stetson, G. W.	2.00
Smith, E. E.	2.00
Staples, S. N.	2.00
Staples, C. P.	2.00
Schivinski, J.	2.00
Senechal, A. J.	2.00
Smith, J. F.	2.00
Sherman, E. H.	2.00
Sherman, I. A.	2.00
Silvia, F. A.	2.00
Smith, M.	2.00
Souza, M.	2.00
Spearin, R. C.	2.00
Steadman, G. A.	2.00
Souza, Chas.	2.00
Smith, A. H.	2.00
Shippie, M. D.	2.00
Shaw Chas. E.	2.00
Strange, N. H.	2.00
Swift, L. B.	2.00
Raymond, A. L.	2.00
Raymond, E.	2.00
Briggs, A. A.	2.00
Briggs, M. L.	2.00
Trond, Lewis	2.00
Thornton, P.	2.00
Tolsarz, T.	2.00
Travers, M.	2.00
Tompkins, L. H.	2.00
Tolley, E. L.	2.00
Turner, H. B.	2.00
Tirrell, E. L.	2.00
Tremouth, C. C.	2.00
Talbot, F. A.	2.00

	Poll
Talbot, A. M.	$2.00
Turcott, Geo. H.	2.00
Taves, J.	2.00
Victorine, M.	2.00
Victorine, J.	2.00
Williams, F. L.	2.00
Wooley, W.	2.00
Wooley, A.	2.00
White, J.	2.00
White, M.	2.00
Winslow, E. W.	2.00
Whitman, W. L.	2.00
Washburn, F. E.	2.00
Wardell, C. B.	2.00
Williams, N. A.	2.00
Winchoba, W.	2.00
Westgate, W. F.	2.00
Westgate, D. L.	2.00
Westgate, S. E.	2.00
Westgate, G. A.	2.00
Westgate, Geo. E.	2.00
Williams, F. S.	2.00
Whitaker, E. E.	2.00
Whitaker, E. F.	2.00
Whitaker, H. E.	2.00
Whitaker, N. E.	2.00
Whitaker, L. C.	2.00
Whitaker, M. A.	2.00
Wood, H. E.	2.00
Woodsome, Benj.	2.00
Waldron, E.	2.00
Young, H. E.	2.00
Yurgurtis, A.	2.00
Zucchi, C. J.	2.00
Silvia, S.	2.00
Landy, Wm.	2.00
Travers, M. S.	2.00
Briggs, M.	2.00

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending, December 31, 1928

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen A. Dow	Term expires 1929
Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires 1931

Organization

Myra D. Anthony, Chairman Stephen A. Dow, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

Edward L. Hill, North Dighton

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs, Assonet

School Nurse

Mrs. Josephine Dunham, 33 William St., Fairhaven

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1929

Winter Term, Jan. 7 to March 15.
Spring Term, March 25 to May 31.
Fall Term, Sept. 9 to Dec. 20.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $21,950 for school expenses for 1929.

Superintendent	$700.00
Teachers	6,300.00
Books and Supplies	600.00
Janitors	800.00
Fuel	800.00
Repairs	450.00
Health	650.00
Home Transportation	4,200.00
Attendance Officer	25.00
Census Officer	25.00
High School Tuition	3,800.00
High School Transportation	3,400.00
Incidentals	200.00
	$21,950.00

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

January to June

Dorothy Andrews
Minnie Clark
Alice Gagnon
Ruby Winslow
Rita York
Alfred Anderson
Richard Babbitt
William Babbitt
Gerald Brailey
Peter Murphy
Gwendolyn Peterson
Dorothy Carr
Hilda De Costa
Eva Gagnon
Mary Souza
Russell Haskell
Ethel Phillips
Eino Silvan
Emery Andrews
Dorothy Brown
Jean Dickinson
Dorothy Kelley
Arnold Silvan
Adelin Souza
Dana Woodsome
Wallace Robbins

September to January

Seniors

Alfred Anderson
William Babbitt
Gerald Brailey
Peter Murphy
Gwendolyn Peterson

Juniors

Richard Babbitt
Hilda De Costa
Eva Gagnon
Russell Haskell
Eino Silvan

Sophomores

Emery Andrews
Dorothy Brown
Jean Dickinson
Adeline Souza
Mary Souza
Dana Woodsome

Freshmen

Philip Anderson
John Brightman
Francis Carr
Myra Colpitts
Bertha French
Jeannette Jones
Mary Longton
Arthur Peirce
Cornelia Peirce
Arnold Silvan
Ermalinda Souza
Alfred St. Ours
Henry St. Ours
Lena Washburn
Gilbert Winslow

Pupils Attending North Dighton Commercial School

September to January

Dorothy Carr
Ethel Phillips

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Superintendent—salary and expenses,	$725.26
Teachers	6,430.27
Books and Supplies	392.92
Janitors	740.44

Fuel	697.52
Repairs	161.73
Health	381.90
Home Transportation	4,062.50
High School Tuition	3,607.65
High School Transportation	3,381.70
Incidentals	626.75
	$21,208.64

Teachers

January to June

Berkley Grammar School

Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	$1,325.00
Elsie F. Myers " " "	1,000.00
A. Louise Unsworth " " "	1,000.00
Elizabeth Brady " " "	1,000.00

Myricks School

Millicent B. Hackett—Salary per year	1,100.00
Mildred Ashley " " "	925.00

September to January

Addie M. Blood—Salary per year	1,325.00
Elsie F. Myers " " "	1,000.00
A. Louise Unsworth " " "	1,000.00
Marion G. Chace " " "	900.00

Music Supervisor

Mary C. Fopiano, Salary per week	$6.00

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

For the year 1928 I am glad to report still further decline in needless nonattendance.

If the average attendance does not show a gain it has been because of unavoidable reasons, rather than indifference on the part of parents or children.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

Berkley, Oct. 29, 1928

To the Supt., Mr. Hill and the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor of submitting to you my nineteenth annual school census.

Boys	5-7	25
Girls	5-7	23
Boys	7-14	71
Girls	7-14	82
Boys	14-16	24
Girls	14-16	18
Boys	Total	120
Girls	"	123

Respectfully,

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Census Enumerator.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley:

I have the honor to submit my fifth annual report.

This year I have no radical changes to report and no innovations to suggest. Berkley has a well organized school system, modern equipment, capable and conscientious teachers, and the schools are producing results most credible to the children and their teachers. This seems to have become an almost habitual annual remark upon my part, but it expresses a fact and I repeat it here without apology and sincerely hope that I may with equal warrant repeat it again in the year to come.

The apparently outstanding characteristic of the Berkley school situation is the variability of the school population. At the time of my report last year, the School at Berkley Common was far from overcrowded, whereas the Myricks School was severely handicapped for room. Last year, in fact, I said something about the town considering an addition to the Myricks School. This year conditions in respect to the two schools are precisely the reverse. Myricks has ample room and Berkley Common is accommodating its children, only by means of classes passing from room to room, in order to equalize the teaching load of the teachers involved. The point is, the school population of Berkley is at just that point where a few families entering town or leaving town, or moving from one part of the town to another, can radically change the entire situation in respect to both school accommodations and transportation. This is manifestly a condition over which no one has any control

and about which nothing can be done, except to meet conditions as they arise. The school department is adjusting itself to changing circumstances to the best of its ability, and, we hope, so far as is possible, satisfactorily.

At this time I should certainly venture no recommendation regarding school addition, because it is entirely probable that any recommendation made today would become ridiculous before a chance to act upon it could be taken.

I wish to express my regret over the illness and therefore necessary leave of absence of Miss Blood the principal of the Berkley Grammar School. Credit for the present smooth running of the school must be given both to Miss Blood, for creating during her presence an organization that can function in her absence, and also to Mrs. Unsworth who, as acting principal is carrying forward the program and policies of the absent principal.

There was but one change in the regular teaching staff this year, where one capable teacher was followed by another capable teacher, and everything has gone along with the smoothness and effectiveness that has characterized the school since its opening.

I believe the town should be particularly complimented upon its forward step in its care of the health of its children. We are now definitely in the fore ranks of towns in regard to medical inspection and dental care.

In closing I wish to again express my appreciation of the superb treatment that I received from all with whom my duties have brought me in contact. I have learned to know Berkley as a town of real folks. It is a pure pleasure to be, at least in part, one of you.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Number of children examined	183
Defects as follows were found	
Carious permanent teeth	20
Heart Disease	2
Goitre	1
Enlarged cervical glands	4
Enlarged tonsils and adenoids	3
Number of children examined at the pre-school clinic	20

Defects noted,

Curvature of spine, 1 which received treatment during the summer.

Number re-examined at T. B. Clinic 2, both improved.

Mrs. Josephine Dunham, School Nurse, besides helping at examination of pupils at schools and clinics reports as follows:

Number of School visits	108
Number of home-calls	92
Number of individual examinations	855
Number of talks to children	50
Conferences with teachers	75

Every child was enrolled as Modern Health Crusader; 125 were awarded the title of Squire by keeping such health habits as were required.

Supervised lunch hour was started in October with very good results at Berkley Common. The children were required to wash their hands before eating their lunch.

The children's appearance seems very much improved and Mrs.. Dunham wishes to thank the teachers for their cooperation in health education.

79 permissions were obtained for inoculation with diphtheria prevention serum, which will be done, we hope, in the near future.

57 were treated at the dental clinic.

3 children were taken to Lakeville by Mrs. Dunham, and were X-rayed, for tuberculosis.

1 boy went to Attleboro Health Camp, coming back very much improved.

CHAS. A. BRIGGS, M. D.

School Physician.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1929

C. A. HACK & SON INC., PRINTERS, TAUNTON, MASS.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

TOGETHER WITH THE

Valuation and Tax List

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1929

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1929

Town Clerk

Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1930

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor

George A. Stedman	Term expires Mar. 1930
Silas E. Brailey	Term expires Mar. 1931
Benjamin A. Phillips	Term expires Mar. 1932

Assessors for Three Years

Frederick L. Williams	Term expires Mar. 1930
Edwin H. Allen	Term expires Mar. 1931
Ervine A. Chace	Term expires Mar. 1932

Moderator for One Year

Lawrence B. Swift

School Committee for Three Years

Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires Mar. 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires Mar. 1931
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires Mar. 1932

Collector of Taxes

Lester B. Makepeace

Treasurer

Edwin H. Allen

Auditor

John Q. Dillingham

Constables

Francis H. Babbitt
George R. Babbitt
Alfred M. Dow
Stephen A. Dow
Mendal D. Conant
William V. Reed
Lineus C. Whittaker

Fish Wardens

George A. Westgate

Oyster Wardens

Gideon H. Babbitt

Tree Warden

Mendal D. Conant

Trustee of Public Library for Three Years

Lizzie J. Howland	Term expires Mar. 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires Mar. 1931
Florence M. Macomber	Term expires Mar. 1932

Burial Ground Commissioners for Three Years

Linneus C. Whittaker	Term expires Mar. 1930
Lawrence B. Swift	Term expires Mar. 1931
Wendal D. Conant	Term expires Mar. 1932

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR 1929

Animal Inspector

Albert Bindon

Inspector of Slaughtering

Ervine A. Chace

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Linneus C. Whittaker

Moth Inspector

Adelbert A. Briggs

Forest Warden

George R. Babbitt

Supt. of Streets

Lawrence B. Swift

Fence Viewers and Field Drivers

Edward L. Smith

Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Benjamin O. Jones Gideon H. Babbitt
Sumner M. Staples

Weigher

Benjamin O. Jones

Milk Inspector

Albert Bindon

Pound Keeper

Ervine A. Chace

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1929

Library	$500.00
Memorial Day	40.00
Gypsy Brown Tail Moths	405.00
Care of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors of the Civil and Spanish Wars	100.00
Roads	2,100.00
Oiling Roads	2,000.00
Schools	21,950.00
Support of Poor	800.00
Town Officers	2,000.00
Incidental Expenses	3,500.00
New School House Note	2,000.00
Interest Money	2,000.00
Reserved Fund	500.00
Fire Department	1,000.00
Paull Road	1,000.00
	$39,895.00

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

We have the honor to submit the accompanying report of the receipts and expenditures of the town of Berkley for the year ending Dec. 31, 1929.

With the creation of an effective budget system and the adoption of legislation which will as far as humanely possible prevent the vitiation of that system through political maneuvering, is absolutely imperative if the finances of our Town are to be properly and effectively administered. The budget system contained in the municipal finance act of 1913 was an admirable one but we believe its provisions have been disregarded or circumvented by local officials.

It seems apparent that this town is rapidly drifting toward the chaotic condition which existed generally in towns prior to the passage of the municipal finance act. The trouble has been and still is that municipal officers for popularity and often for personal political reasons, too often yield to the temptation or the glamour to spend undue amounts of money without present and conservative plans and provisions for payment. The result leads to constantly increasing indebtedness. We Selectmen believe that no town is too small to have a budget which will set forth a comprehensive picture of the needs of the various departments and accompanying this statement of the probable effect upon the tax rate. The budget also should be a statement showing the true financial condition of the town, so that the inhabitants will know exactly where they stand in the matter of local finances, the budget having been made up in advance and adopted the valuation now directly determines the tax rate.

We urge a thorough investigation of the advantages and workings of this plan.

GEORGE A. STEDMAN
SILAS E. BRAILEY
BENJAMIN A. PHILLIPS

TOWN WARRANT

For March 10, 1930

Article 1. To see if the town will appropriate any part of the dog fund to the Public Library and make what other appropriations that are necessary.

Article 2. To act on report of town officers.

Article 3. To fix compensation for collector and treasurer for ensuing year.

Article 4. To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the current financial year.

Article 5. To choose all necessary town officers, one selectman for three years, one assessor for three years, one school committee for three years, one trustee of library for three years and one burial ground commissioner for three years, town treasurer for one year, collector of taxes for one year, auditor for one year, moderator for one year, tree warden for one year, seven constables for one year, three fish wardens for one year, three oyster wardens for one year and also to bring in your ballots on the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages in this town?" The form of ballot shall be "Yes" or "No."

Article 6. To raise and appropriate sums of money for ways and bridges.

Article 7. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for schools, including supplies, high school tuition, salary of superintendent, transportation of scholars and repairs on public buildings.

Artricle 8. To raise and appropriate a sum of money for support of poor, salaries of town officers, state aid, incidentals, interest, Fire Dept. and Reserve Fund.

Article 9. To choose a memorial committee and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Article 10. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be extended in suppressing the gypsy and brown tail moths state liability 404.96.

Article 11. To raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in the cemetery and care of graves of the civil and Spanish war soldiers and sailors.

Article 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of Berkley Street, said sum to be used in conjunction with sums allotted by the State and County, or to take any action relative thereto and .

Vote. That there be raised and appropriated the sum of $5000 for the construction of Berkley Street, said sum to be used in conjunction with sums allotted by the State and County, and to meet said appropriation that there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $1000, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed $4,000 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor,

said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 44, General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and selectmen may determine.

January 28, 1929

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 807 Acts of 1913, of the revised laws which gives the selectmen authority to insure all town employees under the Workmen's Compensation Act.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen or Moderator to appoint a committee to investigate and recommend to the next annual town meeting what action the town should take in regard to the establishment of a larger town forest.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to raise a sum of $75.00 to plant fifty shade trees along some of our new roads, planting to be done by the Tree Warden in co-operation with the Town Forest Committee.

Article 16. To see what action the town will take on the following petition. We the undersigned petition that the town of Berkley appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1000) to be spent on the extension of Bayview Avenue Roadway. There are twenty-two voters signed on the petition.

Article 17. To raise and appropriate $1000 for Padelford Street work as usual.

Article 18. To see what action the town will take in regards to buying a World War Veterans Memorial to be placed on the common.

Article 19. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to repair the driveway in front of the library.

Article 20. To see if the town will take any action and appropriate a sum of money to enlarge or repair the Berkley common school grounds.

Article 21. To act on any other business that may come legally before the meeting.

Article 22. Shall a citizens caucus be held previous to the annual Town meetings?

Caucus Monday, February 24 at 7.00 P. M.
Town meeting Monday March 10 at 10 o'clock A. M.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To see if the town will buy land at the North Cemetery or buy lots at the Fox Cemetery.

LINNEUS C. WHITAKER,

Commissioner

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Berkley, Mass. Jan. 1930.

As Auditor of the Town of Berkley, I have examined the accounts of Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1929 and I find the following:

Resources

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929,	$3,407.29	
Lester Makepeace, Collector,		
1926 taxes,	183.69	
1927 taxes,	1,364.81	
1928 taxes,	7,011.21	
1929 taxes,	19,449.40	
1929 Auto or Excise tax,	1,085.45	
1929 Poll taxes,	234.00	
		$32,735.85

State of Massachusetts

Gypsy & Brown Tail Moth,	$14.00
School Fund,	3,109.16
Vocational Education,	5.58
Inspector of animals,	31.00
Highways,	500.87
Highways, contract No. 1422,	2,096.04
Highways, contract No. 1432	2,103.96
Highways, oiling,	2,000.00

School Supt.	386.67	
High School tuition,	2,604.00	
High School transportation,	3,087.38	
State Aid,	72.00	
Income tax, 1928,	150.00	
Income tax, 1928	64.10	
Income tax, 1929,	5,326.00	
Peddlers' license	12.00	
Trust Co. tax,	102.85	
National Bank tax,	7.19	
License,	6.00	
Corporation tax,	.07	
Corporation tax, business,	12.46	
Corporation tax, service,	116.63	
Corporation tax, business,	187.20	
		$21,995.16

County

Dog Fund	$170.05	
Highways,	500.87	
		$670.92

Interest

Checking account	$80.99	
Overdue taxes,	426.72	
		$507.71

Loans

Machinists National Bank, Notes,	$29,000.00

Schools

City of Taunton, tuition,	100.00	
Pierce Hdw. Co., gate returned,	10.10	
		$110.10

Miscellaneous

Sale of old safe,	$20.00	
Auctioneer's license,	2.00	
Sale of cemetery lot,	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker, sealer,	19.37	
		$49.37
Total Resources,		$85,069.11

Liabilities

Town Officers

Charles H. Macomber, Selectman,	$25.00
S. E. Braley, "	100.00
Geo. A. Stedman, "	100.00
B. A. Phillips, "	75.00
Ervine A. Chace, Town Clerk,	100.00
Edwin H. Allen, Treasurer,	300.00
Lester Makepeace, Collector, (1929)	250.00
Edwin H. Allen, Assessor,	173.25
Ervine A. Chace, "	145.25
F. L. Williams, "	162.75
Edwin H. Allen, horse & expenses,	25.45
Ervine Chace, "	2.50
F. L. Williams,	5.25

Myra D. Anthony, School Comm.	50.00	
S. A. Dow, " "	60.00	
Harry Gaffney, " "	50.00	
John Q. Dillingham, Auditor,	45.00	
John Q. Dillingham, State report,	15.00	
John Q. Dillingham, expenses,	11.00	
		$1,695.45
State Aid,		$72.00
Memorial Day,		40.00

Cemeteries

L. B. Swift (care of soldiers' graves)	$20.00	
Wendell Conant,	17.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	26.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team,	3.90	
Gideon Babbitt, (Fox Cemetery)	25.00	
Fertilizer,	4.00	
Walter Ashley,	3.00	
		$98.90

Library

E. L. Smith, janitor,	$123.00	
E. L. Smith, care of grounds,	10.00	
Florence Williams, librarian,	75.00	
Florence Williams, 49 Wednesdays	49.00	
Florence Williams, janitor,	4.00	
Florence Williams, postage,	.75	
T. M. L. Plant,	25.50	
Fuel,	80.75	
Books and Magazines,	164.78	
L. J. Howland, trustee,	15.00	
Pierce Hdw. Co.,	1.58	
Babbitt & Simmons	3.41	
		$552.77

Public Welfare

According to law, details of this department cannot be printed,		
Town Aid,		$810.54

Snow Bills

Lawrence Swift & others	$285.55	
J. H. Babbitt,	2.00	
George R. Babbitt,	139.00	
L. P. Churchilll Co.,	72.00	
Repairs on plow,	2.50	
		$501.05

Enforcing Laws

Wm. V. Reed,	$23.75	
Francis Babbitt,	6.00	
Wendell Conant,	1.50	
		$31.25

Fire Department

F. H. Babbitt & Others,	$27.05	
George R. Babbitt & others,	139.00	
National Standard Fire Ex.	71.70	
		$237.75

Moth Department

Wm. V. Reed & others,	$11.90	
A. A. Briggs & others,	100.00	

A. A. Briggs,	120.00	
A. A. Briggs, truck,	147.00	
A. E. Briggs,	8.00	
A. Pittsley,	32.00	
J. K. Flint,	82.00	
L. P. Terry, gas, oil, etc.	9.15	
L. C. Whitaker,	24.00	
I. F. Whitmarsh,	2.26	
Pierce Hdw. Co.,	5.14	
Taunton Daily Gazette,	13.00	
		$554.45

Schools

Transportation of Town Pupils,	$5,005.56
Teachers,	5,938.59
High School, tuition,	3,687.50
School Supt.	600.00
School Supt., expenses,	120.37
School Nurse,	270.00
School Nurse, expenses,	96.35
Books & Supplies,	834.76
Repairs,	506.81
Light, T. M. L. Plant,	74.86
Fuel,	587.70
High Shool tansportation,	2,172.55
Janitors,	705.00
Janitors supplies,	2.67

Incidentals

Town of Dighton, tuition,	$240.00
Pierce Hdw. Co.,	23.52
Janitors' Supplies,	1.00

Stephen Dow,	12.00	
Dr. Briggs,	212.00	
Dentist,	75.00	
Coffins Pharmacy,	6.25	
Cleaning, No. 7,	4.50	
Cleaning, No. 2,	8.20	
Insurance,	57.04	
Truant Officer,	25.00	
Davol Printng House,	3.00	
Dowling School Supply Co.,	7.80	
I. F. Whitmarsh,	.50	
Census,	20.00	
		$695.81
		$21,298.53

Taxes

State tax,	$1,190.00	
County tax,	1,230.09	
Town tax,	21.60	
		$2,441.69

Loans

School loan, One note,	$2,000.00	
Temporary loan, 1928	10,700.00	
Temporary loan, 1929	23,000.00	
		$35,700.00

Interest

Interest on School notes,	$560.00	
Interest on temporary loans	857.14	
		$1,417.14

Miscellaneous Bills

Certifying notes,	$6.45	
B. C. T. Hospital,	647.44	
Land damage, E. A. & C. Pierce,	20.00	
Highway tax, paid state,	125.80	
Abatement on taxes,	47.68	
Veteran's exemption, paid state,	3.16	
Snow removals paid state,	63.00	
		$913.53
J. H. Babbitt, draw tender,	360.00	
L. B. Swift, signs,	7.00	
Davol Printing House, payroll,	15.00	
Chas. Dean, blacksmith,	3.90	
Waldrons Hdw. Co., shovels, etc.	7.00	
Comm. of Public Safety,	.75	
L. B. Swift, telephone, etc.	5.50	
Al's Place, gas,	3.90	
J. H. Babbitt, labor,	2.05	
Snow fence,	5.00	
L. B. Swift, freight & tele.,	3.75	
Waldrons Hdw. Co., shovels, etc.	22.10	
W. W. Haskins, land damage,	37.00	
J. H. Babbitt, labor,	1.75	
E. Winslow, Land damage, W. Jack,	1.20	
Mrs. M. Haskins, land damage,	3.00	
Walter Haskins, " "	3.00	
L. B. Swift, " "	27.50	
L. C. Whitaker, " "	10.00	
A. Bindon, " "	10.00	
L. Terry, Est., " "	30.00	
F. L. Williams, signs,	6.00	
J. H. Babbitt, chains, etc.	2.25	

L. B. Swift, telephone,	2.10
J. H. Babbitt, repairs on bridge,	6.30
Al's Place, gas,	.90
City of Taunton, continuation school,	12.40
Pierce Hdw. Co.,	4.81
Taunton Daily Gazette,	13.00
T. M. L. Plant, schools,	2.00
Pierce Hdw. Co., gate,	12.41
J. K. Flint, painting flagpole,	30.00
Wm. V. Reed, Collecting taxes,	9.50
L. C. Whitaker, constable,	18.00
Wm. V. Reed, "	14.00
Wm. Bindon, "	1.50
R. Babbitt, "	1.00
Francis Babbitt, "	9.00
E. A. Chace, meat inspector,	16.00
Albert Bindon, milk "	5.50
Albert Bindon, animal "	62.00
Verdo Westgate, electric insp.,	28.00
J. O. Freeman, carting horse,	2.00
E. L. Smith, janitor Town Hall,	25.00
T. M. L. Plant, " "	18.05
E. L. Smith, care of grounds,	12.00
E. L. Smith, Wood,	15.00
Pierce Hdw. Co.,	6.89
F. L. Williams, labor on vault,	5.00
Tallman Co., Ins.	14.06
Edwin R. McCormick, Atty.	56.84
Chas. Washburn, "	30.00
E. H. Allen, justice,	7.00
H. A. Dickerman, for Treas.	8.04
American Surity Co., Treas. bond,	120.00
Carter Ink Co.,	.84
E. H. Allen, expenses,	1.30

Davol Printing for assessors,	8.00
Hobbs & Warren, book for assessor,	9.80
Davol Printing House, selectmen,	24.50
Davol Printing House, ballots, etc.,	53.96
Town Reports,	110.20
C. A. Hack, town warrants,	6.12
Davol Printing, canvas blanks, schedules, envelopes,	11.00
L. C. Whittaker, posting warrants,	6.00
L. B. Swift, Moderator,	10.00
C. A. Hack, for collector,	97.50
C. A. Hack, for town clerk,	57.50
E. A. Chace, 20 births,	20.00
E. A. Chace, 14 marriages,	7.00
E. A. Chace, 20 deaths,	10.00
E. A. Chace, 4 registrar meetings,	12.00
E. A. Chace, oaths to officers,	5.25
E. A. Chace, expenses,	7.55
Holmes Job Printing, fire cards,	4.50
National Fire Ext. Co.,	69.05
Ruht Marshall, teller,	9.00
Percy Poole, "	9.00
Marion Whitaker, "	9.00
Eva Briggs, "	9.00
Enos Williams, transfer deeds,	19.46
W. & L. E. Gurley, seals, etc.,	12.68
J. R. Tallman, ins.,	14.06
W. & L. E. Gurley,	3.19
L. C. Whitaker, sealer,	40.00
L. C. Whitaker, labor,	4.00
L. C. Whitaker & others, cutting trees,	123.10
Wendell Conant, cutting trees,	7.50
Wendell Conant & others,	29.50

L. C. Whitaker & others,	4.50	
L. C. Whitaker, dog warrants,	29.00	
		$1,982.01

Highways

April 6					
Acme Road Machine Co.,				$5.00	
Tar Products Corp.,				120.44	
W. A. Pittsley, stone, at $3.30				67.92	
W. A. Pittsley, " " 2.75				54.25	
					$247.61
L. B. Swift,	24	hrs.	at .50	$12.00	
L. B. Swift, 75 miles		"	" .06	4.50	
Albert Bindon,	31	hrs.	" .50	15.50	
Arthur Davis,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
Walter Longton,	11	"	" .50	5.50	
J. LeCornec,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
H. Westgate,	15	"	" .50	7.50	
W. Westgate,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
T. Tokarz,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
R. Macomber,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
C. Cummings truck	31	"	" .87½	27.13	
H. Macomber,	31	"	" .40	12.40	
A. Westgate,	31	"	" .40	12.40	
L. Swift, truck,	31	"	" .87½	27.13	
F. Babbitt, "	16	"	" .87½	14.00	
F. Babbitt,	16	"	" .40	14.00	
					$221.96
L. Swift,	44	"	" .50	22.00	
L. Swift, 100 miles			" .06	6.00	
M. Slocum,	48	"	" .87½	42.00	
E. L. Smith,	44	"	" .60	26.40	

A. Baker,	32	hrs. at	.87½	28.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	47	" "	.50	23.50	
A. Westgate,	12	" "	.50	6.00	
D. O'Brien,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
R. Macomber,	12½	" "	.50	6.25	
W. Westgate,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
M. Shippee,	42½	" "	.50	22.25	
W. Horton,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
J. LeCornec,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
M. Kng,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
M. Rose,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
A. Rose,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
W. Westgate,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
C. Cummings,	12	" "	.87½	10.50	
C. Cummings,	12	" "	.40	4.80	
G. Babbitt, truck	21	" "	2.50	52.50	
L. Babbitt,	21	" "	.50	10.50	
Emmitt Carr,	18	" "	.50	9.00	
W. Ashley,	10	" "	.50	5.00	
D. O'Brien,	44½	" "	.50	22.25	
					$380.95
Frank Rose,	40	hrs. at	.50	20.00	
Antone Rose,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
Manuel King,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
W. LeCornec,	33	" "	.50	16.50	
Richard Spearing,	11	" "	.50	5.50	
					$82.00
March 30 to April 12					
L. B. Swift, Supt.	43	hrs. at	.50	21.50	
L. B. Swift, truck,	59	" "	.87½	51.62	
C. Cummings, "	16	" "	.87½	15.75	
M. Slocum, "	57	" "	.87½	49.88	
A. Westgate,	55	" "	.40	22.00	
M. Slocum,	57	" "	.40	22.80	

Horace Macomber,	18	hrs.	at .40	7.20	
W. Westgate,	47	"	" .50	23.50	
H. Westgate,	24	"	" .50	12.00	
W. LeCornec,	19	"	" .50	9.50	
W. Longotn,	51	"	" .50	25.50	
A. Bindon,	59	"	" .50	29.50	
A. Davis,	43	"	" .50,	21.50	
J. Tokarz,	41	"	" .50	20.50	
R. Macomber,	49	"	" .50	24.50	
E. L. Smith,	8	"	" .50	4.00	
M. King	10	"	" .50	5.00	
L. B. Swift, 100 miles			" .06	6.00	
					$372.25

April 26

L. B. Swift, Supt.,	18	hrs.	at .50	9.00	
L. B. Swift, 65 miles			" .06	3.90	
L. B. Swift, truck,	32	"	" .87½	27.60	
M. Slocum, "	31	"	" .87½	27.12	
M. Slocum, driver,	31	"	" .40	12.40	
Albert Westgate,	30	"	" .40	12.00	
Arthur Davis,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
John Tokarz,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
Russell Macomber	31	"	" .50	15.50	
W. Westgate	29	"	" .50	14.50	
W. Longton,	31	"	" .50	15.50	
James McCrady	31	"	" .50	15.50	
Geo. R. Babbitt truck	21	"	" .87½	18.37	
Geo. R. Babbitt, Driv	21	"	" .40	8.40	
L. C. Whittaker	6	"	" .50	3.00	
C. Cummings, Truck	30	"	" .87½	27.60	
H. Macomber	30	"	" .40	12.00	
					$268.89

March 30 to April 12

L. B. Swift	53	hrs. at	.50	26.50	
A. Baker	72	" "	.87½	63.00	
E. L. Smith	64	" "	.60	38.40	
H. Ashley	48	" "	.87½	42.00	
L. C. Whitaker	62	" "	.50	31.00	
Daniel O'Brien	39	" "	.50	19.00	
M. Shippee	40	" "	.50	20.00	
Wm. Horton	61	" "	.50	30.50	
M. King	30	" "	.50	15.00	
F. Rose	40	" "	.50	20.00	
A. Rose	40	" "	.50	20.00	
W. LeCornec	16	" "	.50	8.00	
H. Westgate	40	" "	.50	20.00	
J. McCrady	48	" "	.50	24.00	
C. Cummings, Truck	46	" "	.87½	40.25	
L. B. Swift	27	" "	.87½	23.61	
H. Macomber	56	" "	.40	18.40	
A. Westgate	27	" "	.40	10.80	
M. Slocum	7	" "	.40	2.80	
M. Slocum, Truck	7	" "	.57½	6.13	
A. Davis	10	" "	.50	5.00	
A. Bindon	20	" "	.50	10.00	
W. Longton	10	" "	.50	5.00	
R. Macomber	6	" "	.50	3.00	
J. Tokarz	6	" "	.50	3.00	
W. Westgate	6	" "	.50	3.00	
C. Trond, Team	8	" "	.87½	7.00	
L. B. Swift, 100 Miles		"	.06	6.00	
					$521.39

April 26

L. B. Swift	56	" "	.50	28.00	

L. B. Swift, Miles	83	hrs.	at	.06	4.98	
L. B. Swift, Truck	16	"	"	.87½	14.00	
C. Cummings	7	"	"	.87½	6.13	
M. Slocum	24	"	"	.87½	21.00	
M. Slocum, Driver	24	"	"	.40	9.60	
Albert Westgate, Driver	30	"	"	.40	12.00	
Albert Bindon	42	"	"	.50	21.00	
Arthur Davis	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
J. Tokarz	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
Russell Macomber	8	"	"	.50	4.00	
Walter Longton	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
W. Westgate	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
James McCrady	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
W. Horton	48	"	"	.50	24.00	
A. Baker	32	"	"	.50	28.00	
Horace Macomber	7	"	"	.40	2.80	
A. Baker	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
						$247.51
May 4						
Warren Pittsley, stone					$23.35	
Tar Products Corp.,					550.73	
						$574.08
April 27 to May 11.						
L. B. Swift,	6	hrs.	at	.50	3.00	
L. B. Swift, 50 miles			"	.06	3.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	6	"	"	.87½	5.25	
Geo. Babbitt, "	5	"	"	.87½	4.38	
Geo. Babbitt,	5	"	"	.40	2.00	
M. Slocum, truck,	4	"	"	.87½	3.50	
M. Slocum,	4	"	"	.40	1.60	
Albert Westgate,	6	"	"	.40	2.40	
A. Bindon	4	"	"	.50	2.00	

Arthur Davis,	4	hrs.	at	.50	2.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	4	"	"	.50	2.00	
Walter Longton,	4	"	"	.50	2.00	
James McCrady,	4	"	"	.50	2.00	
R. Macomber,	4	"	"	.50	2.00	
John Tokarz,	6	"	"	.50	3.00	
A. Baker, team,	45	"	"	.87½	39.38	
William Horton,	40	"	"	.50	20.00	
						$99.51
L. B. Swift,	84	"	"	.50	42.00	
L. B. Swift, 100 miles			"	.06	6.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	84	"	"	.87½	73.50	
Geo. Babbitt, "	52	"	"	.87½	45.50	
Geo. Babbitt, driver,	52	"	"	.40	20.80	
M. Slocum, "	44	"	"	.40	17.60	
M. Slocum, truck,	44	"	"	.87½	38.50	
Albert Westagte,	84	"	"	.40	33.60	
Arthur Davis,	44	"	"	.50	22.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	52	"	"	.50	26.00	
Walter Longton,	44	"	"	.50	22.00	
James McCrady,	41	"	"	.50	20.50	
Willard Westgate,	8	"	"	.50	4.00	
Russell Macomber,	52	"	"	.50	26.00	
John Tokarz,	52	"	"	.50	26.00	
C. Cummings, truck,	8	"	"	.87½	7.00	
H. Macomber, driver,	8	"	"	.40	3.20	
Albert Bindon,	84	"	"	.50	42.00	
						$476.20
May 24						
L. B. Swift,	84	"	"	.50	$42.00	
L. B. Swift, 150 miles,			"	.06	9.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	71	"	"	.87½	62.12	

C. Cummings, "	72	hrs.	at	.87½	63.00	
H. Macomber,	72	"	"	.40	28.80	
A. Westgate,	71	"	"	.40	28.40	
A. Baker, truck,	37	"	"	.87½	32.37	
L. C. Whitaker,	72	"	"	.87½	63.00	
A. Bindon,	80	"	"	.50	40.00	
Arthur Davis,	72	"	"	.50	36.00	
Wm. Horton,	80	"	"	.50	40.00	
J. Tokarz,	72	"	"	.50	36.00	
R. Macomber,	72	"	"	.50	36.00	
W. Longton,	72	"	"	.50	36.00	
H. Westgate,	27½	"	"	.50	13.75	
M. Slocum, team,	32	"	"	.87½	28.00	
James McCrady,	24	"	"	.50	12.00	
G. Babbitt,	20	"	"	.50	10.00	
M. Slocum, horse,	3	"	"	.30	.90	
A. Westgate,	5	"	"	.50	2.50	
						$619.84

June 1

Clifford Phillips, sand,	5.25	
Horace Macomber, "	33.75	
M. Slocum, gravel,	45.00	
M. Slocum, stone,	17.00	
Warren Pittsley, "	15.75	
Independent Coal Tar Co.,	33.95	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,	8.23	
J. L. Canedy,	6.75	
E. A. Chace, stone,	2.00	
E. A. Chace, sand,	6.00	
		$173.68

June 21. Padelford St. Special.

L. B. Swift,	88	hrs. at	.50	$44.00
L. B. Swift, 100 miles		"	.50	12.00

L. B. Swift, truck,	88	hrs. at	1.37½	121.00	
M. Slocum, "	64	" "	.87½	56.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	24	" "	.87½	21.00	
H. Macomber,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
A. Bindon,	88	" "	.50	44.00	
A. Davis,	64	" "	.50	32.00	
R. Macomber,	80	" "	.50	40.00	
J. Tokarz,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
H. Westgate,	80	" "	.50	40.00	
James McCrady,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
Walter Longton,	80	" "	.50	40.00	
M. DeMoranville,	72	" "	.87½	63.00	
					$573.00

June 7

L. B. Swift,	60	hrs. at	.50	$30.00	
L. B. Swift, 160 miles,		"	.06	9.60	
L. B. Swift, truck,	49	" "	1.37½	67.37	
C. Cummings, "	24	" "	1.37½	33.00	
A. Bindon,	41	" "	.50	20.50	
A. Davis,	41	" "	.50	20.50	
Wm. Horton,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
H. Westgate,	45	" "	.50	22.50	
J. Tokarz,	41	" "	.50	20.50	
R. Macomber,	41	" "	.50,	20.50	
W. Longton,	45	" "	.50	22.50	
James McCrady,	41	" "	.50	20.50	
M. Slocum,	28	" "	.87½	24.50	
L. C. Whitaker,	20	" "	.87½	17.50	
L. C. Whitaker,	11	" "	.50	5.50	
A. Westgate,	20	" "	.50	10.00	
					$356.97

July 6

L. B. Swift,	62	hrs.	at	.50	$31.00
L. B. Swift, 200 miles			"	.06	12.00
L. B. Swt,	60	"	"	1.37½	82.50
Wm. B. Clark,	20	"	"	1.37½	27.50
C Cummings,	32	"	"	1.37½	44.00
M. DeMouranville,	56	"	"	.87½	49.00
Arthur Davis,	56	"	"	.50	28.00
Albert Bindon,	60	"	"	.50	30.00
Walter Longton,	21	"	"	.50	10.50
James McCrady,	40	"	"	.50	20.40
Russell Macomber,	60	"	"	.50	30.00
H. Westgate,	41	"	"	.50	20.50
L. C. Whitaker,	56	"	"	.87½	49.00
Steven Luke,	26	"	"	.50	13.00
Willard Westgate,	24	"	",	.50	12.00
Horace Macomber,	16	"	"	.50	8.00
Alfred Furtardo,	8	"	"	.50	4.00
Town of Freetown,	16	"	"	1.00	16.00
					$487.40

August 3 New road in Myricks.

Canedy Construction Co., (The Barrett Co.)	$500.02	
Canedy Construction Co., (The Barrett Co.)	108.38	
Canedy Construction Co., (Mrs. Haskins)	143.37	
		$751.77

July 6. Padelford St. Special

L. B. Swift,	32	hrs.	at	.50	$16.00
L. B. Swift, 40 miles			"	.06	2.40
L. B. Swift, truck,	32	"	"	1.37½	44.00

L. C. Whitaker,	40	hrs. at	.87½	35.00	
M. Slocum,	24	" "	.87½	21.00	
M. DeMouranville,	32	" "	.87½	28.00	
Arthur Davis,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
H. Westgate,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
Walter Longton,	28	" "	.50	14.00	
Albert Bindon,	32	" "	.50	16.00	
James McCrady,	24	" "	.50	12.00	
Russell Macomber,	32	" "	.50	16.00	
W. Westgate,	23	" "	.50	11.50	
Town of Freetown,	24	" "	1.00	24.00	
					$263.90
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,				$7.38	
Waldrons Hdw. Co.,				14.00	
Highway Products Co.,				76.59	
Al's Place, gas,				.87	
J. H. Babbitt, repairing machine,				6.90	
Joseph Marshall, gravel,				15.40	
John Souto, "				39.55	
L. B. Swift, oil, etc.,				3.75	
L. D. Doherty, stone,				15.00	
					$179.44
August 3					
Wm. V. Reed, 5 baskets of wood,				$1.00	
The Pierce Hdw. Co.,				3.15	
Staples Coal Co.,				17.00	
Mrs. M. Haskins, gravel,				34.50	
Walter Haskins "				34.50	
J. L. Canedy,				13.05	
Mrs. L. J. Howland, posts & rails,				68.80	
Tar Products Corp.,				128.63	
Tar Products Corp.,				147.00	
Tar Products Corporation				128.63	
					$576.26

Padelford St. Special

L. B. Swift	6	hrs. at	.50	$3.00	
L. B. Swift, 50 miles		"	.06	3.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	16	"	" 1.37½	22.00	
C. Cummings, "	11	"	" 1.37½	15.13	
M. DeMouranville,	12	"	" .87½	10.50	
Arthur Davis,	19	"	" .50	9.50	
Alfred Furtardo,	19	"	" .50	9.50	
Steven Luke,	16	"	" .50	8.00	
James McCrady,	16	"	" .50	8.00	
H. Westgate,	16	"	" .50	8 00	
L. C. Whitaker, team,	8	"	" .87½	7.00	
M. Slocum, truck	8	"	" 1.37½	11.00	
Town of Freetown,	8	"	" 1.00	8.00	
					$122.63
L. B. Swift,	90	hrs. at	.50	$45.00	
L. B. Swift, 200 miles		"	.06	12.00	
L. B. Swift, truck	72	"	" 1.37½	99.00	
C. Cummings, "	80	"	" 1.37½	110.00	
Wm. B. Clark "	16	"	" 1.37½	22.00	
M. DeMouranville	84	"	" .87½	73.50	
W. Westgate,	81½	"	" .50	40.75	
Arthur Davis,	78½	"	" .50	39.25	
Albert Bindon	89½	"	" .50	44.75	
Alfred Furtado,	78½	"	" .50	39.25	
Russell Macomber,	49½	"	" .50	24.75	
Steven Luke,	70	"	" .50	35.00	
Horace Macomber,	61½	"	" .50	30.75	
James McCrady,	65½	"	" .50	32.75	
Harold Westgate,	65½	"	" .50	32.75	
L. C. Whitaker,	76	"	" .87½	66.50	
M. Slocum,	16	"	" 1.37½	22.00	
Town of Freetown	72	"	" 1.00	72.00	

Walter Longton,	78	hrs. at	.50	39.00	
					$881.00
L. B. Swift,	96	" "	.50	48.00	
L. B. Swift, 175 miles		"	.06	10.50	
L. B. Swift, truck	72	" "	1.37½	99.00	
C. Cummings, "	12	" "	1.37½	16.50	
Horace Macomber,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
Albert Westgate,	20	" "	.50	10.00	
Arthur Davis,	84	" "	.50	42.00	
Albert Bindon,	96	" "	.50	48.00	
Willard Westgate,	84	" "	.50	42.00	
Alfred Furtado,	88	" "	.50	44.00	
Harold Westgate,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Walter Longton,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Steven Luke,	96	" "	.50	48.00	
Russell Macomber,	46	" "	.50	23.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	48	" "	.87½	42.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
M. DeMouranville,	40	" "	.87½	35.00	
M. Slocum,	8	" "	1.37½	11.00	
James McCrady,	84	" "	.50	42.00	
					$585.00
Sept. 7 Back pay for truck drivers.					
Albert Westgate,				$33.40	
Horace Macomber,				22.40	
Mathew Slocum,				16.70	
George R. Babbitt,				7.80	
F. H. Babbitt,				1.60	
					$81.90
September 7					
L. B. Swift,	67	hrs. at	.50	$33.50	
L. B. Swift, 50 miles		"	.06	3.00	
L. B. Swift, truck	36	" "	1.37½	49.50	

Albert Bindon,	44	hrs. at	.50	22.00	
Arthur Davis,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Willard Westgate,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Steven Luke,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
James McCrady,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Russell Macomber,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
Albert Westgate,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	8	" "	.87½	7.00	
					$175.00
October 1					
L. B. Swift, truck	15½	" "	1.37½	$21.30	
L. C. Whitaker,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
Harold Westgate,	4	" "	.50	2.00	
Albert Westgate,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
Albert Bindon,	7½	" "	.50	3.75	
James McCrady,	3½	" "	.50	1.75	
William Bindon,	3½	" "	.50	1.75	
Willard Westgate,	4	" "	.50	2.00	
					$40.55
Waldrons Hdw. Co., shovels etc.				$26.90	
Staples Coal Co.,				17.00	
Staples Coal Co.,				25.50	
Edward Winslow, gravel,				94.50	
Howard Little, "				102.00	
Al's Place, gas,				1.75	
Charles Shaw, gas,				.80	
					$268.45

Berkley St. Chapter 90

L. B. Swift,	76	hrs. at	.50	$38.00	
L. B. Swift, 92 miles		"	.06	5.52	
L. B. Swift, truck	74	" "	1.37½	101.75	
C. Cummings, "	78	" "	1.37½	108.25	
Albert Bindon,	78	" "	.50	39.00	
Arthur Davis,	71½	" "	.50	35.75	

James McCrady,	71½	hrs. at	.50	35.75	
William Bindon,	87	" "	.50	39.00	
Martin Shippee,	27	" "	.50	13.00	
Russell Macomber	78	" "	.50	39.00	
Willard Westgate,	78	" "	.50	39.00	
W. Reynolds—roller	88	" "	.75	65.00	
Amby Clark,	88	" "	.87½	77.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	71	" "	.87½	62.56	
E. L. Smith,	59	" "	.87½	51.63	
Antone Rose,	51	" "	.50	25.50	
Frank Rose,	51	" "	.50	25.50	
Geo. French,	75	" "	.50	37.50	
					$839.71

Chapter 90

October 1 Berkley St. and Old Stage Road

L. B. Swift,	90	hrs. at	.50	$45.00
L. B. Swift, 50 miles,		"	.06	6.12
L. B. Swift, truck	58	" "	1.37½	79.75
C. Cummings, "	28	" "	1.37½	38.50
Albert Bindon,	72	" "	.50	36.00
Arthur Davis,	72"	"	.50	36.00
Willard Westgate,	88	" "	.50	44.00
George French,	88	" "	.50	44.00
Antone Rose,	48	" "	.50	24.00
William Bindon,	80	" "	.50	40.00
Russell Macomber,	88	" "	.50	44.00
James McCrady,	88	" "	.50	44.00
Frank Rose,	56	" "	.50	28 00
Will. Reynolds—roller	88	" "	.75	66.00
Amby Clerk— roller-man	96	" "	.87½	84.00
L. C. Whitaker, team	80	" "	.87½	70.00
E. L. Smith,	64	" "	.87½	56.00

L. C. Whitaker,	8	hrs. at	.50	4.00	
Harold Westgate,	12	" "	.50	6.00	
					$795.37

November 1, Berkley St. & Old Stage Rd. Chapter 80

L. B. Swift,	25	hrs. at	.50	$12.50	
L. B. Swift, truck,	12	" "	1.37½	16.50	
Albert Bindon,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Arthur Davis,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
Willard Westgate,	4	" "	.50	2.00	
Russell Macomber,	12½	" "	.50	6.25	
William Bindon,	12½	" "	.50	6.25	
Frank Rose,	12½	" "	.50	6.25	
W. Reynolds, roller,	16	" "	.75	12.00	
Amby Clark roller-man	16	" "	.87½	14.00	
George French,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker, team,	13	" "	.87½	11.38	
L. C. Whitaker,	8	" "	.50	4.00	
James McCrady,	16	" "	.50	8.00	
					$123.13

November 1 Berkley—Old Stage Rd. & Myricks Sts.
Chap. 90

L. B. Swift,	36	hrs. at	.50	$18.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	40	" "	1.37½	55.00	
M. Slocum, "	44	" "	1.37½	60.50	
Albert Bindon,	44	" "	.50	22.00	
William Bindon,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
James McCrady,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
Russell Macomber,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
Frank Rose,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
George French,	40	" "	.50	20.00	
					$255.50

November 2.

Staples Coal Co.,	$35.00	
Independent Coal Tar Corp.	33.00	
Independent Coal Tar Corp.	208.44	
Martin Shippee, gravel,	48.00	
A. Colpitt, sand,	6.75	
		$331.19

November 2 Bay View & Elm Sts. Chapter 81.

L. B. Swift,	72	hrs. at	.50	$36.00	
L. B. Swift, truck	72	" "	1.37½	99.00	
Albert Bindon,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
L. C. Whitaker,	72	" "	.87½	63.00	
Arthur Davis,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
Frank Rose,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
Willard Westgate,	56	" "	.50	28.00	
James McCrady,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
Russell Macomber,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
William Bindon,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
George French,	72	" "	.50	36.00	
W. Reynolds—roller	56	" "	.75	42.00	
Amby Clark, roller-man	72	" "	.87½	63.00	
					$583.00
L. B. Swift,	20	" "	.50	10.00	
L. B. Swift, truck,	8	" "	1.37½	11.00	
L. C. Whitaker	16	" "	.87½	14.00	
W. Reynolds—roller	16	" "	.75	12.00	
A. Clark, roller-man	16	" "	.87½	14.00	
Willard Westgate,	28	" "	.50	14.00	
Arthur Davis,	28	" "	.50	14.00	
James McCrady,	4½	" "	.50	2.25	
Frank Rose,	4½	" "	.50	2.25	

William Bindon,	4½ hrs. at .50	2.25	
Russell Macomber,	4½ " " .50	2.25	
George French,	8 " " .50	4.00	
Albert Bindon,	8 " " .50	4.00	
			$106.00

December 7

Dean Street Builders Supply Co.,	$41.40	
Tar Products Corp.	79.50	
Highway Products Co.	26.50	
Lois Babbitt, wood & gravel	16.25	
L. B. Swift and others, labor,	11.88	
L. B. Swift & others, 7 hrs. labor,	3.50	
		$179.03

December 31

L. B. Swift & others, labor on Holloway St.	7.13
L. B. Swift & others, sanding,	45.50
Total Liabilities,	$81,241.76
Cash on hand January 1, 1930	3,827.35
	$85,069.11

Library Basement

Jan. 1, 1929	$57.57
" 1, 1930	8.00
Total	$65.57

LIZZIE HOWLAND, Trustee.

The Treasurer's accounts are correct and I found on file all necessary orders of the Selectmen for money paid out.

The Town owes one note for $6,000.00 due April 10, 1930, also six notes of $2,000.00 each, one note due each year, for the new school building.

The Leach Fund (interest to date) is $1,168.60.

I have examined the Collector's accounts and find they are correct. The outstanding taxes have been verified by sending a notice, postpaid, to each of the delinquents, stating the amount of tax due and a request that the Auditor be notified, at once, if not correct.

JOHN Q. DILLINGHAM,

Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Resources

Cash on hand,		$3,407.29
Bristol County, dog fund		170.05
Sale of old safe,	20.00	
Pierce Hdw. Co., gate returned,	10.10	
Machinists Nat. Bank, notes,	29,000.00	
F. L. Williams, auctioneer's license,	2.00	
Interest on deposits,	80.99	
City of Taunton, tuition,	100.00	
Sale of Cemetery lot,	8.00	
L. C. Whitaker, sealing weights,	19.37	
Lester Makepeace, Coll., 1926 & int.,	211.00	
" " " 1927 " "	1,515.18	
" " " 1928 " "	7,248.12	
" " " 1929 " "	19,695.53	
" " " Excise Tax	1,085.45	
County, for Highway,	500.87	
State, for Highway,	500.87	
" School fund,	3,109.16	
" Income tax, 1928,	150.00	
" Highway contract, No. 1422,	2,096.04	
" Highway contract, No. 1432,	2,103.96	
" Div. of Highways, oiling,	2,000.00	
" License,	6.00	
" Income tax, 1928,	64.10	
" Corporation tax,	.07	
" " " Business,	12.46	

State Supt. of Schools,	386.67	
" High School Tuition,	2,604.00	
" Corporation tax, service,	116.63	
" Corporation tax, business,	187.20	
" Income tax, 1929,	5,326.00	
" National Bank Tax,	7.19	
" Trust Co. tax,	102.85	
" High School Transportation,	3,087.38	
State Aid,	72.00	
" Moth Department,	14.00	
" Vocational Education,	5.58	
" Animal Inspection,	31.00	
" Peddler's Licenses,	12.00	
Total Resources		$85,069.11

Liabilities

School note,	$2,000.00
Interest on School notes,	560.00
Machinists National Bank, 4 notes,	33,700.00
Certifying notes,	6.45
Interest on notes,	857.14
Bristol County Hospital,	647.44
Town tax,	21.60
State tax,	1,190.00
State Highway tax,	125.80
Land damage, E. A. & C. Pierce,	20.00
Abatement on taxes,	47.68
State, snow removal,	63.00
State, veteran's exemption,	3.16
Town officers,	1,695.45
State aid,	72.00
Memorial Day,	40.00

Cemetery,	98.90	
Library,	552.77	
Public Welfare,	810.54	
Snow bills,	501.05	
Enforcing laws,	31.25	
Moth Department,	554.45	
Fire department,	237.75	
Miscellaneous bills,	3,212.10	
Transportation of Town pupils,	5,005.56	
Teachers,	5,938.59	
High School tuition,	3,687.50	
School Supt.,	600.00	
School Supt., expenses	120.37	
School Nurse,	270.00	
School Nurse, expenses,	96.35	
Books & Supplies,	834.76	
Repairs on Schools,	506.81	
Fuel for schools,	662.56	
School incidentals,	695.81	
High School transportation,	2,172.55	
School janitors,	707.67	
Highways,	12,894.70	
Total Liabilities,		$81,241.76
Cash on hand January 1, 1930		3,827.35
		$85,069.11

EDWIN H. ALLEN, Treasurer.

NORTH CEMETERY TRUST FUND

		Endowment	Paid	Int. Due
1898	Phillip C. Porter,	$100.00	$5.05	$
1900	William Babbitt,	100.00	8.00	23.75
1906	Calvin T. Crane,	100.00	7.50	17.17
1906	Susan H. Allen	200.00	7.50	50.40
1908	Thomas Terry,	100.00	8.00	14.58
1909	Samuel C. Norcutt,	100.00	6.75	11.37
1910	Rev. Thomas Andros	200.00	11.00	34.67
1910	M. Burt & A. Simms,	100.00	7.50	11.67
1914	Asa W. Reed,	100.00	6.25	7.62
1915	James Macomber,	100.00	6.75	10.42
1916	Paull Bros. (Myricks)	200.00		170.66
1916	J. Haskins & E. Burt,	100.00	5.25	58.67
1918	J. Hervey, E. W. Hervey, et al,	200.00	9.00	34.82
1920	Abiel Crane,	130.00	6.00	.58
1922	Lewis Witherell & Wm. Seekell,	100.00	7.50	2.85
1922	Stephen Corey,	100.00	5.50	4.81
1923	Cummings & Howard,	100.00	5.25	5.63
1923	Andrew J. Webster, (family lot)	200.00		48.42
1925	Ebenezer D. Briggs,	150.00	6.50	11.91
1925	Capt. Tamerlane Burt,	150.00	7.50	8.45
1926	Herbert Perry,	150.00	7.00	17.63
1927	E. L. Smith,	100.00		8.01
1929	Norace N. Macomber,	100.00		

LAWRENCE B. SWIFT,
LINNEUS C. WHITAKER, } Trustees.
WENDELL CONANT,

This account has been verified by the Auditor and found correct.

JOHN Q. DILLINGHAM, Auditor.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

For 1929

Value of assessed personal estate,		$97,000.00
Buildings excluding land,	$489,065.00	
Land excluding buildings,	319,220.00	
		808,285.00
Total value of assessed estate,		$905,285.00
Number of horses assessed,		105
Number of cows assessed,		241
Number of sheep assessed,		22
Number of neat cattle other than cows		28
Number of swine assessed,		23
Number of dwelling houses assessed,		275
Number of acres of land assessed,		9,952
Number of fowl assessed 6,849, value,		$8,561.00
Number of polls assessed,		317
Rate per thousand,		$30.00
Taxes for state, county, and city or town purposes including overstayings:		
Personal Estate		$2,910.00
Real Estate,		24,248.55
Polls		634.00
Moth Tax,		132.00
Total,		$27,924.55

EDWIN H. ALLEN
FREDERICK L. WILLIAMS, } Assessors.
ERVINE A. CHACE,

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

1926 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929	$185.64	
Interest collected	27.31	
		$212.95
Turned over to Treasurer	$211.00	
Abated	1.95	
		$212.95

1927 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929	$1,813.07	
Interest collected	150.37	
		$1,963.44
Turned over to Treasurer	$1,515.18	
Abated	20.45	
		$1,535.63
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1930		$427.81

1928 Taxes

Uncollected Jan. 1, 1929	$9,169.30	
Interest collected	236.91	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1929	78.71	
		$9,484.92
Turned over to Treasurer	$7,248.12	
Abated	55.80	
		$7,303.92
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1930		$2,181.00

1929 Taxes

Whole Tax	$29,582.21
Dec. Assessment	317.31
Whole tax (revised)	$29,899.52

Interest collected	12.13	
		$29,911.65
Turned over to Treasurer	$20,780.98	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1930	50.71	
Abated	394.01	
		$21,225.70
Uncollected Jan. 1, 1930		$8,685.95

LESTER B. MAKEPEACE,

Collector of Taxes.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN BERKLEY 1929

Mar. 4. Ernest H. Sherman of Berkley and Myrtle Chace of Berkley. Married by Charles W. Martin, clergyman of Taunton.

May 8. Gordon W. Reynolds of Berkley and Emma L. Chace of Berkley. Married by Karl L. Dorkey, Clergyman of Berkley.

June 29. Milton A. Sherman of Berkley and Mildred L. Vittum of Berkley. Married by Charles W. Martin, Clergyman of Taunton.

July 4. Manuel B. Pimental of Fall River and Maria deSouza of Berkley. Married by D. A. Raposo, R.C. priest of Taunton.

July 20. Frank Rogers of Berkley and Alice G. Marvel of Dighton. Married by D. A. Raposo, R. C. Priest of Taunton.

Aug. 30. Frank Rose of Berkley and Julia Furmanuk of E. Taunton. Married by Clinton E. Bromley, Clergyman of Berkley.

Sept. 1. Albert T. Colpitt of Berkley and Florence Mollens of Berkley. Married by Karl L. Dorkey, Clergyman of Berkley.

Sept. 19. Kenneth E. Leonard of Taunton and Hazel A. Campbell of Berkley. Married by Lawrence W. Ering of Newtonville.

Sept. 25. Charles Klesaris of Berkley and Mildred Baker of Berkley. Married by Douglas Swaffield, Clergyman of Taunton.

Oct. 4. Harold L. Westgate of Berkley and Merle B. Campbell of Berkley. Married by Robert L. Roberts, Clergyman of Taunton.

Nov. 18. Albert A. Lafrance of Berkley and Hilda De Costa of Berkley. Married by James Dolan, Priest of Taunton.

Dec. 2. Anthony Sylvia of Berkley and Irene W. Perry of Berkley. Married by Charles W. Martin, Clergyman of Taunton.

Dec. 17. Edward E. Copeland of Freetown and Williette Read of Fall River. Married by Clinton E. Bromley, Clergyman of Berkley.

Births Registered in Berkley in 1929

1929		Child	Parents
Jan.	13	Raymond LeRoy Reagan	Albert J. & Sarah D. Reagan
Feb.	16	Robert L. Cabral	Joseph & Edith Cabral
April	18	Henry L. Milko	Samuel & Julia Milko
April	22	Joseph Gouvia	Cyril & Christine Gouvia
May	5	Charles A. Reed	William V. & Sadie Reed
May	9	Alice G. Young	Hiram E. & Maude E. Young
April	20	Adelina A. Peixotto	Francisco S. & Ignacia E. Peixotto
May	22	Julia A. Sorito	John S. & Marie M. Sorito
July	7	Eleanor May Welch	George A. & Clara S. Welch
July	15	Arlene Louise Sylvester	Thomas H. U. & Helen G. Sylvester
June	29	Helen J. Adams	William L. & Louise H. Adams
Mar.	2	James A. Bindon	Albert & Ethel B. Bindon
Sept.	11	Phylis Mary Brown	Frank A. & Mary Brown
Sept.	18	Maxine Pine	Hary & Ruth Pine
Sept.	24	Doris L. Raymond	Ernest C. & Marion Raymond
Sept.	27	Elizabeth A. Sellars	Freeman G. & Ethel G. Sellars
Dec.	10	Harold Leonard Westgate Jr.	Harold L. & Merle L. Westgate
June	4	Medeiros	Lewis J. & Marie C. Medeiros

Deaths Registered in Berkley for 1929

1929			Yrs.	Mo.	D
Jan.	5	Grace Bassett	44	0	4
Jan.	11	Antonio Slevanski	—	9	—
Jan.	20	Jacinto Foria	50	—	—
Jan.	11	Mary E. Hazzard	73	2	29
Mar.	1	Angeline R. Smith	81	7	23
May	6	Rollin H. Babbitt	88	11	6
June	1	Joseph Burke	67	—	—
June	10	Isaac E. French	69	11	3
June	23	Eva S. Briggs	56	5	2
June	30	Thomas P. Paull	81	2	26
Sept.	25	Charles J. Marsch	67	6	14
Sept.	28	Thomas Cunningham	50	—	—
Oct.	10	Josephine M. Washburn	37	10	29
Dec.	2	Colisla B. Day	72	9	19
Dec.	9	George C. Hunt	90	6	6
Dec.	12	George E. Westgate	77	1	14
Dec.	22	Charles F. Paull	86	9	25
May	5	Charlotte B. Crane	53	8	20
Jan.	12	Charlotte A. Dean	58	6	27

Dogs Licensed in Berkley for 1929

102 Males 17 Females

ERVINE A. CHACE

Town Clerk.

LIST OF TAXES

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Adams, G. E.	$2.00	$2.70	$11.40		$16.10
Adams, G. E. Jr.	2.00				2.00
Allen, E. H.	2.00	25.35	208.95		236.30
Allen, Amey			46.95		46.95
Anderson, Percy & Hellen	2.00	23.55	84.30	4.00	113.85
Andrew, Agnes			46.35	3.00	49.35
Andrews, O. G.	2.00	1.80			3.80
Andrew, Francis	2.00				2.00
Andrews, O. V.	2.00				2.00
Anthony, Amey			56.55		56.55
Anthony, Ralph	2.00				2.00
Anthony, Myra D.			25.35		25.35
Alley, Lucius	2.00				2.00
Ashley, Blanche M.			33.75		33.75
Ashley, Chas. E.	2.00	17.10			19.10
Ashley, Mabel T.			64.35		64.35
Ashley, Herbert M.	2.00	13.50	127.95	3.00	146.45
Ashley, W. M.	2.00				2.00
Ashley, H. W.	2.00				2.00
Ashley, W. C.	2.00				2.00
Ames, Elijah	2.00				2.00
Ames, Frank E.	2.00		72.30		74.30
Ames, John H.	2.00				2.00
Ames, John	2.00				2.00
Amaral, Jos. & wife			3.00		3.00
Almedo, J. D.			15.00		15.00
Ashley, Harold			1.05		1.05
Alden, Edmund			27.00		27.00
Allen Fred			9.00		9.00
Anthony, Myra D. & Others			74.55		74.55
Babbitt, C. D.	2.00		90.00		92.00
Babbitt, G. R.	2.00		2.00		2.00

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Babbitt, G. H.	2.00	1.80			3.80
Babbitt, Marion		3.00	97.35		100.35
Babbitt, Francis H.	2.00				2.00
Babbitt, R. H.			155.25		155.25
Babbitt, Louis W.		2.25	287.55	2.00	292.10
Babbitt, Milton	2.00	1.80	12.00		15.80
Babbitt, Jos. H.	2.00	6.00	123.30		131.30
Babbitt, L. A.	2.00				2.00
Babbitt, R.—W. A.			79.95		79.95
Babbitt, Maud & Fannie Hain			97.50		97.50
Binden, Albert & wife	2.00	8.10	70.20		80.30
Binden, A. J.	2.00				2.00
Barrow, John W.	2.00				2.00
Barrow, Laurance	2.00				2.00
Barrow, Tom & Emily	2.00	30.00	198.30		230.30
Bassett, A. F.	2.00	11.10	11.70		24.80
Bassett, Arthur B.	2.00		1.20		3.20
Bassett, Grace			78.00		68.00
Bennett, A. J.	2.00	7.95	116.85	5.00	131.80
Bennett, Fred S.	2.00	2.25	59.25		63.50
Boyrk, Jos.	2.00	10.80	74.55	8.00	96.35
Boyrk, Michel	2.00				2.00
Boyce, Enoch V.	2.00		12.60		14.60
Boyce, Enoch Jr.	2.00				2.00
Boyce, Enoch & Others			20.40		20.40
Braeley, S. E.	2.00	1.80	38.70		42.50
Braley, Lyle E.	2.00				2.00
Braely, Erland	2.00				2.00
Bentencourt, Frank	2.00	3.00	45.00	3.00	53.00
Brigg, Murton	2.00	3.15			5.15
Briggs, A. A.	2.00		25.05		27.05
Brown, Frank A. Jr.	2.00		91.65		93.65
Bragdon, Amelia		13.50	219.90		233.40
Bragdon, Harold	2.00				2.00
Barton, Jacob O.	2.00				2.00
Barton, Isaac	2.00				2.00
Barton, Fred	2.00				2.00
Baker, Edith			22.50		22.50
Baker, Adelbert	2.00	8.25		10.25	10.25
Barker, E. P.		122.85			122.85

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Brownell, Lewis E.	2.00		121.35		123.35
Briggs, Clarence	2.00				2.00
Town Berkley			4.80		4.80
Town Berkley			6.00		6.00
Town Berkley			7.80		7.80
Town Berkley			3.00		3.00
Baker, Arthur	2.00	9.00	159.00		170.00
Barber, Orlander	2.00				2.00
Bell, Thomas			41.25		41.25
Babbitt, Russell J.	2.00		3.00		5.00
Brighton, Herbert		3.30	126.00		129.30
Brownell, Henry C.			84.45	3.00	87.45
Babbitt, Wm. D.			31.20		31.20
Burt, Geo. H.			18.00		18.00
Benuder, Jerry Souza			1.50		1.50
Burt, Wm.			4.80		4.80
Bellamey, Wm.			9.00		9.00
Burt, Alexander			3.00		3.00
Babbitt, J. P.			69.00		69.00
Babbitt, R. H.			4.50		4.50
Burt Charles D.			.90		.90
Berthold, Elizabeth C.			54.00		54.00
Berkley Men's Club Inc.			28.50		28.50
Breck. Margaret			29.10		29.10
Bartell, Lewis	2.00				2.00
Chase, Tom			.75		.75
Caswell, Geo. W.	2.00				2.00
Caswell, Geo. W. & Others			5.85		5.85
Caswell, Carrie T.			224.40		224.50
Chase, E. A. & Lyda Hall	2.00	12.30	134.25	1.00	149.55
M. E. Church			29.25		29.25
Churchell, Alice			174.30	1.00	175.30
Churchell, Alice & Others			120.90		120.90
Carver, Alice T.			54.15		54.15
Carpenter, S. Blanche		6.60	156.60	2.00	164.60
Cockrane, Ralph & L. A.		1.50	56.15		69.65
Churchel, L. P. & Co.		147.00	398.10		545.10
Colpitt, A. T.	2.00	39.75	179.70		221.45
Colpitt, Norman	2.00				2.00
Colpitt, E. Roy	2.00				2.00

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Coughlin, Jos. F.	2.00	5.10			7.10
Chace, Alonzo	2.00	4.65			6.65
Conant, Ed. & Others	2.00		13.80		15.80
Conant, Roger	2.00				2.00
Conant, Wendell	2.00				2.00
Connor, Fred	2.00		61.50		63.50
Cooper, Ethel		15.00	145.80		160.80
Crane, Carrie		1.50			1.50
Cybulski, Alex.			35.55		35.55
Cummings. Idella			60.00	2.00	62.00
Cummings, Culin	2.00	1.05			3.05
Cummings, Leroy	2.00				2.00
Cummings, Carlton	2.00				2.00
Cummings, Geo. S.	2.00		52.35		54.35
Cummings, Geo. & Bertha Caswell & John Cummings			85.65		85.65
Cushman, Beulah		7.50	57.90		65.40
Cushman, Don	2.00		.30		2.30
Costa, Antone, Nunes & Nell	2.00		34.50		36.50
Cox, Wm. A.	2.00	1.80	31.35		35.15
Corrieo, Manuel			38.10		38.10
Cumlisk, Geo. E.	2.00				2.00
Carr, Emett	2.00				2.00
Cran, Willis G.	2.00				2.00
Cabral, Jos.	2.00				2.00
Costa, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Chatman, Mrs. Fred			15.60		15.60
Conaty, Emma			21.30		21.30
Conaty, Robert			16.50		16.50
Combs, Jos.			4.50		4.50
Clark, P. G.			3.00		3.00
Coriero, Joseph			1.50		1.50
Cushing, Mary			2.25		2.25
Doel, Wm. R.			31.50		31.50
Clark, Pearle			8.25		8.25
Canadey, Z. L.			68.40		68.40
Crane, A. B.			89.40		89.40
Cudden, Owen F.			9.00		9.00

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Crane, Magratt		14.40	146.70		161.10
Delano, Florence G.		1.80	59.40		61.20
Delano, R. K.	2.00				2.00
Day, Harold B.	2.00		37.05		39.05
Davis, Arthur W.	2.00	7.35	63.90		73.25
Dover, Isabell			48.00		48.00
Davis, Leander	2.00				2.00
Dean, E. P.			274.65		274.65
Dean, E. M.	2.00		25.50		27.50
DeCosta, Manuel	2.00		48.45		50.45
Dillingham, John & Others			76.80		76.80
Dillingham, John Q.	2.00				2.00
Dillingham, James D.			213.30	6.00	219.30
Dow, Alfred W.	2.00		158.25		160.25
Dow, Stephen & Alfred	2.00	53.55	43.95		99.50
Dunn, Margaret M.			24.00		24.00
Doherty, Leo D. & wife	2.00	44.70	314.85		361.55
Dulack, Charles & wife	2.00	1.80	67.50	3.00	74.30
Dumoulin, Albert & Alonzo		6.75	102.75	1.00	110.50
Dumoulin, Alonzo	2.00				2.00
Dumoulin, Albert	2.00				2.00
Dorkey, Karl L.	2.00				2.00
DeMoranville, Frank	2.00				2.00
Dary, Flora Mrs.			52.80		52.80
Delano, Charles			1.50		1.50
Dean, Lawrence			3.00		3.00
Doyle, James F.			9.00		9.00
Dumber, Hellen			1.50		1.50
Drew, Sarah E. & Frank			6.00		6.00
Delfar, Dortha			106.50		106.50
Eaton, Wm. S.	2.00	2.25	39.60		43.85
Ellsworth, Chas. E.	2.00	10.80	101.40		114.20
Edward, Annie B.			37.05		37.05
Edward Kelebar	2.00				2.00
Easton Mass. R. R. Co.		165.00			165.00
Bishop, Wm. G. Est.		9.75	401.25		411.00
Farmer, Walton W.	2.00	13.95	73.50		89.45
Farrier, Jacinto		1.80	85.20		87.00
Fernandes, M. P.	2.00		40.80	2.00	44.80

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Flint, John K.	2.00		41.25		43.25
Fernandes, Joseph	2.00	7.50			9.50
Fernandes, Virginia			90.00		90.00
Flemming, Annie			66.30	2.00	68.30
Flemming, Edward	4.00				4.00
Furtado, Joseph Jr.	2.00		54.00		56.00
French, Isaac			45.75		45.75
French, Inez			114.00		114.00
French, Inez & Others			9.00		9.00
Farr, Thomas	2.00		31.50		33.50
Freeman, Joseph O.	2.00	22.05			24.05
Frizado, Manuel & wife	2.00	3.30	86.10		91.40
Fernandes, Rufino			53.85		53.85
Ferreia, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Finnegan, Peter	2.00				2.00
Frizado, Anton	2.00				2.00
Fleck, Frank	2.00				2.00
Francisco, Frignevia			4.05		4.05
French Tel. Cable Co.		16.80			16.80
Gabriel, Manuel	2.00		30.60		32.60
Gabriel, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Gaffney, Harrie J.	2.00	1.50			3.50
Gall, Alice			27.30		27.30
Gudda, Isaac			87.30		87.30
Gudda, Arthur	2.00				2.00
Geanscopoulos, James & Peter		27.60	159.63		187.20
Geanscopoulos, Peter & James	4.00				4.00
Grace, Joseph & wife	2.00	7.50	88.65		98.15
Grace, Frank	2.00				2.00
Gouvia, Manuel	2.00	2.85			4.85
Gracia, Joseph Est.			57.00	4.00	61.00
Gouthlun, Geo.	2.00				2.00
Gracia, Manuel	2.00	4.50			6.50
Gagnon, Andrew	2.00				2.00
Girad, Wm. A.	2.00	33.60	187.65	3.00	226.25
Goff, A. N.			3.90		3.90
Grinnell, Frank O.			21.90		21.90
Gracia, Manuel			3.75		3.75
Heagle, Frank & Nellie			4.50		4.50

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Hopkins, E. A.	2.00	2.25	154.50		158.75
Horton, Marietta			28.50		28.50
Howland, Lizzie J.		3.00	240.00		243.00
Howland, Robert	2.00		126.00		128.00
Holmes, Warren	2.00		37.50		39.50
Haines, Howard	2.00		81.75		83.75
Haines, Clarence	2.00				2.00
Haines, Erle	2.00				2.00
Hall, Daisy M.			54.90		54.90
Hall, Wm. F.	2.00	1.80			3.80
Haskins, Henry H.	2.00		30.00		32.00
Hakajarvia, Maria			165.30		165.30
Haskins, Levi E.	2.00		75.00		77.00
Haskins, Alice			62.40	1.00	63.40
Haskins, Wm. W.	2.00	15.00	87.45		104.45
Haskins, Wm. F.	2.00		65.40		67.40
Haskins, Malachi Est.			54.60		54.60
Hathaway, Geo. & Charles			13.05		13.05
Haskins, John T.	2.00	12.90	305.55		320.45
Harris, Ira C. & Emma			18.00		18.00
Harris, Ira C.	2.00		9.60		11.60
Harris ,Emma		27.60	90.30		117.90
Harmond, Geo. A.	2.00		25.20		27.20
Haskell, A. A.	2.00		37.95		39.95
Hanson, Harry	2.00				2.00
Hathaway, Susan			53.70		53.70
Hatch, Geo., Allen & Olivia			103.20		103.20
Hazzard, Mary Est.			68.55		68.85
Hathaway, W. H.	2.00	44.40	189.30		235.70
Hoard, David & Rhodo			138.15		138.15
Hoard, David S.	2.00	8.10			10.10
Samuel Hazzard	2.00				2.00
Hoard, Rhodo			150.60		150.60
Harrison, David	2.00				2.00
Hoxie, Ralph	2.00				2.00
Hoxie, David Est.		1.50	104.55		106.05
Hall, Lydia D.			10.80		10.80
Halliday, Elmer	2.00				2.00
Hanson, Charles	2.00				2.00

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Haskill, Walter R.	2.00				2.00
Horton, Wm.	2.00				2.00
Horbaczacz, Antone			2.25		2.25
Hall Joseph C.			9.00		9.00
Harriman & Wm. King & David Briely			1.50		1.50
Hart Enos & Fred Austin			13.50		13.50
Hayden, Edw. Est.					
Hathaway, Elizabeth			19.50		19.50
Hill, Fred & F. W. Harrington			14.55		14.55
Hemmingway, S. S.			3.00		3.00
Hemmingway, Eliza			10.50		10.50
Hoard, Luther B.			5.85		5.85
Hart, John			61.50		61.50
Harvey, E. P.			55.05		55.05
Hanson, Oscar			4.80		4.80
Harkins, Samuel			3.90		3.90
Hathaway, Geo. & J. D.			23.25		23.25
Hart, Lenox			2.25		2.25
Hathaway. Levi M.			4.80		4.80
Jones, Benj. O.	2.00		109.20		111.20
Jones, Archie W.	2.00	1.50	48.75		52.25
Jennings, Percy	2.00				2.00
Johnson, John	2.00				2.00
Jack William	2.00				2.00
Jack, Beatrice			41.55		41.55
Jennings, Ruth L.			45.75		45.75
King, Edward P.	2.00		28.50		30.50
King, John	2.00				2.00
Kelsie, James	2.00				2.00
Kelsie, Bertha			50.70	1.00	51.70
Lafrance, Lewis G. & wife	2.00	55.50	185.40		242.90
Lafrance, Albert A.	2.00				2.00
Longton, Walter M.	2.00				2.00
Longton, John	2.00				2.00
Longton, Mary			28.50		28.50
Lima, Jesse	2.00				2.00
Lawrence, Minnie			38.40		38.40
Lima, Mary			37.80		37.80

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Lucke, Stephen & wife	2.00		67.20		69.20
Lecornie, Paull	2.00				2.00
Landy, Agnes			24.00		24.00
Letender, Charles			21.30		21.30
Lutted, Helen G.			151.50		151.50
Macomber, C. H.	2.00		302.55		304.55
Macomber, H. N. Est.		1.50	245.20		247.70
Macomber, H. N. 2nd	2.00		47.55		49.55
Makepeace, Josephine			112.50		112.50
Makepeace, Lester B.	2.00				2.00
Marshall, Jos. H.	2.00				2.00
Machado, Manuel & Lucy			11.70		11.70
Mashell, Joseph	2.00	3.75	36.00		41.75
Mann, Arthur G.	2.00		56.25	2.00	60.25
Mann, Julia			9.75		9.75
Martin, Wm. R.	2.00	.90	56.10		59.00
Mattor, Antone J.	2.00		47.70		49.70
Martin, Manuel T.	2.00	2.80	67.05	2.00	73.90
McCall, James	2.00		117.45		119.45
Medar, Manuel & Mary			41.70		41.70
Marquis, Manuel F.	2.00		48.45	2.00	52.45
Murphy, Geo. B.			36.60		36.60
Marquis, Manuel	2.00	2.10	54.00	2.00	60.10
McCabe, Allen	2.00				2.00
McCrady, Susie			74.10	2.00	76.10
McCrady, Wilber	2.00		1.50		3.50
McCrady, James	2.00				2.00
Milko, Samuel & Julia	2.00	2.10	63.00		67.10
Murphy. Cornelius	2.00	1.50	90.00		93.50
Murphy, John C.	2.00				2.00
Murphy, Michael H.	2.00				2.00
Murphy, P. W.	2.00				2.00
Moskol, John & Agnes	2.00	8.10	66.00		76.10
More, F. G.			.75		.75
Medar, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Medeiros, Louis	2.00	1.50	110.70	2.00	116.70
Murphy, John P.	2.00				2.00
Mileter, Joseph	2.00				2.00
Mozzone, Eugeno			5.70		5.70

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Macomber, Arthur			7.80		7.85
Macomber, Clifford			5.85		5.00
Wilkins, Robert G.			1.80		1.80
Montaup Elec. Co.		1290.00			1290.00
Marble, Robert			1.50		1.50
Mosier, Addie			19.50		19.50
Macomber, Nathan			4.50		4.50
McKenna, James			12.00		12.00
Murphy, G. F. & Others			6.00		6.00
Nicklos, Adelaide			3.45		3.45
Nicklos, G. W. & John T.			12.90		12.90
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.		20.10			20.10
N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co.			99.00		99.00
Nichols, Emma Est.			120.15		120.15
Nichols, Emma Est.			21.00		21.00
Norton, Charles			22.65		22.65
Olson, Eric G.	2.00	7.50	119.55		129.05
O'Brine, Fenella			1.20		1.20
Oliver, John	2.00	2.25			4.25
Oliver, Joseph	2.00				2.00
O'Brine, Daniel	2.00				2.00
Old Colony R. R. Co.			11.70		11.70
Pierce, Wm. C.			74.25		74.25
Paull, James	2.00	5.25	34.50		41.75
Paull Bros.		3.00	132.30	4.00	139.30
Poirott, Alex. & P. Merky			9.00		9.00
Paull, Charles F.	2.00				2.00
Peterson, Irene		3.30			3.30
Pierce, Arthur	2.00	2.25	49.50		53.75
Peterson, Charles		3.00			3.00
Phelan, Bridget			78.15		78.15
Pierce, Phoebe			76.50	1.00	77.50
Potter, Charles			240.00		240.00
Perry, H. A.	2.00	20.25	165.90		188.15
Perry, Huntley	2.00				2.00
Peters, John	2.00	7.50	12.75		22.25
Pitsley, Nelson	2.00				2.00
Penheire, Vinigno	2.00		49.50	2.00	53.50
Phillips, Edith B.			69.60		69.60

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Phillips, Lindsey S.			85.20	4.00	89.20
Phillips, Benj. J.	2.00				2.00
Phillips, E. O.	2.00		3.00		5.00
Poole, Elmer V.	2.00		90.00		92.00
Pierce, Wm., Z. L. Canedy			11.70		11.70
Poole, Percy S.	2.00				2.00
Phillips, Frances			3.00		3.00
Pino, Olympia	2.00	1.50	46.95	4.00	54.45
Phillips, Cliff	2.00				2.00
Pierce, Charles	2.00				2.00
Phalen, Michel	2.00				2.00
Phalen, John	2.00				2.00
Phalen, Walter	2.00				2.00
Pitsley, Albert	2.00				2.00
Paige, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Parker, Thomas H.			3.90		3.90
Pierce, Robert			18.00		18.00
Pasternac, Peter & Julia			3.00		3.00
Phillips, Benj. D.			74.25		74.25
Phillips, George A.			2.25		2.25
Peirce, Chas. D.			13.50		13.50
Peirce, Bartlett Est.			.30		.30
Peirce, Sarah, Est.			.30		.30
Prairie, Mary L.			1.50		1.50
Pierce, J. Henry			6.90		6.90
Pierce, Ethan A.			7.05		7.05
Pierce, Wm. C. & E. A.			2.25		2.25
Peirce, Ella			16.50		16.50
Raymond, Emma P.		1.80	58.50		60.30
Raymond, Albert	2.00				2.00
Raymond, Ernest	2.00				2.00
Reeny, Lewis P.			29.55		29.55
Richmond, Caroline			104.25		104.25
Robins, Arthur E.	2.00	2.25	53.50		56.75
Roper, Manuel	2.00		38.25		40.25
Reed, Wm. V.	2.00	.30	51.15		53.45
Reed, F. A.	2.00				2.00
Peixoto, Silveiro		7.35	139.95		147.30
Rose, Zona			52.50	4 00	56.50

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Rose, Joseph D.	2.00	1.50			3.50
Rose, Clara S.		1.50	112.80	4.00	118.30
Rose, Frank	2.00				2.00
Rose, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Rogers, Chalsie			9.75		9.75
Rogers, Arthur	2.00				2.00
Rogers, Geo. W. & wife	2.00	18.00	194.70		214.70
Rogers, Manuel & wife	2.00		34.50		36.50
Renches Emma B.			13.50		13.50
Renches, Emma B.					
Chas. & Rollin Babbitt			19.50		19.50
Rebella, Manuel	2.00	8.40	74.55	2.00	86.95
Rebella, Manuel Jr.	2.00				2.00
Remeo, Barney·	2.00	4.65	138.60		145.25
Ratcliff. Wm. G. & Albert H.	4.00	3.75	43.50		51.25
Rose, Tony	2.00				2.00
Regan, Albert	2.00				2.00
Raggett, Thomas T.			4.50		4.50
Rose, John D.			7.80		7.80
Rogers, Antone			24.00		24.00
Reynolds, Wallis L.			21.30		21.30
Richardson & King			6.00		6.00
Reynols, Wallace L.					
& Geo. H. King			23.40		23.40
Rezendes, Jacquin			12.60		12.60
Gurney, Charles			.60		.60
Reynolds, Walter & wife			101.25		101.25
Rose, Manuel			3.00		3.00
Strange, N. H.	2.00		2.40		4.40
Storey, A. T.	2.00	4.50			6.50
Storey, Annie			115.50		115.50
Sellars, Mrs. Annie		3.00	160.50		163.50
Sellars, Freeman G.	2.00	11.25			13.25
Shaw, Chas. E.	2.00	1.50	97.20		100.70
Sherman, Ira C.	2.00	3.00	127.50		132.50
Sherman, Milton	2.00				2.00
Shaw, Bertha E.			82.80		82.80
Silvan, Frans H.	2.00	6.30	37.50	7.00	52.80
Silver, John	2.00	1.50	84.30	2.00	89.80

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Silva, Quintin	2.00				2.00
Silva, Julia			1.05		1.05
Slocum, Estella			48.75		48.75
Slocum, Mathew	2.00	6.00	99.15	4.00	111.15
Smith, Arthur H.	4.00		41.25		45.25
Smith, E. L.	2.00	36.00	142.35		180.35
Souza, Marion	2.00	8.10	129.00		139.10
Shippee, Martin & John Johnston	4.00	15.00	19.50		38.50
Smith, John, Est.			42.90		42.90
Smith, Angeline, Est.			3.00		3.00
Smith, Wm. R.			33.30		33.30
Smith. Elmer	2.00	7.50	88.50		98.00
Slivinski, Joseph	2.00	5.40	76.50		83.90
Society, Cong.			33.75		33.75
Steplas, Fannie B.			193.80		193.80
Staples, Sumner	2.00		1.50		3.50
Staples, Calvin	2.00		16.65		18.65
Swift, Lawrence B.	2.00	2.25	41.70		45.95
Szpotowski		4.50	85.80		90.30
Souza, Adeline			35.25		35.25
Souza, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Souza, Charles	2.00				2.00
Silvia, Frank & wife	2.00		33.00		35.00
Steadman, Geo. A.	2.00	13.95	132.90		148.85
Silvester, Thomas & Helen	2.00		81.30	3.00	86.30
Silvester, Wendell P.	2.00				2.00
Silvester, Warren P.	2.00				2.00
Smith, James A.	2.00		21.00		23.00
Souto, John	2.00				2.00
Shaw, Chas. F.	2.00				2.00
Sherman, Chas.	2.00				2.00
Seeley, Geo. W.			.90		.90
Sanborn, Watson			3.00		3.00
Sayles, J. B. Eest.			2.25		2.25
Scanlon, P., Est.			2.25		2.25
Soper, Geo. O.			3.00		3.00
Staples, Fanny B.			19.50		19.50
Short, Emma			14.70		14.70
Strange, Walter A., Est.			3.90		3.90

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Shumway, Edna G.			48.00		48.00
Stone, Florence			107.25		107.25
Silva, Mrs. Manuel, Est.			5.70		5.70
Stiles & Hart			189.75		189.75
Simmons, Mrs. C. M., Est.			4.80		4.80
Staples, Lucy & Hattie			.30		.30
Staples, Percival & Amey P.			7.80		7.80
Stanley, Richard			6.00		6.00
White, Emily A.			81.75		81.75
Travers, Manuel S. & wife	2.00	3.30	76.80	3.00	85.10
Taves, Antone C.	2.00	8.70	76.95		87.65
Taves, Joseph	2.00				2.00
Terry, Leander			79.80		79.80
Talbot, Allen M.	2.00				2.00
Talbot, Frank	2.00				2.00
Talbot, Esther L.			37.35		37.35
Tolley & Tompkins	4.00	13.05	54.30		71.35
Tremouth, Clarence	2.00	15.00	15.00		32.00
Tokaz, Tomarz	2.00				2.00
Taunton Gas Co.		30.00			30.00
Tokaz, Kesterin		2.25	137.25	2.00	141.50
Thurston, Allen H			9.00		9.00
Turcott, Geo. H.	2.00		59.25		61.25
Turner, H. B.	2.00				2.00
Taves, Manuel	2.00		37.80		39.80
Trond, Lewis	2.00	12.15	95.25	5.00	114.40
Vial, Fannie			94.35		94.35
Tooker, Seymour B.	2 00				2.00
Therriault, David & Herline			39.00		39.00
Taunton, City of			125.40		125.40
Tew, Frank P.			.60		.60
Victorine, Manuel	2.00	8.10	39.90		50.00
Victorine, Joseph	2.00	9.15	38.55	2.00	51.70
Young, Maud			32.70	1.00	33.70
Young, Hiram	2.00				2.00
Zucchi, Ina M.			126.00		126.00
Youngburg, Henry			21.00		21.00
Yurgertis, Adam	2.00	13.20	78.45		93.65
Vaughn, Lester			46.20		46.20
Washburn Forest	2.00		64.50		66.50
Westgate, Daniel	2.00		23.40		25.40

	Poll	Personal	Real	Moth	Total
Westgate, S. E.	2.00		13.65		15.65
Vaughn, F. W. Smith & Others			1.50		1.50
Westgate, Geo. E.	2.00	33.60	217.95		253.55
Westgate, W. F.	2.00		38.10		40.10
Westgate, Geo. A.	2.00	2.25			4.25
Westgate, Harold	2.00				2.00
White, Chester F.	2.00				2.00
White, Carrie L. B.			77.55		77.55
White, Joseph	2.00	3.30	97.05	3.00	105.35
White, Manuel	2.00				2.00
Walden, Edwin	2.00				2.00
Whitaker, Lucy			22.80		22.80
Whitaker, Elmer	2.00		6.00		8.00
Whitaker, Norman	2.00	6.00	6.00		14.00
Wentworth, Elizabeth G.			79.80		79.80
Whitaker, L. C.	2.00	8.70	58.80		69.50
Whitaker, Merle A.	2.00				2.00
Whitaker, E. E.	2.00		.60		2.60
Whitaker, Clara C.		4.95	115.50		120.45
Williams, F. S.	2.00				2.00
Williams, F. L.	2.00				2.00
Williams, Florence N.			33.00		33.00
Winslow, Edward W.	2.00	6.60	26.10		34.70
Winslow, Lena B.			147.60	3.00	150.60
Whitaker, Harrie	2.00				2.00
Whitman, Wayne	2.00				2.00
Wordell, Chas. B.	2.00		19.50	21.50	21.50
Wooley, Walter	2.00				2.00
Wolley, Arthur	2.00	13.80	134.25		150.05
Wood, Bertha			46.80		46.80
Wood, Henry E.	2.00				2.00
Whitsell, Alice L.			126.60		126.60
Wonchaba, Walter Q.			62.85		64.85
White, Geo. E.			3.90		3.90
Williams, Alex. H.			1.80		1.80
Williams, Mrs. Flora			7.80		7.80
Williams, Hattie			11.25		11.25
White, Lewis			21.00		21.00
Western Union Telegraph Co.		54.15			54.15
Williams, Hannah S.			11.70		11.70

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF BERKLEY

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1929

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Harry J. Gaffney	Term expires 1930
Myra D. Anthony	Term expires 1931
Stephen A. Dow	Term expires 1932

Organization

Stephen A. Dow, Chairman Myra D. Anthony, Secretary

Superintendent of Schools

Edward L. Hill, North Dighton, Telephone Taunton 3290

School Physician

Dr. Charles Briggs Assonet

School Nurse

Mrs. Josephine Dunham, 609 Cottage Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1930

Spring vacation	1 week to be announced
End of year	June 6
Fall Term	Begins September 8

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of $21,950 for school expenses for 1930.

General Expenses		
Superintendent	$700.00	
Enforcement of Law	50.00	$750.00
Expenses of Instruction		
Teachers	6,300.00	
Text Books & Supplies	600.00	6,900.00
Expenses of Operating School Plants		
Janitors	800.00	
Fuel	800.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	1,750.00
Maintenance		
Repairs, etc.	500.00	500.00
Auxiliary Agencies		
Health	675.00	
Transportation		
Elementary	3,200.00	
High	3,200.00	
Tuition	4,000.00	
Miscellaneous	75.00	
		11,150.00
New Equipment	900.00	900.00
		$21,950.00

HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS

Seniors

Ernest Bromley
Eino Silvan
Eva Gagnon

Juniors

Dorothy Brown
Russell Haskell
Mary Souza
Jean Dickinson
Adelino Souza

Sophomores

Philip Anderson
Francis Carr
Bertha French
Jeannette Jones
Arthur Peirce
Arnold Silvan
Alfred St. Ours
Lena Washburn
John Brightman
Myra Colpitts
Dorothy Jack
Mary Longton
Cornelia Peirce
Ermelinda Souza
Henry St. Ours
Gilbert Winslow

Freshmen

Hazel Freeman
Omer Gagnon
Thelman Sylvester
George Gagnon
Mary Martin

Pupils Attending North Dighton Commercial School

Dorothy Carr
Emery Andrews
Ethel Phillips
Dorothy Kelley

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES 1929

General Expense	
Superintendent & Law Enforcement	$645.00
General Control	120.37

Expense of Instruction	
Teachers	5,911.06
Text Books	403.80
Supplies	317.49
Expense of Operating School Plant	
Janitors	717.89
Fuel	551.20
Other operating expenses	154.72
Expense of Maintenance	
Repairs	381.07
Auxiliary Agencies	
Health	665.10
Transportation Local	5,118.06
Transportation High	2,172.55
Tuition High	3,927.50
Misc. Expenses	57.04
New Equipment & Improvements	
New Equipment	215.17
Total Expenditures	$21,358.02

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

It gives me pleasure to report for the year 1929, less trouble from non-attendance than in any of the six years I have held this office.

Respectfully submitted,

STEPHEN A. DOW.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1929

			Years 5-7	Years 7-14	Years 14-16
Boys			33	88	17
Girls			27	93	16
Boys	Total	138			
Girls	"	136			

NOAH H. STRANGE,

Census Enumerator.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Berkley.

It is a pleasure to present another report as your Superintendent of Schools.

The outstanding feature this year, as last year, is the large and changing enrollment of the school at Berkley Common. At all times there are pupils enough to require special adjustments of classes to the rooms, and at some times the number of children involved is so large as to make this a real difficulty. The situation is one of frequent change. Just now matters are relatively comfortable. Should the larger numbers now occasional become permanent the town would face a real problem.

This year your committee has improved the building at the Common. Water from the well is piped into the building and a small tank and electric pump gives running water and a drinking fountain.

The changes in the teaching force this year were three in number; two in room teachers at the Common and one in Music Supervisor. The town is fortunate to have secured Miss Hood and Miss Mache as teachers who are well able to carry along the work of the School according to established standards.

Mrs. Glynn left us after Christmas to take a full time position. The music instruction has been taken over by Mrs. Snow who had enough spare time from similar work in other towns to care for our needs in this respect.

While Miss Blood has not been able to act as Principal at the Common this year, the results of her previous work remain with us and her duties are being splendidly carried on by Mrs. Unsworth.

With new busses last September, transportation seems to have become satisfactory to pupils, parents and the School Department.

Nothing of greater importance has happened in Berkley for some time than the formation this year of two Parent-Teachers Associations connected respectively with the Schools at the Common and at Myricks. Both organizations are alive, active and very helpful, and from them much of value will come.

The Schools received this year several very acceptable gifts. At the Common we received an organ from a friend in Taunton also two victrolas and records, one from Mrs. Robert S. Howland and the other from Mrs. Charles Zucchi.

At Myricks the Parent Teachers Association provided the school with a radio, some essential playground equipment and a first aid cabinet, besides sponsoring milk for underweight children.

I wish to draw attention to the reports of the School Physician and school dentist. The results in each case are unusually fine and a source of great satisfaction to all concerned.

I am pleased to be able to again close my report with an expression of appreciation for the pleasant relations that have existed between me and the town. For this I am sincerely grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD L. HILL,

Supt. of Schools.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN AND SCHOOL NURSE

Number of children over 10% underweight:

Berkley Common School

In September	11	In December	11

Myricks School

In September	9	In December	6

Number of children at camp

Number of children examined at T. B. Clinic

Number of children examined at Pre-School Clinic

Defects found at Pre-School Clinic

Number of home calls

Number of children examined by School Physician 108

Defects found: Poor Tonsils 8 Curvature of Spine 2
Poor Glands 10 Heart Defects 1
Eye Defects 6 (2 Eye Defects were corrected)

Number of children receiving Toxin-Antitoxin treatment 136

Number of children receiving Schick Test 113

Result of Toxin-Antitoxin treatment as shown by Schick Test:

All school children tested proved to be successfully immunized against Diphtheria. One pre-school child not given the Toxin-Antitoxin tested susceptible.

Number of children receiving milk of the Myricks School 40

Number that have gained from the milk 38

This milk is sponsored by the Parent Teachers Association of the Myricks School.

Health May Day was observed in all schools. Health tags were awarded for posture, normal weight and good teeth.

CHARLES A. BRIGGS, M. D.
School Physician.

JOSEPHINE DUNHAM, R. N.
School Nurse.

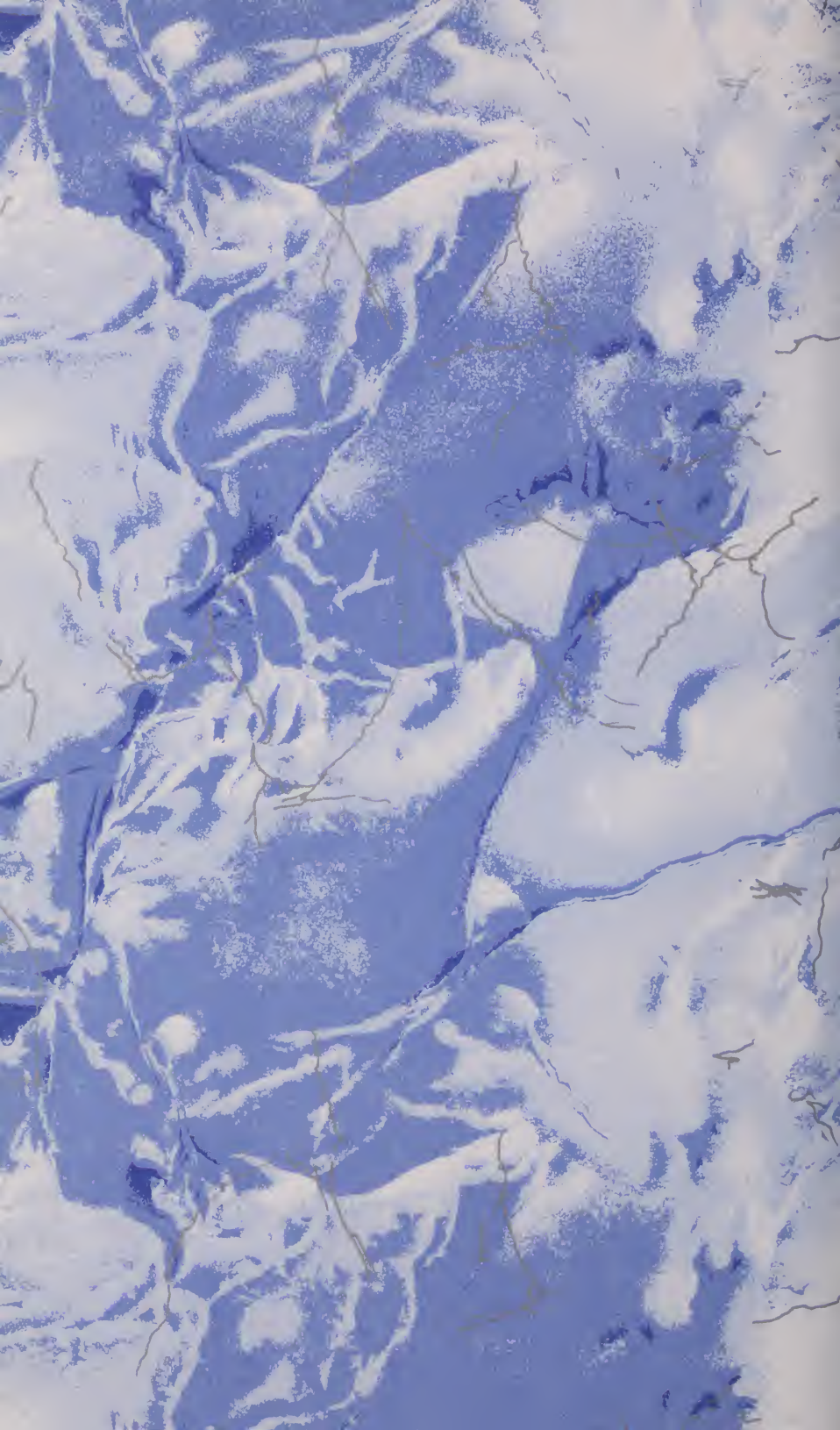
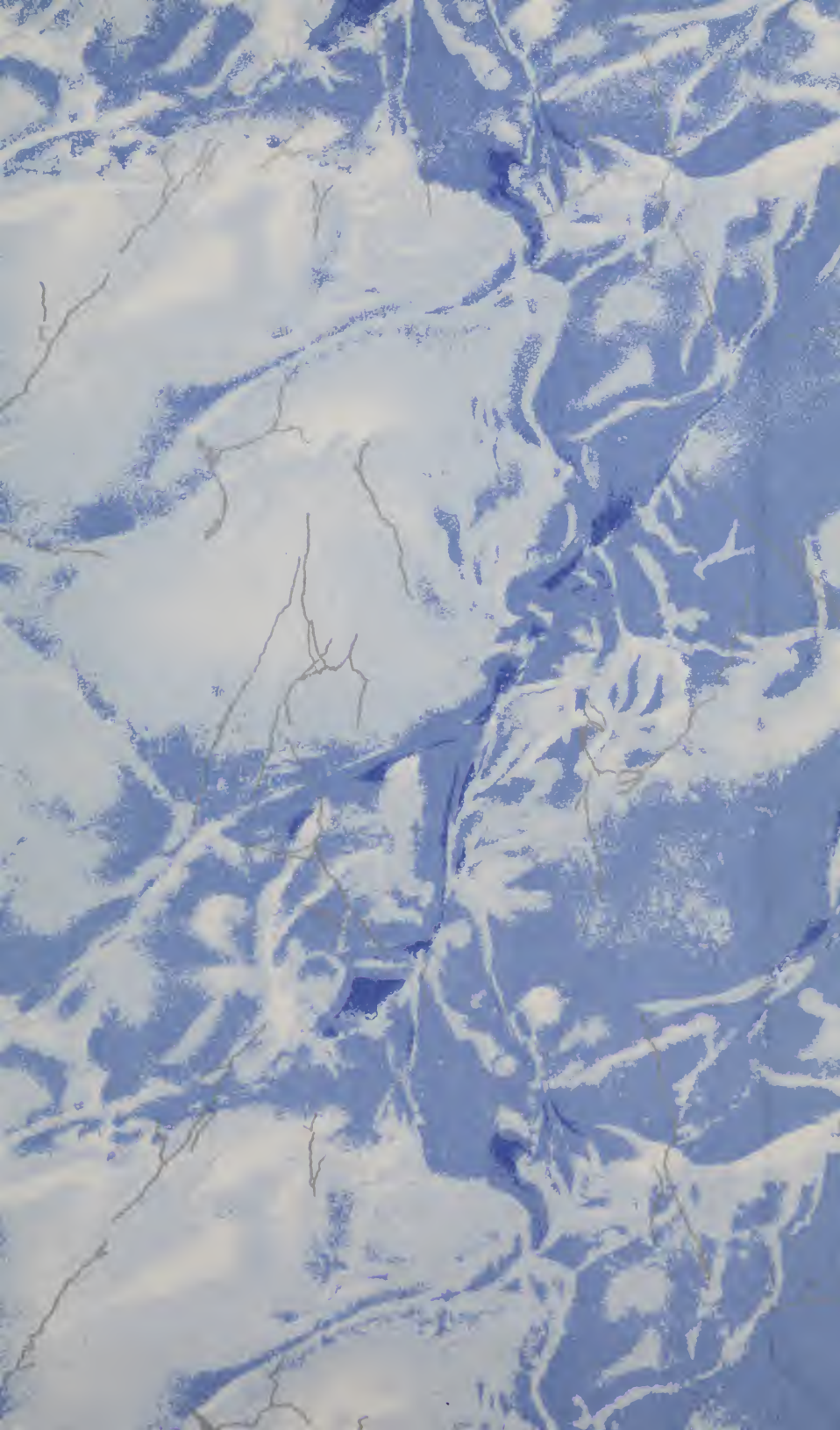
REPORT OF BERKLEY DENTAL CLINIC INCLUDING COMMON & MYRICKS SCHOOLS

Feb. 1929 to May 1929

Examination	
School population	191
No. children examined	191
No. children found with defects	164
Correction of Defects	
No. children with defects corrected at clinic	89
No. pit & fissures treatments	154
No. children with defects corrected by family dentist	6
Dental Clinic Work	
Fillings	134
Extractions	101

October 1929 to December 1929

Examination	
School population	210
No. children examined	210
No. children found with defects	141
Correction of Defects	
No. children with defects corrected at clinic	64

SUSAN GLODIENES, D. M. D.

School Dentist.